

M. L.

.1202
9a1b
8397

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

62

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XLXXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXIII.

EL95.068

Harleian Society
Publications
Registers
Vol 43

The

Registers of All Hallows,

Bread Street,

AND OF

St. John the Evangelist,

Friday Street,

London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1913.

1608397





Preface.

THE Registers of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, are contained in the following volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 18 Oct. 1538 to 26 Aug. 1723.	I. 10 Nov. 1538 to 20 Oct. 1723.	I. 22 Nov. 1538 to 2 Nov. 1723.
II. 24 May 1723 to 25 Oct. 1812.	II. 23 May 1723 to 30 Oct. 1753.	II. 23 July 1723 to 23 Aug. 1812.
III. —	III. 7 Dec. 1754 to 26 Mar. 1812.	III. —
IV. —	IV. —	IV. 5 Jan. 1813 to 16 May 1851.
V. 2 Mar. 1813 to 30 Oct. 1892.	V. —	V. —
VI. —	VI. 14 Apr. 1814 to 25 Apr. 1837.	VI. —
VII. —	VII. 12 Aug. 1837 to 1 July 1876.	VII. —

There is a “wast bowke” which contains:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
10 Mar. 1618 to 13 July 1654.	1 June 1619 to 3 Apr. 1650.	12 Mar. 1618 to 23 Mar. 1653.

There is also a “foul book” which contains:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820.	—	6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820.

The additional information and entries contained in the “wast bowke” and the “foul book” have been inserted in the text of the Register in *italic* type under their respective headings, and will prove useful, and so make the Register more complete.



The following description and particulars of the Church of All Hallows, Bread Street, have been compiled by E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., Vestry Clerk and Clerk to the Trustees of the united Parishes of St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Pancras-le-Soper, All Hallows, Honey Lane, All Hallows, Bread Street, and St. John the Evangelist:—

ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET.

The Church was situated on the east side of Bread Street where it crosses Watling Street, and is one of the many London Churches dedicated to All Saints. It is evidently of ancient foundation, although the date of building is unknown, but we find in the old Husting Rolls of 1275 that John Le Minour left to Hugh de Biflete rent of houses in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate, so it must have existed before that date.

It was in the patronage of the Prior and Canons of Christ Church, Canterbury, till 1365, when the right of presentation was assigned by them to their Archbishop, Simon Islip, and his successors, and it became one of the thirteen ‘Peculiars’ of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Of the building itself before the Fire in 1666 little is known, but Strype (1643—1737) remarks that after the fire it was built up again *without* any pillars, which may infer that the original building was constructed with them and probably divided into aisles.

We also know that it had a tower and spire, for in 1559 during a great storm in October the spire was struck by lightning, causing a stone to fall which killed a dog and injured a man; and although the damage to the spire was not very great, it was taken down to save the expense of repairs. On the south side of the Chancel was a small Chapel called the Salters, which was founded by Thomas Beaumont, Alderman and one of the Sheriffs in 1442, and died in 1457. A window bearing his figure was erected in the Chapel with this inscription:—

Thomas Beaumont, Salter, the Founder of this Chapel and a worthy benefactor to the Company of Salters, 1629.

The vestry room of the later Church was probably built on the site of the Chapel.

In 1531 two priests quarrelled in the Church and one was wounded, therefore the services of the Church were suspended for a month, and as penance the priests had to head a procession from St. Paul’s through Cheapside to Cornhill bareheaded, barefooted, and barelegged, with their books and beads in their hands.

Lawrence Saunders, the Martyr, was made Rector of this Parish in 1553 by Cranmer. He was a strong supporter of the Reformation, and for the zeal with which he preached against popery in this Church and in his Parish of Church Langton in Leicestershire after the accession of



Mary he was arrested, imprisoned for fifteen months, and then burnt at Coventry February 8th, 1555. This is by some supposed to be the origin of the phrase 'sent to Coventry,' but it is only right to state that there are several other putative reasons for the phrase. In the vestry room of the later Church a monumental tablet was inscribed to his memory.

There was a tablet erected in the Church to Richard Stock, who died in 1626, with the inscription:—

To the sacred memory of that worthy and faithful minister of Christ, Master Richard Stock, who after 32 years spent in the ministry. wherein by his learned labours, joined with wisdom and a most holy life, God's Glory was much advanced, his Church edified, piety increased, and the true honour of a Pastor's life maintained. Deceased—April 20, 1626. Some of his loving parishioners have consecrated this monument of their never dying love. January 28, 1628.

Some other interesting monuments in the old Church were to:—

James Thame, Goldsmith.

John Walpole, 1349.

Thomas Beaumont, Alderman and one of the Sheriffs, 1442.

Robert Baffet, Salter, Mayor, 1476.

Sir Richard Channy, Salter, Mayor, 1509.

Sir Thos. Pagiter, Salter, Mayor, 1530.

Henry Sueley [Suckley], Merchant Taylor, one of the Sheriffs, 1541.

Richard Read, Alderman that served and was taken prisoner in Scotland, 1545. [? Buried 30 Nov. 1550. Reg., p. 157.—Ed.]

Robert House, one of the Sheriffs, 1586.

Will. Albany, Richard May, and Roger Abde, Merchant Taylors.

Robert Mellishe,* citizen and Merchant Taylor, 1562.

Henry Suckley, Sheriff and Merchant Taylor, 1564.

Master J. Dunster, citizen and Clothworker, who gave £200 to the late building of this Church and £200 which has purchased £12 a year for ever towards the reparation of the same. Had departed this life 14 Oct. 1625.

The monuments in the later Church after the Fire were to:—

Jeremy Gouge [? Goffe.—Ed.], citizen and Grocer, 1692, and two of his children, both Jeremy.

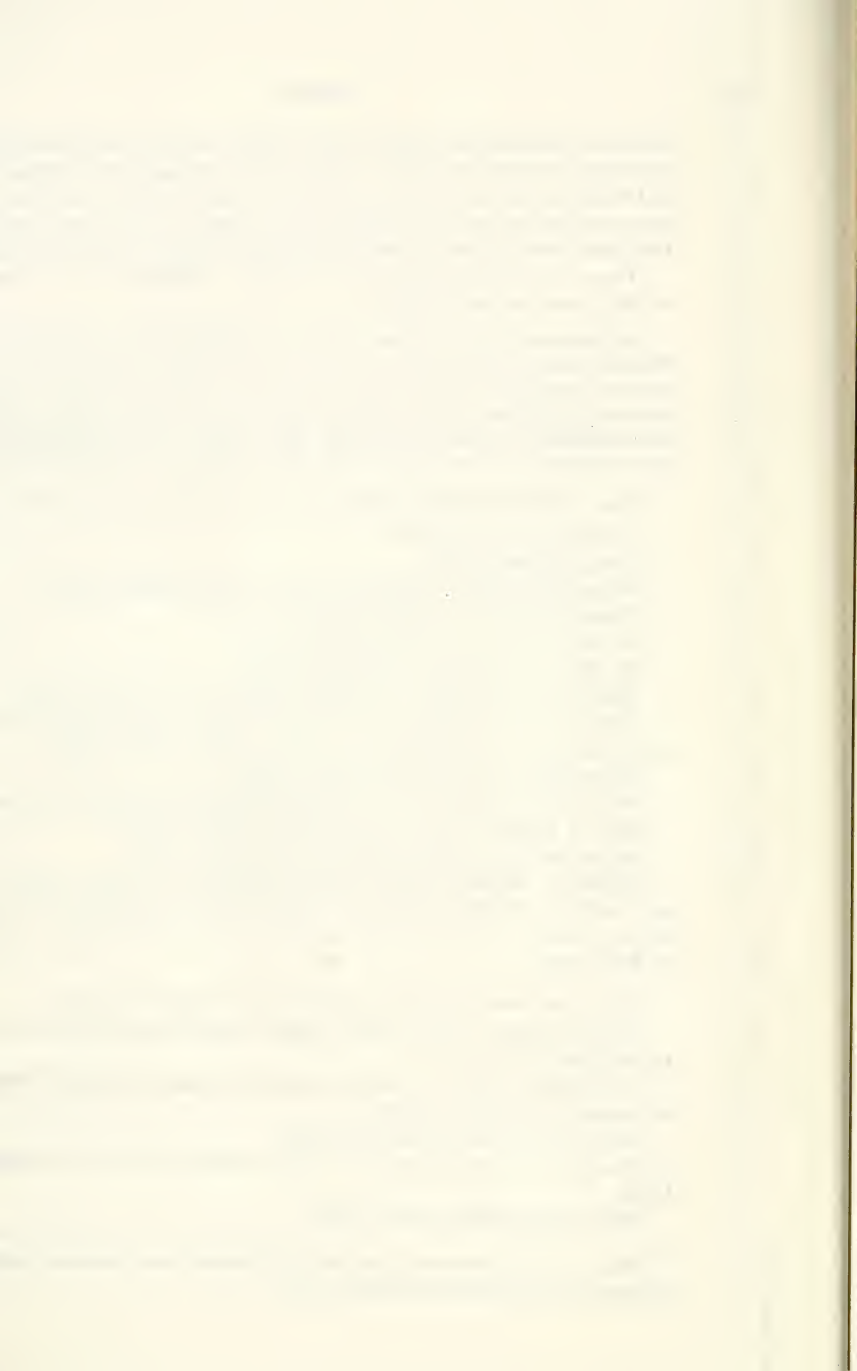
Arthur Baron, Esq. A worthy member of many societies, 1702, and his nephew Alex. Baron, 1703.

Chris. Raynor and Frances his wife.

Humphrey Levins, citizen and Grocer, 1682, and his son Humphrey, 1677.

Mary Conant, Haberdasher, 1698.

* He was of a Yorkshire family, and some of his descendants were residents at Sanderstead in Surrey, in which Church many tombs exist.—Ed.



Rebecca, wife of Mr. J. Young of this Parish, 1715.

Richard Chase, citizen and Grocer, 1708.

Richard Bagnal, Esq., Salter, of London, 1702.

Richard Bagnal, son of above, 1704.

But All Hallows is famed for its connection with a man infinitely greater than any of these good citizens. In 1608 at the 'Spread Eagle' in Bread Street was born John Milton, that greatest of poets, and it was in this little Church that he was baptized.* His father was a scrivener in Bread Street. The monument to his memory, which was outside All Hallows, has been removed to the west wall of St. Mary-le-Bow Church, and another tablet to him in terra-cotta with his bust in bas relief marks the position in Bread Street in which the Church formerly stood.

The old Church was destroyed by the Great Fire in 1666, and the new Church, begun in 1680 under the direction of Sir Christopher Wren, was completed in 1683-4, at a cost of £3348 7s. 2d. At the time Wren designed this Church he was engaged with many buildings of great importance, and evidently did not devote so much attention to this Church as was necessary, and indeed the edifice had very little architectural beauty. It was a parallelogram 75 ft. by 35 ft., and was practically unornamented. It was lighted by windows at the sides, and had a tower 86 ft. high, the upper part of which was the best feature of the building, being particularly light and well designed. The festoons of flowers above the belfry were beautifully sculptured, but the four small obelisks at the corners of the tower were thought to be too Gothic for the style of the whole.

Inside, the ceiling was slightly curved but quite plain, and in the west there was a gallery supported by a single Corinthian column, with an organ erected by subscription in 1717.

In the east was a recess with a gilded altar-piece, supposed to have been the work of Grinling Gibbons, surmounted by the Royal Arms, and under the organ was a marble font ornamented with very delicately sculptured leaves.

An oak pulpit and sounding-board were on the north wall, and opposite was a very singular gallery which projected into the Church, beneath which was the entrance to the vestry room, built, as we have said, on the site of the Salters' Chapel.

At the Fire the adjoining Parish Church of St. John the Evangelist was destroyed, and it was decided to annex that Parish to All Hallows, Bread Street, which was done by Act of Parliament two years after the building of the new Church. The Parish of All Hallows alone is 2½ acres, and now extends on the north side of Watling Street from

* See *verb. et lit.* entry of Baptism on p. 16.—ED.

+ No. 74 to 82, and on the south side from No. 16 to 29, including the back parts of some houses in Bread Street, which street owes its name to a market for bread which was held there at an early date.

In early times the parish seems to have been well populated, and to have comprised a good many houses and shops, as references to tenements are constantly to be found in the old Husting Rolls.

In 1278. James de Stanes to Beatrice his wife, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate.*

1285. Falk de Wagefeud, Vintner, to Henry his son, all his tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrate.

1286. Robert de Keyleshale, Saddler, to Agnes his daughter, his house in Bredstrate, Parish of All Hallows.

1291. Anketin de Betteville to Margaret his daughter for her marriage, one hundred pounds and his capital mansion in Bredstrete in the Parish of All Hallows.

1293. Peter Long to Walter de Bredstrate, a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1295. Johanna Travers to John de Bloxham, her Clerk, shops and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1296. John de Cobeham, his house in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete to be sold and the proceeds distributed for the good of his soul.

1298. William de Mortone to William his son, his capital messuage in the Parish of All Hallows in Bredstrete, and to Cecilia his daughter, shops in the same Parish.

1300. Anastacia Bunting to Matilda de Parys her daughter, a tenement at the corner of Bredstrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1302. Richard de Wyrhale, his tenement in Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete to be sold and his nephew Richard Asshewy to have the refusal of it.

1307. Walter de Bredstrete to John son of William his son, shops in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate in Watlingstrete.

1307. William de Beverly to William his son, rents in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows.

1309. Thomas de Brauncestre, Goldbeater, to Alice his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrate.

1310. Robert de Crokesle to Isabella his wife, his shop in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1310. Richard le Barbier de Bredestrete to Katherine his wife, rents and tenements in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows.

1311. Ralph Kelesale, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, to be sold, etc.

* For fuller information contained in these wills from 1278 to 1669 consult Cal. of Wills, Court of Husting, London, 1258—1688, edited by Reginald R. Sharpe, D.C.L. London, 1890.—Ed.

1312. Michel de Tholosan to Johanna his daughter, a tenement in Bredestret, Parish of All Hallows.
1313. Thomas Romayn, Alderman of Cordwainer Ward, a pepperer, Sheriff 1290-1, and Mayor in 1309-10, to the Rector of Aldermarie Cherche rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1315. John Paas or Pas to Thomas le Mareschal, his tenant, a house in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1316. Margery de Bredstrete, late wife of Walter de Bredstrete, cordwainer, to William de Littlington, cirger (wax chandler), a shop in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1318. John son of William de Beverly, to Johanna his wife for life, shops and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete.
1328. Thomas de Evenfeld (pepperer) to Johanna his wife, houses in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete, and by codicil to Andrew Aubry a tenement in Bredstrete, Parish of All Hallows, 13th October 1328.
1329. Roesia de Borford to James her son, tenements in Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows, 25 March, 3 Edward III.
1336. Stephen de Abyndon to Thomas his grandson for life, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstrete.
1336. Nicholas de Crepelgate, poleter (poulterer), to Isabella his mother and Cristina his wife, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1337. John de Kent called Sackere (Sackmaker) to Johanna his wife, all his tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life, remainder in trust for sale for maintenance of vestments and other ornaments for the Church of All Hallows and for providing a chantry in the same.
1341. John de Bredstrete to Emma his wife for life, his capital brewery, with shops, etc., in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete on the south side of Wattlynge strete. Bequests for the maintenance of lamps, etc., in the same Church.
1342. Nicholas Crane, Alderman, to Katherine his wife, a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life.
1342. John de Marreys to Margery his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete in Watlyngestrete for life.
1347. Henry Frere de Iseldon to the Prior and Convent of the Church of S. Bartholomew de Smethefeld, certain houses in the street and Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete, 14 Feb. 1346.
1347. William de Stokwell, painter-stainer, to John de Stokwell his kinsman, rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.
1347. Johanna Suthfolk to John her son, tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete, 19 May 1346.
1348. John de Tiffeld, apothecary, to Massilia his wife, all his

tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstret for life, subject to certain payments to the said Parish Church, remainder to pious uses in the said Parish Church. Also to Walter his son his tenement in the same parish, subject to a charge for lights in the said Church of All Hallows. Dec. 31st, 1348.

1349. John de Walpol, goldsmith. To be buried in the chancel of his Parish Church of All Hallows de Bredstret. To Agnes his wife, tenements in the same Parish. A Chantry to be maintained in the said Church of All Hallows for the souls of Bartholomew, the testator's father, Katherine his mother, and others.

To Margery his daughter, the reversion of a house in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid, with tavern and cellar for wood and coal, and reversion of another house and shops in the same parish.

To John his son, all his other tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, charged with the maintenance of chantries in the said Church of All Hallows. 25 March 1349.

1349. Nichola Atte Rothe, Salter, devises to the High Altar of the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete, and to the Fraternity of Corpus Christi in the same Church for pious uses. To Cristina his wife, one moiety of a corner tenement in the Parish of All Hallows. 12 April 1349.

1349. Agnes de Beverlee to Adam de Walpol, goldsmith, 40 shillings annual quitrent from a tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1349. Roger Syward, "peautrer," to Margery his wife, his tenement in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete.

1353. Walter Atte Conduyt, vintner. To Avice his wife by way of dower, certain rents issuing from a tenement situate in the eastern corner of Bredestrete, near West-chep in the Parish of All Hallows.

1356. Walter de Tiffeld, spicer. To Isabella his daughter, his brewery and utensils in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, remainder for pious uses in the said Parish Church.

1358. Andrew Aubrey, pepperer. To Johanna his wife, certain tenements in Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete, for life.

1359. Stephen de Cauntebrigge. To Ydonea his daughter, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 2 Feb. 1358.

1361. Idonia de Cauntebrigge. To Avice her mother, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredstret. Dated 12 Sept. 1359.

1362. Henry Galeis. His tenement called "le Boreshede" in Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows, to be sold for pious and charitable uses. Dated 26 August 1360.

1363. Thomas le Neve. To John Michel, vintner, a tavern with two solars, a garyt, &c., at the corner of Bredstret, Parish of All Hallows.
1363. John de Cornhulle to Alice his daughter, the reversion of certain lands and tenements in the parish of All Hallows de Bredstret. Dated 20 July 1363.
1365. James de Thame to John his son, certain rents in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredstrete. Dated 6 Feb. 1364.
1368. William de Glendale, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredstrete, to the high altar of which he leaves the reversion of a missal after decease of Agnes his wife.
1373. Walter Bachiler, draper. To be buried in the chancel of the Church of All Hallows de Bredstret. Half his goods he disposes by various bequests to Sir John de Clifton, Rector of the Church aforesaid, and other ministers therein. To Margery his wife, lands, tenements, and rents in Watlyngstrete in the parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life. Dated 22 Feb. 1372.
1375. Thomas de St. Alban, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete. To Alice his wife, a tenement in Bread Street with quarter of a cellar under, and to Margery his daughter other tenements in the same parish, remainder in trust to be disposed of by the rector and certain parishioners of All Hallows de Bredestrete for the good of his soul. 27 April 1375.
1375. Water Rede, wex chaundeller, bequests to the rector of the Church of All Hallows, Bredestrete.
1375. Richard de Chaddele to Isabella Norable, tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 11 Oct. 1375.
1393. John Boterwyk, to be buried in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete. Bequests to the said Church and Ministers therein. To Alice his wife he leaves all his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid. Dated 21 April 1390.
1395. Adam Fernere, cutler. To Isabella his daughter, all his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredestrete. Dated 25 August 1395.
1404. Robert Lyndeseye, draper. To Alice his wife, his lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows, Bredstrete. Dated 22 Feb. 1399.
1404. Thomas Sibsay, tailor. To Margaret, wife of John Norwold, mercer, his tenement called "Le Saresyneshede" in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows. Dated 21 Jan. 1404.
1408. Agnes Atte Hale, her tenement called "Le Boreshede" in the street and Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete to be sold. Dated 20 Nov. 1407.

1411. Roger Jaket. To Johanna his wife, a tenement called "le ledynporche" in the Parish of All Hallows for life, chantries to be maintained in the Church of All Hallows aforesaid for the good of his soul. Dated 6 March 1410.
1412. William Baret, merchant, his lands, tenements and rents in Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete to be sold. Dated 5 August 1411.
1432. William Olyver. To Matilda his wife, tenements called "Le Sterre" and "Le Cheker" and rents in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete for life. No date.
1436. Clarice Clopton, a certain tenement in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows, to be sold, and a chantry to be maintained out of the proceeds in the Church of All Hallows aforesaid for four years. Dated 3 Feb. 1435.
1443. Johanna Eyr. To Thomas, her son, her reversionary interest in two tenements and shops in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 8 Jan. 1442.
1446. William Estfeld, Knt., citizen and mercer, Alderman of the City of London, Sheriff in 1422, and Mayor in 1429 and 1437. To the Wardens of the Mistery of Mercery of the City of London a tenement called "Le Three Coupes upon le hoop," in the Parish of All Hallows in Bredestrete.
1454. Thomas Beaumond, sheriff in 1442. To the wardens of the fraternity of Corpus Christi in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete, and brethren of the same, he leaves lands, tenements and rents in the Parish of All Hallows aforesaid, charged with the maintenance of a chantry in the aforesaid Church-for the souls of John Boterwyk, etc. Dated 8 June 1454.
1457. Thomas Beaumond, salter. To the Wardens of the fraternity of Corpus Christi in the Church of All Hallows de Bredestrete he leaves a tenement called "le White Bull" in Bredestrete, Parish of All Hallows. Dated 31 Oct. 1452.
1460. Henry Frowyk, mercer and Alderman, rents from lands and tenements in the Parish of All Hallows de Bredestrete. Dated 7 Sept. 1453.
1495. Roger Waryng, taillour. To be buried in the Church of All Hallows in Bredstret. Bequests to the said Church for Tithes and oblations withheld or forgotten, etc. Margaret his wife to enjoy a life estate in his tenement at the corner of Bredstret in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 28 Sept. 1476.
1497. Johan wife of John Carre, gentleman, a messuage in Parish All Hallows in Bread Street to be sold, etc. Dated 20 July 1497.
1611. Thomas Tomlinson, skinner. To Margaret his wife a messuage in Bredestrete in the Parish of All Hallows. Dated 25 Nov. 1603.

1669. John Harris, girdler. To the Churchwardens of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Streete, £20 for the repair of the Parish Church. Dated 14 July 1653.

In 1877 the Benefice became united under the provisions of the Union of Benefices Act with the Benefice of St. Mary-le-Bow, and thereupon the Church was taken down in 1877 and the materials and site were sold for £32,254 net, and part of the proceeds were spent on the erection of the new Church, All Hallows, East India Docks, and on the endowment of the same. The remains of all persons interred in or under the Church were carefully removed (with the exception of those remains which were claimed by relatives and removed by them for reinterment) and were reinterred in Ilford Cemetery, where a spiral monument was erected to commemorate the reinterment.

The Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary-le-Bow, with those of the other united parishes.

Space has been saved in the printing of the Register by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter;" and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, The Rev. Canon J. Howard B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the Registers and for the facilities of access that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

Thanks are also due to E. J. Trustram, Esq., for the description and short particulars of the Church, which has been compiled by him, and to Henry Brierley, Esq., of Wigan, for his compilation of the Index of Trades.

A List of the Rectors with notes thereon, extracted from *Novum Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense*, by the Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., is appended.

CROYDON,

St. George's Day, 1913.





RECTORS OF ALL HALLOWS, BREAD STREET.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
PHILAS		1284-5, had gone.	
WALTER DE DOUNE- BREGGE.	1284-5, Mar. 14		Peckham, Cant. Reg., 30.
EDMUND DE MEPHAM .	1312-3, Mar. 11		Reynolds, 7.
JOHN <i>dictus</i> HEYNES .	1317, Oct. 2	1326, vacated	" 21.
JOHN DE ROS ¹ . . .	1326		" 200.
NICHOLAS DE ROTHWELL	1349, May 6, here		Pat. 23 Edw. III., p. 1, m. 7.
THOMAS	1350	1351, ex.	" 24 " p. 3, m. 28.
WALTER DUBBLET <i>vel</i> DE HAMSTEDE, pr. ² .	1351, Nov. 13	1361, d.	Islip, 259.
JOHN DE CLIFTON, pr. .	1361, June 2	1363-4, d.	" 287.
JOHN DE CLIFTON . .	1364, here	1382, Sept., d.	Ancient deeds, vol. i., c. 532.
ROBERT BAKEWELL ³ .	1384	1395.	
JOHN CATEBY ⁴ . . .		1402-3, ex.	
WILLIAM DE IFORD ⁵ .	1402-3, Mar. 22	1407, d.	Arundell, pt. 1, f. 287.
WILLIAM RYVARS, cap.	1407, Dec. 26		" 318.
JOHN BROTHERTON, cap. ⁶	1414, May 3	1414-5, ex.	Pat. 2 Hen. V., p. 1, m. 39.
THOMAS WHITEHEAD ⁷ .	1414-5, Jan. 28	1417-8, res.	Chicheley, par. i., 63.
ROBERT VALANCE, pr. ⁸ .	1417-8, Feb. 1	1418, d.	" " 88.
WILLIAM LYNDWOOD, LL.D. ⁹	1418, Oct. 9	1433, res.	" " 98.
THOMAS ASTELL, cap. .	1433, Aug. 7		" " 200.
ZANOBIUS WALAKYN <i>vel</i> MULAKYN, S.T.P. ¹⁰		1458-9, res.	
THOS. WINTERBOURNE, LL.D. ¹¹	1458-9, Jan. 19	1466-7, res.	Bourchier, 73.
JOHN THWATTS, S.T.B. ¹²	1466-7, Feb. 7	1480, res.	" 95.
THOS. LANGTON, D.D. ¹³	1480, July 1	1483, res.	" 125.
WILLIAM IDEN . . .	1508.		
ROBT. WODEROFF <i>vel</i> WOODWARD, S.T.P. ¹⁴		1514-5, d.	
WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D. ¹⁵	1514-5, Mar. 10	1537, R.	Warham, 356.
WILLIAM COPLAND, cl. ¹⁶	1537, Oct. 31	1550, d.	Cranmer, 363.
ROBERT HORNE, S.T.B. ¹⁷	1550, May 8	1551-2, R.	" 411.
THOMAS SAMPSON ¹⁸ . .	1551-2, Mar. 10	1552-3, R.	" 419.
LAWRENCE SAUNDERS, S.T.B. ¹⁹	1553, Mar. 28	1554, dep.	" 423.
WILLIAM CHEDSEY ²⁰ .	1554, July 4	1559-60, dep.	Pat. 1 Mary, p. 9, m. 31 (4).
ALEXANDER WYMES- HERST, cl. ²¹	1559-60, Feb. 8	1568-9, d.	Parker, pt. 1, 341.
ROBERT COLES, cl. ²² .	1568-9, Jan. 15	1576-7, d.	" " 389.
WILLIAM POWELL, S.T.B.	1578, June 17	1585, R.	Parker, pt. 2, f. 520.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
THOMAS EDMUNDS, cl. ²³	1585, Sept. 22	1610-1, d.	Whitg., p. 1, 464.
RICHARD STOCK, A.M. ²⁴	1610-1, Mar. 20	1626, Apr. 20, d. [bur. 24 Apr. 1626 in chancell, <i>vide</i> Reg., p. 182.— Ed.]	Bancroft, 308.
SAMUEL PURCHAS, S.T.P. ²⁵	1626, Apr. 22	1626, Sept., d.	Abbott, pt. 2, 347.
DANIEL FEATLY <i>or</i> FAIRCLOUGH, S.T.P. ²⁶	1626, Nov. 29	1627-8, R.	„ „ 349.
JOHN LAWSON, A.M. ²⁷	1627-8, Feb. 16	1642, d.	„ „ 354.
LAZARUS SEAMAN ²⁸	1642-3, Feb. 10	1645, d.	Bp.'s Certificates.
THOMAS RISDEN, M.A. ²⁹	1662, Aug. 26	1673, d.	Juxon, 135.
EDWARD FOWLER	1673, Aug. 25	1681, R.	Sheldon, 375.
THOMAS BLOMER, S.T.P. ³⁰	1681, May 3	1723, d.	Sancroft, 391.
JOHN LYNCH, M.A., S.T.P. ³¹	1723, May 15	1730, ced.	Wake, pt. 1, 325.
WILLIAM WARNEFORD, M.A. ³²	1730, July 20	1760, d.	„ pt. 2, 257.
CHARLES HALL, D.D. ³³	1760, Apr. 23	1761, ced.	Secker, 297.
JOHN LYNCH, LL.D. ³⁴	1761, Dec. 30	1771, ced.	„ 303.
WM. MORICE, M.A., D.D. ³⁵	1771, Sept. 20	1819, Jan. 7, d.	Cornwallis, 415.
GERARD THOS. AN- DREWES ³⁶	1819, Apr. 24	1851, d.	Sutton, 50.
JOSHUA DIX ³⁷	1851, Nov. 7		Blomfield, p. 2, vol. iv., f. 5.

NOTES.

1. John de Ros, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; prob. the same was Preb. of Minor pars Altaris in Sar. 1316; R. of S. Mary Aldermay; Dean of the Arches.

2. Walter Dubblet or de Hamstede, "Mareschal" of co. Berks, see Hustings Roll, Lond., 80 (160); R. of All Hall., Bread St.

3. Robt. Bakewell of Roch. dio.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; was ord. Deac. in Ely Cath. by the Bp. of Ely, Mar. 6, 1384.

4. John Cateby, R. of Chelmsford, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St.; of Kingsland, Heref., by exch.; Preb. of Cornwall in Heref. (twice), and died possessed of it in 1410.

5. Wm. de Iford, R. of Kingsland. Heref.; of All Hall., Bread St., by exch. His will dat. Dec. 31, 1407 [Cant. Reg., Arundel, pt. 1, 253].

6. John Brotherton, cap., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Foulmire, Camb., by exch.

7. Thos. Whitehead, R. of Haseley, Warw.; of S. Michl., Cornhill, by exch.; of Foulmire, by exch. of All Hall., Bread St., by exch.

8. Robt. Valance, R. of S. Peter, Sandwich, Kent, to Jan. 24, 1415-6; R. of Beddington, Surrey, 1415-6, by exch.; of All Hall., Bread St. His will prov. 1418 [P.C.C., 42, Marche].

9. Wm. Lyndwood, LL.D., Chanc. to Abp. of Cant.; Keeper of the Privy Seal; Dean of the Arches; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Ruscomb; of Bishopston, both in Sar.; of Hunderton in Heref.; Bp. of St. David's; Consecr. at S. Steph. Roy. Chap., Westminster, 1442. Died Oct. 21, 1446, and buried in this latter. His will, dat. Nov. 22, 1413, prov. Nov. 26, 1446 [Cant. Reg., "Stafford," 142]. In Jan. 1852 a body was found in a cavity in the wall of the crypt of S. Steph. Chap.; it was swathed in cerements of thick and strong waxed canvas, and across the body lay a wooden crosier; these were supposed to be his remains.

10. Zanobius Walakyn or Molakyns, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Hayes; D. of the Arches, Archd. of Essex. His will, dat. Jan. 19, 1460-61, prov. Apr. 9. 1461 [P.C.C., 22, Stokton, S.H.].

11. Thos. Wynterbourn, LL.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St., Lond.; of Harrow, Middx.; Preb. of Durnford in Sar. Oct. 8, 1459; of Mora in S. Paul's; of Totenhale in S. Paul's, by exch.; Commissary of Canterbury; Judge of the Abp. of Cant. Court of Audience; Archd. of Cant. 1461-78; Dean of St. Paul's. Died Sept. 6, 1478; Weaver says Dec. 7.

12. John Thwatts, R. of S. Leon., Foster Lane; of All Hall., Bread St.

13. Thos. Langton, Fell. of Pemb. Hall, Camb.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of All Hall., Lombard St.; Prov. of Qn.'s Coll., Ox.; Preb. of S. Decuman in Wells; Mast. of S. Julian's Hosp., Southampton; Bp. of S. David's; of Wore. 1483, of Sar. 1484-5, of Winch. 1493. Died 1500-1, and was buried in his cathedral. His will, dat. Jan. 25, 1500-1, prov. May 20, 1501 [P.C.C., 10, Moone, S.H.].

14. Robt. Woderoff or Woodward, R. of S. Bot., B'psgate; of All Hall., Bread St. He was buried in the priory of Legho, Kent [Addl. MSS., B.M., 30, 499]. His will, dat. Jan. 24, 1514-5, prov. Mar. 6, 1515-6 [P.C.C., 15, Holder].

15. Wm. Knight, LL.D., born in Lond., educ. at Wickham's School, Winch.; Sec. to Hen. VII. and Hen. VIII.; Ambass. to Maximilian, the Emperor; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Chamberlainwood; of Farrendon *cum* Balderton, Linc.; of Llanvair in Bangor; of S. Steph., Westminster; Archd. of Huntingdon; of Richmond; of Chester; Dean of the Colleg. Ch. of Leicester; Bp. of Bath and Wells. Consecr. May 29, 1511, in Bp. of Bath's Chap. in the Minorities, Lond., by Nich. Roch., Rd. Dover, John Bedford. Died Sept. 29, 1547, at Wivelscombe, and was there buried. His will prov. 1547 [P.C.C., 48, Alen].

16. Wm. Copland, V. of S. Sepulchre's; R. of All Hall., Bread St.

17. Robt. Horne, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; V. of Matching, Essex; D. of Durham 1551; Bp. of Winch. 1560-1.

18. Thos. Sampson, S.T.P., born at Playford, Suffolk, about 1517; Fell. of Pemb. Hall, Ox.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; D. of Chich., but fled to Strasburgh when Mary came to the throne, returning upon the accession of Eliz.; D. of Ch. Ch., Ox.; Mast. of the Hosp. of Wm. de Wygston, Leic., 1568; Theolog. Lect. of Whittington Coll., Lond.; Preb. of S. Pancras; of Durham, seventh

Stall; nom. to the B'p'rick of Norw., but disliking the office he refused it. Died Apr. 9, 1559.

19. Lawrence Saunders, S.T.B., went to Eton and King's Coll., Camb., Div. Lect. in Coll. of Fotheringay; Reader in Lich. Cathed.; R. of Church Langton, Leic.; of All Hall., Bread St.; Preb. of Bottevant in . . . ; was burnt at Coventry Feb. 8, 1555.

20. Wm. Chedsey, S.T.P., born in Somersets.; educ. at Cor. Chr. Coll., Oxon; Schol. of same 1528; Probationer Fell. 1531; Fell. 1533; Pres. of same; Chap. to Bp. Bonner 1536; Preb. of Twyford; of Chiswick; Can. of Windsor; of Christ Church, Oxon.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; Archd. of Middx.

21. Alex. Wymesherst, R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Michl. Bassishaw.

22. Robt. Coles, l. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Mary-le-Bow, where he desires to be buried.* His will, dat. Jan. 12, 1576-7, prov. Feb. 27 following [Daughtrey, 7, S.H.].

23. Thos. Edmunds, R. of Laingdon Hills, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St. His will, dated Dec. 29, 1609, prov. July 8, 1611 [Vic. Gen. Book, "Edwards," 16, S.H.].

24. Rd. Stock, born in City of York; went to S. John's Coll., Camb.; R. of All Hall., Bread St., where he was buried in the chancel Apr. [26], 1626 [*vide* Reg., p. 174.—Ed.]. His will [P.C.C., "Hele," 57, S.H.].

25. Saml. Purchas, R. of St. Mart., Ludgate; of All Hall., Bread St. His will, dated May 31, 1625, prov. Oct. 21, 1626 [P.C.C., "Hele," 137, S.H.].

26. Danl. Featly, S.T.P., born at Charlton, Ox., 1582-3; educ. at Magd. Coll.; Scholar of Cor. Ch. Coll., Ox.; Prob. Fell. of same; Chap. to Sir Thos. Edmunds; S.T.B. 1613; R. of Northill, Cornwall; Dom. Chap. to Abp. Abbot; R. of Lambeth, where he was buried; S.T.P. 1617; Brother of the Savoy Hosp.; R. of Acton. Died Apr. 17, 1645.

27. John Lawson, R. of All Hall., Bread St. [where he was bur. in the chancel Sep. 13, 1642. *Vide* Reg., p. 191.—Ed.]. His will, dat. July 14, 1642, prov. Sep. 9 following ["Campbell," 109].

28. Lazarus Seaman of Peterhouse, Camb.; after of Emanu. Coll., where he was admitted Sizar 1623, A.B. 1627, A.M. 1631, D.D. 1649; R. of All Hall., Bread St. [see *State Papers, Domestic*, vol. cccxv, No. 20].

29. Thos. Ridsen, Chap. to Bp. of S. David's; V. of Ashford, Kent; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; had a dispens. to hold both [Act Book, Cant., vol. ii, f. 37].

30. Thos. Blomer, S.T.P., C. of All Hall., Bread St.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Clement Danes.

31. John Lynch, M.A., S.T.P.; of S. John's Coll., Camb.; Mast. of Hosp. of S. Cross, Winch.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of All Hall., Gt.; of Sandwich, Kent; Preb. of Cant., fourth Stall; Dean of same; Treas. of Sar. Died May 25, 1760 [bur. Apr. 2, 1760, *vide* Reg., p. 229.—Ed.].

32. Wm. Warneford of New Coll., Oxon., LL.B.; Min. Can. of St. Paul's, fourth and tenth; R. of All Hall., Bread St., London.

33. Charles Hall, D.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of Bocking, of Southchurch, both in Essex.

* "Robert Coles p'sonn of Bowe," bur. Feb. 26, 1576, *vide* Reg. of St. Mary-le-Bow.—ED.

34. John Lynch, LL.D., R. of All Hall., Bread St.; of S. Dionis Backehurch; Preb. of Cant., fifth Stall; Arch. of Cant. 1788 to May 1, 1803. Died

35. Wm. Morice, M.A., D.D. of Hert. Coll., Ox.; R. of Wennington, Essex; of All Hall., Bread St.; Chap. to Viset. Paulet; Sen. Chap. to H. Maj. Chap. Roy. Died Jan. 7, 1819 [bur. Jan. 14, 1819, *vide* Reg., p. 240.—Ed.].

36. Gerard Thos. Andrewes, M.A., R. of All Hall., Bread St.

37. Joshua Dix of All Souls' Coll., Ox., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1839; Deac. 1835, by Bp. of Lond.; pr. 1836, by Abp. of Cant.; R. of All Hall., Bread St.

ERRATA.

For "Chaffe" read "Chasse" throughout.

P. 110, *for* "1650, Apr. 1650," *read* "1650, Apr. 3."

P. 161, 1564, Aug. 4, *for* "Sinkley" *read* "Suckley."

The Registers

OF

All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.

The Register of Christnyng begenyng in A° 1538 as folowethe.

The 29th yere of Imp'm' the xvijth daye of October 1538 was Christenid
Knyng Henry Frances the sonne of Richarde Kyndelmershe.
the eight.

1538	Nov. 14	Nicholas s. William Tucker
	Dec. 10	Katheryn d. William Chevald
	" 15	Marye d. Robart Mellish
	" 17	Marye d. Lawerene Wythers
	" 20	Thomas s. George Dalton
1539	Apr. 5	Thomas s. Richarde Coplon
	" 12	Walter s. Henry Wager
	June 26	John s. Radulphe Davenant
	July 6	Agnes d. Roger Bedell
	" 8	William s. Edmond Talmage
	Sep. 18	Tymothy s. Lawrence Wythers
	Oct. 31	Avys d. Richard Husband
	Mar. 14	William s. William Bower
1540	Apr. 4	Tymothy s. Cornelious Boorne
	" 6	Darothy s. John Pygott
	" 26	George s. William Tukker
	May 5	Tamozen d. William Fleetyn
	Aug. 1	Thomas s. Roger Bedyll
	" 15	George s. Lawrence Wythers
	" 28	Richard s. Richard Langham
	Sep. 1	William s. John Hatfeild
	" 10	Thomas s. William Chevall
	" 22	Thomas s. Thomas Dukkfeilde
	Oct. 15	Nicholas s. Robarte Mellishe
	Dec. 21	Thomas s. Richarde Copeland

1540	Dec. 31	Allys d. Edmond Talmage
	Mar. 22	Ann. d. Richard Husband
	June 22	Elyn d. George Dalton. [In margin, "post scripte."—Ed.]
1541	July 21	Ann d. William Tucker
	" 22	John s. Cornelious Borne
	" 23	Marye d. Thomas Roo
	Sep. 21	Henry s. John Flynt
	" 26	Richard s. John Juxsone
	Oct. 7	Ann Jaxson d. James Jaxson
	" 26	James s. Raphe Davenant
	" 31	Mary d. George Dalton
1542	Oct. 6	Mary d. William Tucker
	Nov. 30	Elizabeth d. John Juxson
1543	July 10	Ann d. William Chevall
	" 31	Henry s. Raphe Davenant
	Aug. 10	Lawerence s. Lawerence Wythers
	" 20	Alys d. George Dalton
1544	June 10	Lawerence s. William Boore
	Sep. 3	Richard s. Richard Copeland
	" 10	Rychard s. William Genyns
	Oct. 6	Thomas s. John Juxsone
	" 12	Anne d. John Cottyn
	Nov. 9	Eñe d. William Tucker
	" 13	Henry s. Thomas Rooe
	Dec. 24	Jone d. Lawerence Wythers
	" 26	Ann d. Thomas Dycheffeld
	Jan. 29	Myllysent d. Robert Mellysh
	Feb. 3	Thamassyn d. Rychard Langham
	Mar. 7	Tymothy d. William Chevall
1545	Aug. 30	Ann d. John Cottyn
	Oct. 3	Elyzabethe d. John Woodward
	" 3	Thomas s. Nicholas Mayott
	" 8	Rychard s. William Jenyns
	" 10	William s. Raphe Davenant
	Nov. 8	Ann d. John Juxsone
	Dec. 12	Mathewe s. William Boore
	" 21	William s. Thomas Roo
1546	Apr. 11	John s. John Flynt
	" 18	Tymothy s. Cornelious Borne
	June 12	Henry s. William Tucker
	" 14	Ann d. Thomas Foster
	" 17	Anthony s. Richard Marce
	Sep. 22	Henry s. James Jaxsone
	Dec. 8	Marye d. William Bower
	Jan. 8	Thomas s. John Woodward

The first yere of Kyng Edward.

	Mar. 10	Dorothy d. John Cottyn
	" 17	Denys d. Raphe Davenant
1547	Mar. 30	Willyam s. John Juxsone
	May 29	Marye d. Thomas Foster
	June 7	Susan d. John Flynt
	" 21	Cyssely d. Nicholas Mayott
	July 18	Elizabeth d. William Chevall
	" 29	Crystian d. William Candish
	Aug. 8	Thomas s. William Tucker
	" 16	Christophe ^r s. Richard Askewe

1547	Oct.	2	George s. John Thomtton
	"	6	Rychard s. Rychard Marsse
	Nov.	3	Edmond s. William Bore
	Dec.	1	Ann d. John Goodwyne
	Jan.	25	George s. John Sharpe
	Feb.	8	Rychard s. Thomas West
	"	12	Martha d. John Woodward
	"	23	Willyam s. John Cottyn
	Mar.	8	John s. John Juxsone
1548	May	19	John s. William Gybsone
	"	21	Rychard s. William Gybbyns
	June	1	Tymothy d. Mathewe Darley
	July	23	Cysseley d. Raph Davenant
	Aug.	7	Thomas s. Thomas Roe
	"	17	Ann d. John Goodwyne
	Oct.	14	Raphe s. Nicholas Mayott
	"	14	John s. William Bower
	Nov.	29	Ellyn d. William Tucker
	Feb.	17	John s. John Woodward
	Mar.	5	Ann d. John Baker
	"	6	John s. John Juxsone
1549	May	12	John s. John Cottyn
	July	21	Rebecca d. Thomas West
	Aug.	4	George s. William Gybbyns
	"	18	William s. John Goodwyne
	Sep.	4	Mary d. John Flynt
	"	22	Marye d. Raphe Davenant
	Oct.	16	William s. William Gybsone
	"	17	Anue d. William Jenyns
	Nov.	24	Lawerence s. Arthur Gybbyns
	Jan.	28	Ann d. Nicholas Mayott
1550	Apr.	16	William s. Henry Geyre
	May	13	Jane d. William Bore
	June	1	Margarett d. John Cottyn
	"	5	Dorathy d. Roger Gresolde
	Aug.	14	Robart s. Thomas Roo
	"	31	Philomyn s. John Flynt
	Sep.	4	Elizabethhe d. Richard Vmfre
	Oct.	15	Katheryn d. John Goodwyne
	"	27	Suzan d. William Tucker
	Nov.	24	Isabell d. William Gybsone
	Dec.	22	William s. Thomas Stafforde
	"	28	Mary d. John Juxsone
	Jan.	16	William s. Raphe Davenant
	Feb.	7	Katheryn d. Wifm Gybbyns
	"	15	Owen s. Humphrey Harte
	Mar.	1	Rychard s. John Woodward
1551	Apr.	27	William s. William Hychecocke of this pish
	May	20	Jane d. Nicholas Mayott
	"	29	Em d. Richarde Askewe
	June	17	Tamyzen d. Arthur Gybbyns
	July	1	Samvell d. [sic] William Harte
	"	9	Roger s. Roger Gresold of this pish
	"	17	Samvell d. [sic] William Boore, haberdashē
	Aug.	2	Alis d. William Chevall, drap
	"	6	Frances d. Richard Humphrey
	"	30	Barthelmewe s. Thomas Weste

1551	Sep. 1	John s. Henry Gere of this pish
	Oct. 18	Richard s. John Cottyn of this pish
	" 28	William s. John Botrey, ma'chanttaylo ^r
	Nov. 13	Edward s. John Flynt of this pish
1552	May 11	Phillypp s. William Gybbyns, salter
	" 22	Ann d. William Harte of this pish
	" 25	Lawerence s. William Hychecocke, salto ^r
	June 19	Ann d. William Gybsonne
	" 26	Albone s. John Juxsone, ma'chaunttaylo ^r
	July 6	Isabell d. John Stevenson, haberdashe ^r
	Aug. 27	Richard s. John Bragdone, ma'chanttaylo ^r
	Sep. 25	Richard s. Richard Vmfrey, ma'chaunttaylo ^r
	Nov. 27	Humpfrey s. John Cottyn, salter
	Dec. 4	John s. William Tucker of this pish
	" 18	Mareella d. William Boore, haberdasher
	Mar. 12	John s. Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylo ^r
1553	Apr. 16	Opkyu s. Henry Gere, gyrdler
	May 7	Elizabeth d. William Harte, lethe ^r sel ^r
	" 24	Tymothy s. John Juxsone, ma'chanttaylo ^r
	June 2	Judithe Taylor d. of [blank]
	" 18	Richard s. William Gybsone, grocer
	Feb. 22	Thomas s. John Cottyn, salter

Quene Mary y^e 2 yere.

1554	Apr. 27	Elizabeth d. William Gybbyns, salt ^r
	" 27	Katheryn d. William Boore
	May 10	William s. William Harte
	" 20	Rachael d. Thomas Mathewe
	Aug. 21	William s. Raffe Sadler
	July 13	Ann d. Thomas West of this pish
	Aug. 25	Margaret d. William Tucker, grocer
	Sep. 17	Robart s. Humpfrey Harte
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth d. William Hychecocke
	" 5	Martha d. William Boore
	Mar. 17	Thomas s. John Flete, ma'chanttaylor
1555	Apr. 3	Ann d. James Pgytter, salter
	" 11	William s. William Gybbyns, salter
	" 18	John s. Thomas Brooke, clothworker
	" 30	Gartheridge d. George Lordynge
	June 1	William s. William Hart, lether seller
	" 6	Ann d. Thomas Mathewe, ma'chattay ^r
	Sep. 4	John s. Raphe Sadlar
	" 18	Arthur Lockwood s. Thomas Lockwood
	Oct. 11	Ann d. John Marden, ma'chanttaylo ^r
	" 28	John s. Robart Brett, ma'chanttaylor
	Nov. 22	[blank] d. M ^r [blank] Vdall
	Jan. 2	Elizabeth d. William Robynson of this pish
	" 10	Lawerence s. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	Feb. 20	Katheryn d. M ^r William Bower, haberdashe ^r
	Mar. 11	John s. John Cottyn, salter
1556	Apr. 10	Clarence d. John Flete, ma'chanttaylo ^r
	" 24	Elizabeth Brooke d. Thomas Brooke
	May 7	Isabell d. William Harte, lether seller
	June 12	Martha d. William Gybsonne, grocer
	" 13	Thomas s. James Pergyttor, salter
	" 14	Elizabeth d. William Tucker, grocer
	July 14	Thomas s. Robart Howse of this pish

- 1556 July 26 Edmond s. William Gybbyns, salter
 Aug. 5 Judithe d. Thomas Mathewe, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Oct. 24 Joane d. Henry Mellishe, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Nov. 21 Thomas s. William Lawgher, ma^chanttaylo^r
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. George Whalley
 Dec. 5 William s. John Eeden, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Feb. 5 Joyss d. William Bowre, haberdashe^r
 „ 19 Frances d. William Hychecocke, salter
 1557 Mar. 26 Marye d. Edmond Kynwelmarsh
 Apr. 4 Henry s. William Robynsone
 May 18 Agnes d. John Clarke, mercer
 July 22 Agnes d. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
 „ 25 Alys d. John Cottyn, salter
 „ 31 Katheryn d. Henry Northall
 Aug. 3 Mary d. Richard West of this pish
 „ 5 Robart s. John Goodwyne, ma^chanttaylo^r
 „ 5 Marye d. Robart Howse, mercer
 „ 29 John s. Robart Brett, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Sep. 21 William s. Edmond Burlays, grocer
 Nov. 4 Brydgett d. James Pergytter, salter
 „ 22 Marye d. William Harte of this pish
 Dec. 26 Arnolde s. John Flete, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Feb. 23 Mary d. George Whalley, linnen drap
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. Augustyne Davys, scryvener
 „ 24 Ann d. Henry Mellish, ma^chanttaylo^r
 1558 Apr. 15 towe children y^e d's of Thomas Dawsons, clothe worker, the
 one was named Ann y^e othe^r Elizabeth
 „ 21 William s. William Hychecocke, salter
 May 14 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mathewe
 June 1 Frances d. William Bowre, haberdash.
 „ 14 Ann d. Rowland Humbell, salter
 July 24 Suzen d. John Marden, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Aug. 11 Katheryn d. William Robynsone
 „ 19 Alys d. John Goodwyne, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Sep. 12 Marrion d. Edmonde Kynwelmarsh
 Nov. 6 Isabell d. Edward Burlace, grocer. The god father M^r William
 Harte, lether seller, y^e godmothers M^{rs} Sent Albon & M^{rs}
 Ann Tuckar

The Register of all the Christnyngē that have byn in this pish of All Sainctē synce the first yere of the raigne of the Queenes ma^{ty} that nowē is Elizabethē quene of england, &c.

Christnyngē.

The xxxth daye of November, A^o 1558, was christened Peter Clarke the sonne of John Clarke, mercer, of this pish. The godfathers were M^r Robart Harding, faulte^r, & M^r Peter Osborne, the godmother misteris Gyllian Hyickes.

- 1558 Jan. 16 Margerie Lawgher d. Wiffm Lawgher. The Godfather M^r John Gooding, the Godmother M^{rs} Margerie Gore & Misteris Allis Feild
 Feb. 13 Anthony Gybsone s. William Gybsone of this pish, grocer [*sic*]. The godfathers M^r Anthony Tutthill, M^r Ro. Powell & M^{rs} Margaret Barloe
 Mar. 9 Owen Bryneklowe s. Mills Bryneklowe, beadell to y^e Salter. The Witnesses weare M^r Owen Cleaton, M^r Thoms Hall & Sibell Hitmor

- 1559 May 10 Thomas Hycheooke s. Mr Wiſſm Hychecock of this piſhe, ſalter
 Aug. 13 Frances Davis s. Austen Davis of this piſhe, ſcrivener
 Sep. 4 Myles Mellishe s. Henry Mellishe of this piſhe
 „ 29 Richard Northall s. Henrye Northall of this piſhe
 Oct. 28 Ann d. Richard Howse of this piſhe
 Nov. 10 James s. Robarte Owen of this piſhe
 „ 25 Jane d. Thomas Mathewe of this piſhe
 „ 25 Ann d. Thomas Weste of this piſhe
 Dec. 30 Thomas Loweden s. Walter Loweden of this piſh
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth d. John Chambers of this piſhe
 „ 26 Paule s. George Waley of this piſhe
 Feb. 4 Richard s. Robarte Apowell of this piſhe
 „ 28 Marthæ d. Mr John Marden of this piſhe
 Mar. 15 Sara d. Mr [blank] Procter of this piſhe
 1560 June 2 Sara d. Mr Thomas West of this piſhe
 „ 24 Susana d. Mr [blank] Bowre of this piſh
 „ 30 Alice d. Mr Wiſſm Robynson of this piſh
 July 14 Margaret d. Mr John Goodwine of this piſh
 „ 28 James s. John Ven of this piſhe
 Aug. 4 Marie d. Mr Wiſſm Hycheoke, ſaulter
 Sep. 1 Sara d. Henrye Garre of this piſhe
 Nov. 30 Margerie d. Mr Robert Howse of this piſh
 Dec. 8 Syseley d. Mr John Eden, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 21 Katheryn d. Mr William Gybbys, ſaulter
 Jan. 1 Robert s. Thomas Mathewe, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 2 Margaret d. John Smythe, one of the Almesmen at the Saulters
 hall
 Feb. 2 John Chambers s. John Chambers of this piſhe
 „ 7 William s. Rowland Humbull of this piſhe
 „ 17 John s. Henrie Mellishe of this piſhe
 Mar. 2 Edward s. William Lawgher of this piſhe
 „ 23 William s. Richard Weste of this piſhe
 1561 May 11 Yrsuley d. Mr Robarte Powell of this piſhe, haberdasher
 June 22 Robarte s. Mr William Gybsone, grocer, of this piſh
 Aug. 21 William s. Mr Robert Brett of this piſh, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 21 Jane d. Mr John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 22 Roger s. Mr William Hycheoke of this piſhe
 Oct. 25 Marie d. Mr William Albany
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Howse of this piſhe
 Jan. 18 Edmond s. Mr Henrye Mellishe of this piſhe
 „ 18 George s. William Robynson of this piſhe
 Feb. 9 Thomas s. Henrye Northall of this piſhe
 Mar. 8 Judithe d. John Eden, ma'chanttaylor
 1562 Mar. 26 Marie d. Myles Brynkle of Saulters Hall
 Apr. 11 Judithe d. Richard West of this piſh
 May 10 Elizabeth d. Mr Wiſſm Gybbins of this piſhe, ſaulter
 June 10 John s. John Bulloke of this piſhe, ſcrivenor
 „ 14 Margaret d. George Dalton of this piſhe, goldsmith
 Aug. 9 Robert s. Mr Robarte Apowell, haberdasher
 „ 16 Edward s. Mr William Salter, grocer
 „ 22 Ann d. Mr George Elliott, ma'chanttaylor
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. Mr Robert Brett, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 27 Martha d. Mr William Hycheoke, ſaulter
 Oct. 11 Robarte s. Mr Robert Howse of this piſh
 Jan. 17 John s. Mr John Marden, ma'chanttaylor
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. William Robynson of this piſh
 „ 28 Judithe d. Mr William Albany, ma'chanttaylor

1562	Mar.	13	Luce d. Mr William Gybsone, grocer
1563	May	2	Katheryn d. Mr John Chambers of this pish
	July	11	Ann d. Mr John Topp, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	Aug.	29	Martha d. Mr Thomas Starkey, ma ^c hantt
	Sep.	3	Edwarde s. Mr Thomas Waterhowse, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	"	12	Lawrene s. Mr Thomas Davys of this pish
	Oct.	28	Edward s. Henrye Gayre of this pish
	"	31	Alice d. John Bulloke, scrivener
	Jan.	14	William s. Mr William Hycheeoke, saulter
	"	15	John s. Rowland Hymbull, saulter, of this pish
	"	23	Robert s. Mr Robert Powell, haberdasher, of this p.
1564	May	5	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Mathewe, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	July	14	Edwarde s. Henrye Northall of this pish
	Aug.	16	William s. William Robynsone of this pish
	Sep.	21	Richarde s. Mr Richarde Maye, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	Oct.	15	Marie d. Mr William Gybbins, saulter
	"	25	were christened three children the d's of Mr John Marden, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r , the first was named Elizabeth, the second was named Sara & the thirde was named Rebecca all borne at a birth
	Mar.	4	Katheryn d. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
1565	Apr.	23	William s. Mr Thomas Mathewe, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	May	6	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Weste of this pish
	"	13	Ann d. Mr Henrye Mellishe
	June	2	Robarte s. John Bolloke of this pish
	"	3	William s. Mr Thomas Starkey
	July	8	Lewis s. Mr George Eliott, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	"	8	Steven s. Mr Robarte Powell of this pish
	"	8	Robarte s. Mr Robarte Brett, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	"	12	John s. Mr John Dunsecombe, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	"	28	Ambros s. Myles Brynkle, saulter
	Dec.	2	Marie d. Mr William Saulter, grocer
	"	16	Jone d. Mr William Hycheeoke, saulter
	"	30	Prisilla d. Willyam Robynson
	Jan.	6	Gyles s. Mr John Marden of this pish
	"	27	William s. Mr Richarde Maye, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
1566	Apr.	7	Martha d. John Sutton dwelling in the pish of St Myldrede in Bred Street
	"	11	Martha d. Mr Thomas Mathewe
	"	28	Richarde s. Mr Richard House of this pish
	Aug.	3	Alice d. Mr Richard West of this pish
	"	18	John s. Mr Thomas Starkey of this pish
	Oct.	27	Richarde s. Mr George Eliott of this pish
	Nov.	3	Wyncefreide d. Henry Gayre of this pish
	Dec.	26	Robarte s. Symon Roo of this pish, poynter
1567	Mar.	30	Elizabeth d. Mr Robert Bye, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	Apr.	23	Jane d. Mr Thomas Mathewe, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	June	8	Margerye d. Mr John Marden of this pish
	"	22	Richard s. Mr Robarte Brett, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
	"	24	Marye d. Mr Robert Powell, haberdasher
	July	6	William s. Mr Richarde Howse of this pish
	"	20	Ann d. Mr Richarde Maye, ma ^c chant
	Aug.	3	Susan d. Mr Thomas Framton, mercer
	"	12	Sara d. Mr Richarde West
	Dec.	11	Marye d. Mary Stychborne, d. of Mr W ^m Tucker of this pish, grocer
	Jan.	4	Joane d. Mr John Dunsecombe, ma ^c hanttaylo ^r
1568	Apr.	11	Judithe d. Mr Thomas Starkey, ma ^c chant

- 1568 June 27 Katheryn d. M^r Robert Bye of this pish
 July 31 William s. M^r Thomas Mathewe
 Aug. 15 William s. M^r Richard Howse of this pish
 Sep. 26 Thomas s. M^r Richard West of this pish
 Jan. 23 John s. M^r John Marden of this pish
 .. 29 Edwarde s. M^r John Davenant, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Feb. 10 Thomas s. M^r Robert Powell, haberdasher
 1569 Oct. 28 Rebecca d. M^r Richard West
 Dec. 8 Marye d. M^r Richard Howse
 Mar. 19 William s. John Austre of this pish, lynen drap
 1570 Apr. 13 Katheryn d. M^r John Marden, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 June 17 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Mathewe, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 July 5 William s. Robarte Walkeley of this pish
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. M^r Richard Maye, marchanttaylor^r
 Dec. 27 William s. M^r Robarte Powell of this pish, haberdasher
 Jan. 9 Dorothy d. M^r Humphrey Whit, ma^rchanttaylor^r of this pish
 .. 28 Katheryn d. M^r Robert Brett, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Feb. 24 Katheryn d. M^r Richard Weste of this pish
 .. 25 John s. M^r William Wilke, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 26 Jane d. M^r Nicholas Tucker of this pish
 1571 Mar. 25 Robarte s. M^r Robert Bye, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 25 Anna d. M^r John Davenant, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 June 10 Robarte s. M^r Roger Abbye, ma^rchanttaylor^r of this pish
 .. 13 Richarde s. M^r Thomas Mathewe, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. M^r John Duncombe, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. M^r John Awstre, lynen drap
 Nov. 11 Edwarde s. Edwarde Bawdes of this pish
 .. 25 Richard s. M^r John Marden, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Dec. 27 Robarte s. M^r Henry Ayre, lynen drap, of this pish
 Jan. 30 John s. Henry Gavre of this pish
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. M^r Humphrey Whit, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 21 Alice d. M^r Rowland Hombull, salter
 1572 May 25 John s. M^r John Davenant, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 June 13 Susan d. M^r Roger Abbye, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 29 Ann d. M^r Richard West of this pish
 July 13 Ann d. M^r Arthur Hewett, drap
 Sep. 21 George s. M^r Thomas Whitbroke, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Nov. 23 Dorothy d. M^r Richard Maye, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Dec. 25 William s. Henry Tynkar
 Jan. 10 Richard s. M^r Richard Howse of this pish
 .. 18 Catura d. M^r William Walter, gentilman
 Feb. 7 Margaret d. M^r Thomas Mathewe of this pish
 Mar. 19 Alice d. Humphry Slowghe
 1573 July 5 Frances d. M^r William Lynford, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 Aug. 23 Thomas s. M^r Roger Abbye, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 30 Dolore d. William Graye of this pish
 Nov. 11 Martha d. M^r Nicholas Tucker, grocer
 .. 8 [sic] Martha d. M^r Thomas Whitbroke
 Dec. 6 William s. M^r John Davenant, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 6 Richard s. M^r Richard West of this pish
 Jan. 10 Humphrey s. M^r Richard May, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 .. 31 Rowland s. M^r Humphrey Whit, ma^rchanttaylor^r
 1574 Apr. 11 Alexander s. M^r Alexander Avenon
 .. 11 beinge Easter daye, Esther d. M^r Richard Howse of this pish,
 mercer
 May 27 Thomas s. M^r Richard Benion, drap
 Sep. 1 Marye d. M^r William Lynford

- 1574 Oct. 3 tow children of Mr Arthur Hewatte of this pish that weare borne at a byrthe, the one a man child and the other a mayden, the name of the man childe was Robarte, and the name of the other Jane
- „ 24 Katheryn d. Mr John Davenant
- „ 24 Dorathey d. Mr Robert Bye of this pish
- Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. John Evance
- Jan. 2 Marye d. Mr Roger Abdye, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- „ 16 Henrye s. Mr Richard West of this pish
- „ 16 Ann d. Humphrey Slowghe
- Mar. 13 William s. Mr John Davenant
- 1575 May 7 Alice d. Thomas Sheris
- June 19 Marye d. Mr Richard Maye, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- July 10 Elizabeth d. Thomas Whitbroke
- Sep. 18 Elizabeth d. Richard Benion, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r *
- „ 18 Ann d. Mr William Lynford, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- „ 25 Jane d. Frances Elstowe, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- Oct. 9 Robart s. Robart Suttun, grocer
- Dec. 24 Thomas s. Ellis Davis of this pish
- „ 25 George s. George Dunscombe, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. Mr Roger Abdy of this pish
- Feb. 19 John s. Mr Richard Howse of this pish
- 1576 July 1 Peter s. Mr Richard Weste of this pish
- „ 15 John s. Mr Richard May, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- „ 15 Margaret d. Mr Arthur Hewett, drap
- „ 22 Judithe d. Mr John Davenant
- Oct. 26 William s. Mr William Lynford
- Dec. 28 Margaret d. Frances Elstoll
- Feb. 10 William s. Mr William Wylke, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- 1577 June 16 William s. George Howsone, Innholder
- „ 30 Marye d. Anthony Chambers
- Aug. 4 Roger s. Mr Roger Abdye, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- „ 11 John s. Mr John Gybsonne of this pish, grocer
- „ 14 John s. Edward Synai, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- Oct. 6 Margaret d. Mr John Hulsone of this pish
- „ 12 Richard s. William Chandler of this pish
- „ 20 James s. Mr John Davenant, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- Feb. 23 Robarte s. Mr Roger Marsonue of this pish, habardash^r
- Mar. 9 Robarte s. Frances Elstole, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- „ 15 Alexander s. Mr Richard Weste of this pish
- 1578 Apr. 6 Esther d. Mr Thomas Whitbrooke
- „ 13 Arthur s. Mr Arthur Hewett, drap
- „ 25 Judithe d. Richard Constantyne, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- „ 27 Joane d. George Dunscombe, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- May 25 James s. James Chapman
- June 22 John s. Christopher Dunscombe, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- July 27 Joane d. Mr Richard Maye, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- Sep. 13 Richard s. Richard Colley, taylo^r, of this pish
- Oct. 12 Christopher s. George Howsone of this pish
- Jan. 6 Edward s. Edward Synai, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- Mar. 4 Ann d. Richard Benion, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
- 1579 Apr. 5 Vrsley d. John Gybsonne of this pish
- „ 5 Susan d. W^m Chaidler
- „ 12 Tamyzen d. George Dunscombe
- May 2 A childe that was laid in the street vppon Mr Richard Mayes staule, y^t was named at the Baptisme Marye Alhallowes
- June 19 Sysley d. Christopher Dunscombe
- Sep. 6 Martha d. Frances Estoll, drap

1579	Sep. 13	George s. Mr Richarde Maye, ma'chanttaylor
	" 27	Mathewe s. Mr Richard West of this pish
	Oct. 18	Anthony s. Mr Roger Abbye, ma'chanttaylor
	" 28	Anna d. Mr John Sharden
	Nov. 1	William s. Mr Robart Bye, ma'chanttaylor
	Dec. 13	George s. George Howsonne of this pish
	" 20	Robarte s. Mr Thomas Hese, mercer
	Feb. 14	William s. Mr Arthur Hewett of this pish. drap
	Mar. 13	Raphe s. Mr John Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
1580	May 18	John s. William Chandler of this pish
	June 12	Margarett d. Mr Wifm Wilkes, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 4	Richarde s. Richarde Horsnell of this pish
	Nov. 27	Marye d. William Hill, Innholder
	Jan. 1	George s. Mr George Dunscombe, ma'chanttaylor
	" 1	Marye d. Richard Colley, taylor
	Feb. 1	Heughe s. Mr Richard Maye, ma'chanttaylor
1581	June 2	Marye d. William Chandler
	Aug. 20	Jarome s. Mr John Davenant
	Sep. 24	Richarde s. Thomas Maye, Goldsmythe
	Nov. 23	Ann d. Richarde Horsnell of this pish
	Jan. 1	Ann d. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
	Feb. 12	Anthony s. Christopher Dunscombe, ma'chanttaylor
	Mar. 1	Abraham s. Richard Colley of this pish
	" 10	John s. William Hylls, Innholder
1582	July 8	Thomas s. John Myllit, saulter
	" 15	Margarett d. Mr Richarde Maye
	Aug. 12	Ann d. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
	Nov. 25	John s. Mr Thomas Maye, Goldsmythe
	Dec. 23	Marye d. Mr John Dorchester, mercer
	Feb. 15	Richard s. Mr John Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
1583	Apr. 11	George s. Richarde Colley of this pish
	May 22	was borne in this pish Lucas Deswarthe s. of Godfrey Deswarth, stranger
	" 26	Nicholas s. Christopher Dunscombe
	July 25	Joane d. Richard Ellis of this pish
	Aug. 21	Elizabeth d. George Lydecott, ma'chanttaylor
	Oct. 13	Margarett d. Mr Thomas Hese, ma'chant
	Dec. 22	Robarte s. Mr John Hulsonne, ma'chanttaylor
	Jan. 1	Margarett d. William Hyll, Innholder
	" 1	Margarett d. George Howsonne, Innholder
	" 15	Margarett d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
	" 15	Martha d. John Myllett, saulter
	Feb. 9	Thomas s. John Marten of this pish
	" 16	Elizabeth d. James Wilkynson, drap
1584	May 17	Robart s. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
	Aug. 23	John s. Christopher Dunscombe, ma'chanttaylor
	Sep. 6	Martha d. Mr Thomas Hese, ma'chant
	" 25	Ann d. Richarde Ellys of this pish
	Oct. 18	Elizabeth d. Richarde Maye, ma'ch ^t
	Nov. 1	Marye d. Mr George Dunscombe
	Jan. 17	Elizabeth d. Mr Lawrence Waldo
	Mar. 14	Elizabeth d. Mr John Hulsonne
	" 18	Margarett d. Mr John Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
1585	Apr. 7	Wenifred d. of one Mr John Owen
	July 4	Katheryn d. Mr Wifm Hyll, Innholder
	Sep. 21	Robarte s. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
	Dec. 19	Thomas s. Mr Alexander Avenon, ma'chant
	" 19	Katheryn d. Mr Richarde Horsnell

- 1585 Jan. 30 John s. John Bowrne
 Feb. 20 Marye d. Mr William Steere, skynner
 „ 24 Edwarde s. Christopher Duncombe, ma^{ch}antaylor
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth d. John Standley
 „ 6 Richard s. Richard Browne of this pish, drawer
 „ 20 Thomas s. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
 1586 Apr. 10 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Wordeseworthe, saulter
 May 29 Richard s. Mr Peter Jeffery of this pish
 July 3 John s. Thomas Turpyn
 Aug. 21 George s. Mr John Davenant, ma^{ch}antaylor
 „ 24 Nicholas s. William Hyll of this pish
 „ 28 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Hesse, ma^{ch}ant
 „ 28 Jane d. Mr Robarte Williams of this pish
 Sep. 9 Ann d. Mr John Hulsone, ma^{ch}antaylor
 „ 23 A childe that founde lyenge wⁱⁿ the red lyon gate, y^t was named
 at the baptisme Edmond
 Jan. 6 Rycharde s. Richarde Ellis of this pish
 „ 8 A childe y^t was lefte in Watlynge street w^t or pish and y^t was
 named Moses Outecaste becaus^e y^t was soe found and not
 known from whence y^t cam
 „ 15 Nicholas s. Mr Anthony Byngham, ma^{ch}ant
 Feb. 19 Christopher s. Mr Christopher Duncombe
 Mar. 12 Judithe d. Mr William Bennett
 „ 12 Mawdelyn d. Richard Browne, drawer
 1587 Apr. 2 Lawrence s. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, groser
 „ 15 Richarde s. Mr Richarde Horsnell of this pish
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. Mr Alexander Avenon
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. George Copeley
 „ 28 Abdyas s. Mr Thomas Dardant, gent^l, whoe married the d. of Mr
 Roger Abdy
 Oct. 1 George s. Mr John Davenant, ma^{ch}antaylor
 „ 1 Richarde s. Gabriell Pyttman of this pish
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Waller, gent^l, whoe sojourned in the
 howse of Mr Hendley of this pish
 „ 26 John s. Mr Thomas Whitbroke, ma^{ch}antaylor
 Nov. 19 Thomas s. Thomas Gyrby
 „ 26 John s. Mr John Hulsone of this pish
 Dec. 6 Sara d. Mr Robart Banckworthe, scrivener
 „ 10 Richarde s. Christopher Chaworthe, cutter
 Jan. 14 Sara d. Mr Thomas Heisse, ma^{ch}ant
 Feb. 25 Sara d. Mr John Dorchester of this pish
 1588 Apr. 21 Grace d. Christopher Duncombe
 June 2 Elizabeth d. George Duncombe
 „ 30 Richard s. Mr Peter Jeffery of this pish
 Aug. 4 Katheryn d. Robart Howse the sonne of Mr Alderman Howse of
 this pish
 „ 14 Judithe d. George Copeley
 Oct. 6 Robarte s. Mr Robart Williams of this pish
 „ 20 Marye d. Mr William Bennett of this pish
 Nov. 25 Frances s. Richarde Browne of this pish, drawer
 Dec. 8 Thomas s. Christopher Chaworthe of this pish
 „ 15 Ann d. Mr William Albany the yonger of this pish
 „ 15 Marye d. Richarde Ellis of this pish
 Jan. 12 John s. Thomas Tybby of this pish
 Mar. 2 John s. Mr Richarde Cockin of this pish
 1589 Apr. 6 Mathewe s. Mr Peter West of this pish
 May 8 Fowlke s. Thomas Tavernar of this pish

1589	May	25	Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Heisse, ma ^c chant
	"	25	Marve d. Mr John Hulson. ma ^c chanttaylor
	June	1	William s. Robarte Redforde, saulter
	July	6	Debora d. Mr Robert Banckworth
	"	13	William s. Mr Tymothy Glover, ma ^c chanttaylor
	Aug.	30	William s. Edmond Redman, ma ^c chanttaylor
	Oct.	5	Richarde s. Richarde Maye, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	30	Ann d. George Robynson of this pish
	Dec.	7	William s. Mr Frances Lassell whoe married Elizabethe By the d. of Mr Robert Bye of this pish
	"	28	Jane d. of Mr Thomas Durdant who married Jane the d. of Mr Roger Abdy of this pish
	Jan.	1	Thomas s. Mr George Trobridge who married Elizabethe Duns- combe the d. of Mr John Dunscombe
	Mar.	13	Richarde s. of [blank] whoe was borne in the howse of Mr John Davenant
	"	15	Elizabethe d. George Dunscombe, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Mr William Steere, skynner
1590	Apr.	5	William s. Mr William Albany of this pish, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	5	John s. Mr John Grene of this pish, serivenor
	May	17	William s. Thomas Tavernar of this pish
	June	12	Marve d. Mr John Hulsone, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	24	Sara d. Mr Lawerence Waldoe
	July	12	Martha d. Mr William Benett, lynē drap
	"	26	Sara d. Mr Robarte Williams
	Aug.	16	Judithe d. Mr Alexander Ashehurst, drap
	"	16	Elizabeth d. Richard Ellis of this pish
	"	23	Susana d. Richard Browne, drawer
	Sep.	16	Durius d. Robert Redford, saulter
	"	23	Elizabeth d. Christopher Dunscombe
	Oct.	25	Marie d. Mr Richard Cockin of this pish
	Nov.	1	George s. George Robynson of this pish
	Dec.	20	William s. Christopher Chaworthe, cutter
	Mar.	5	Katheryn d. Edwarde Senai, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	24	Thomas s. John Allysone, saulter
1591	July	4	Anna d. Mr Lawerence Waldo, grocer
	Aug.	8	Elizabeth d. Mr William Albany
	"	29	Margarett d. Mr John Do ^c chester
	Sep.	12	Robarte s. Robert Bennit
	"	19	Richarde s. Richarde Maye, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	26	Robarte s. Mr Robarte Banckewothe, serivenor
	Oct.	24	William s. Richard Browne, drawer
	Nov.	20	Henry s. George Robynsone
	Dec.	26	Ann d. Mr William Prystley
	Jan.	1	Margarett d. Mr Richarde Cockyn
	"	16	Myllysent d. Richard Ellis of this pish
	Feb.	2	Thomas s. Mr Christopher Dunscombe, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	2	Sara d. Mr William Bennett, lynē drap
	"	5	Davyd the reputed sonne of John Shere of Exeter, clothier, w ^{ch} childe was borne of one Prudence Echell, a servant
	"	20	William s. John Strangwishe of this pish
	Mar.	12	Luce d. Christopher Chaworth
1592	Apr.	23	Margarett d. Mr John Grene, serivenor
	May	10	William s. Mr William Brett, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	10	Richarde s. William Weste of this pish
	"	21	Ann d. Mr Peter West, haberdasher
	June	25	Dorathy d. Thomas Tavernar

- 1592 July 9 Elizabeth d. Mr Robert Grene, grocer
 „ 30 John s. Mr John Do'chester of this pish
 Aug. 11 Elyn d. Mr John Hulson, ma'chanttaylor
 Sep. 10 Raphe s. Mr Lawrence Waldo, grocer
 Nov. 19 Sara d. Mr Robert Banckworthe
 „ 17 Tamysyn d. Mr William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
 Feb. 18 John s. George Robynsone of this pish
 „ 18 Ann d. Chr'stopher Duncombe, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 21 Tewe children the d's of Edmonde Redman, the one named
 Marye & the other Martha
 1593 Apr. 29 Thomas s. Mr William Thackham, Lawier
 May 1 Henry s. Mr Robarte Williams of this pish
 June 10 John s. George Trobridge, gent
 „ 24 Martha d. Mr Richarde Cockyn of this pish
 Mar. 3 William s. Mr Gilberte Gerrarde, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 17 William s. George Robynsone of this pish
 1594 May 1 John s. Mr William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
 June 2 Alice d. Mr John Do'chester
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. Mr Frances Tresseham, gent, she was borne in the
 howse of Mr Roger Marsone
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth d. Mr John Hulson, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 15 Marye d. John Strangewishe
 „ 22 Judithe d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
 Nov. 3 Edmonde s. Edmonde Redman, ma'chanttaylor
 Mar. 16 Martha d. Mr William Priestley of this pish
 1595 July 13 Beniamyn s. Mr Richarde Cockyn of this pish
 „ 20 Astelye s. Mr Astelye Cheny of this pish, ma'chanttaylor
 Aug. 3 James s. Steven Atkynsone of this pish
 Sep. 21 Tewe children of Mr Lawrence Waldoes of this pish, the one
 a man childe whoe was namede Daniell, the othe' a maiden
 whoe was namede Alice
 Oct. 19 Frances d. Mr William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
 Dec. 21 Robarte s. Mr John Hulsonne, ma'chanttaylor
 Feb. 1 John s. Mr Robarte Williams of this pish
 1596 Apr. 25 Edward s. Mr Edward Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
 Aug. 1 Sara d. Mr William Preistley
 „ 22 John s. Robarte Parke of this pish, silkeman
 „ 22 Judithe d. Mr Richarde Cockyn
 „ 22 Marye d. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
 Nov. 28 Marye d. Mr Peter Weste, haberdasher
 Jan. 23 Susan d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
 Feb. 6 Rebecca d. Mr Astely Cheny, ma'chanttaylor
 1597 Apr. 10 Richard s. Mr William Albany, ma'chanttaylor
 May 17 John s. Mr Robert Smythe whoe married the dau. of Mr William
 Lymford of this pish
 Aug. 21 John s. Mr Edward Mellishe, ma'chanttaylor
 Nov. 13 Nicholas s. Mr William Preistley, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 20 Ann d. William Nickolls, ma'chanttaylor
 Dec. 18 John s. Mr Edward Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
 „ 18 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
 Jan. 22 Rebecca d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe, grocer
 „ 29 Marye d. Mr Thomas Perrye, ma'chanttaylor
 1598 May 30 Randall s. Mr William Brett, ma'chanttaylor
 Aug. 20 Robarte s. Mr Robarte Grene of this pish, grocer
 „ 27 Edward s. Mr Edward Mellishe, ma'chanttaylor
 Mar. 11 Ann d. George Broughe, haberdasher
 1599 Apr. 1 Samuell s. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
 „ 8 beinge Easter daye, Elizabeth d. of Astely Cheny

- 1599 May 17 beinge Assencion daye, Robarte s. M^r Jeffery Collis, Ire-
monger^r
June 10 Daniell s. M^r Lawerence Waldoe of this pish, grocer
July 29 Susan d. Ellis Edwardes whoe married Dorathy the d. of M^r
Robert Bye in whose howse y^e child was borne
Sep. 2 Thomas s. M^r Steven Atkynson, Iremonger
Oct. 21 Katheryn d. M^r Peter West of this pish
Nov. 4 Margaret d. M^r Edwarde Davenant
" 25 Ann d. M^r Richard Proude, goldsmythe
Jan. 20 William s. M^r William Smythe, gent. whoe sojourned in this
pish in a pte of the howse of M^r Wiffm Marler
Mar. 16 Judithe d. M^r William Albany, ma^rchanttaylor^r
" 16 Marye d. M^r William Brett, ma^rchanttaylor^r
1600 Apr. 13 Elizabeth d. M^r Humpfrey Hackeshawe
" 27 William s. M^r Rowland Rutt, Innholder
June 22 Dorathie d. M^r John Marden
Aug. 31 John s. M^r Robart Grene of this pish, groce^r
Sep. 21 James s. M^r Richard Cockin of this pish
Oct. 12 Sara d. M^r Thomas Adams
Nov. 2 John s. M^r William Barnarde, ma^rchanttaylor^r
" 16 Alice d. M^r George Broughe, haberdashe^r
Dec. 27 Christopher s. M^r Edmonde Abdye of this pish
" 28 Robarte s. M^r William Nickolls, ma^rchanttaylor
Jau. 18 Edwarde s. M^r Astely Cheny, ma^rchanttaylor^r
Feb. 1 Sara d. M^r Jeffery Callis, Irenemonger
" 8 Edwarde s. Thomas Gent, Vintoner
" 13 Tewe children that were borne at a birthe here within this pish
by one Elizabeth Smalewoode, wydowe, of Grene street in
Kent; she fell in travill as she was goinge throughe Watlynge
street, the children weare bothe boyes. The ones name was
John & the other Richarde
Mar. 15 Ann d. M^r Edward Davenant
1601 Mar. 29 Edwarde s. Richarde Shawe, drawer
May 31 beinge Whit sondaye Margaret d. M^r Rowland Rutt of this
pish, Innholder
June 14 John s. M^r Gilbert Gerrarde of this pish, ma^rchanttaylor
July 8 Myles s. Stevin Atkynsone of this pish, Irenemonger
Aug. 16 Jane d. John Langeley of this pish, drap
Sep. 16 Margerye d. George Johnson, ma^rchanttaylor^r
" 20 Martha d. Richarde Prowde of this pish, goldsmythe
Nov. 22 Anna d. M^r Thomas Adams of this pish
Dec. 14 Judithe d. M^r Richarde Cockin of this pish
" 17 Marye d. M^r John Marden, ma^rchanttaylor^r
1602 Mar. 28 Henrye s. Richarde Shawe of this pish
July 11 William s. William White of this pish
" 11 Marye d. M^r W^m Albany, ma^rchanttaylor^r
" 25 Richarde s. Rowland Rutt of this pish, Innholder^r
Aug. 5 Judithe d. M^r John Hawghton, ma^rchanttaylor^r
" 15 George s. George Wamesley of this pish, Taylor
" 29 Henrye s. M^r Richard Prowde, goldsmith
Sep. 12 Thomas s. M^r Robarte Greene, grocer
" 26 Sara d. John Langley, drap
Oct. 3 Thomas s. M^r John Mason of this pish, Goldsmythe
Jan. 23 William s. of Henrye Steere, skynner, the s. of M^r William Steere
of this pish
" 23 Robarte s. M^r Thomas Adams of this pish, haberdashe^r
Mar. 6 Jane d. George Jhonson, ma^rchanttaylor^r, & sonne in lawe to
Misteris Marden of this pish

- 1603 May 1 Robarte s. Edward Mellishe of this pish, marchanttaylor
 „ 8 Ann d. John Dunstar of this pish
 „ 22 Susanna d. George Browghe, haberdasher
 June 2 Rebecca d. John Stockdall
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Cockin
 „ 29 Ann d. Mr Edward Prestcott of this pish, salter
 July 3 Thomas s. Mr Rowland Rutt of this pish, Innholder
 Sep. 4 William s. Mr William Townley whoe married Mysteris Davenant
 „ 7 William s. Mr Robert Grene of this pish, grocer
 Oct. 26 Marye d. Mr Gilbert Gerrard, marchanttaylor
 Dec. 18 Judethe d. Steven Atkynson
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. Richard Moore, grocer
 1604 Apr. 18 Carewe s. Sr Arthur Gorge, Knyght, now haveinge a house in this pish
 „ 25 A child that lately was lefte at mysteris Davenant dore in Watlyng street, at whiche baptisme y^t was named Marke Watynge
 June 24 Margaret d. Henry Maylard, marchanttaylor
 Aug. 5 Susan d. Mr George Johnson, marchanttaylor
 „ 19 John s. John Stockedall, cordwayner
 „ 28 Barthelmewe s. Mr Rowland Rutt, Innholder
 Oct. 4 William s. Mr Robarte Grene of this pish, grocer
 Nov. 23 Raphe s. Mr John Langeley of this pish, drap
 Dec. 9 Ann d. Mr Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor
 Jan. 18 Katheryn d. Richard Shawe, drawer
 Feb. 2 Judethe d. Mr William Albany, marchanttaylor
 „ 2 Margaret d. Mr George Browghe, haberdasher
 „ 3 Robarte s. Abraham Webb, buttonmaker
 „ 15 Edward s. Mr Richard Hache of this pish
 Mar. 8 A man child y^t was lefte in Watlynge street in y^e night, y^t was named at y^e baptisme Felix Watlynge
 „ 12 Wiffm s. Christopher Baron, lynchdrap
 1605 May 1 William s. Edward Mellishe, marchanttaylor
 „ 13 A wooman child that was lefte in Bred Street by night wⁱⁿ o^r pish, y^t was named at y^e baptisme Dorothe Hollowes; this child died at Nvrse y^e 17 of May followeing
 „ 25 Roger s. Thomas Goodiar, drap
 June 24 Ann d. Richard Turner, marchanttaylor
 July 5 A child that was lefte in Watlynge Street at Mr Barnard benche, y^t is named Susanna
 „ 5 An othe^r child w^{ch}e was lefte on the benche wⁱⁿ the lyon gate that is named Margerye
 „ 25 Sara d. Mr Edward Presecott, salter
 Aug. 11 Clement s. Mr Gilbert Gerrard, marchanttaylor
 „ 13 Ann d. Mr Edward Davenant
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. Mr William Prestsley, marchanttaylor
 Nov. 21 Margaret d. Mr George Wamesley, taylor
 „ 23 Sara d. Rowland Rutt, Innholder
 Dec. 4 Margaret d. Mr Edmonde Creiche
 „ 18 James s. Robert Hendley, marchanttaylor
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth d. John Hambleton, girdler
 „ 16 Frances d. Mr John Bodleygh, gen^t
 „ 16 Marye d. Mr Wiffm Barnard, marchanttaylor
 „ 29 Thomas s. Mr Richard Prowde, goldsmith
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Mr Frances Weste, silkeman
 „ 26 Judithe d. Mr Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor

1606	May	1	Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Traford of this pish. gentūman
	"	6	Wifm s. Mr Christopher Baron of this pish, Lynen drap
	"	11	Sara d. Abraham Webb
	"	14	A lyttle boye y ^t was heretofore lefte in the streete in o ^r pish, he was named William Holland
	"	22	Susanna d. Mr John Dunstar of this pish
Dec.	5	Henry s. Henry Jolly, Taylo ^r , of this pish	
"	10	Bridgett d. Mr Thomas Adams of this pish	
Feb.	5	John s. Mr Henry Maylard of this pish	
Mar.	4	Marye & Susanna d's of Mr Frances Weste of this pish	
	"	4	Alexander s. Richarde Shawe, drawe ^r
	"	12	Frances s. Mr Robert Grene, grocer
	"	12	John s. John Stockdall of this pish
	"	19	James s. Mr George Johnstone, ma ^c chanttaylor
1607	Apr.	2	Hestar d. Mr Rowland Rutt, Inholder ^r
	"	7	Elizabeth d. Mr Nicholas Colquyte of this pish, drap
	"	14	Prescott s. Mr Edward Prescott, saulter
May	1	Nicholas Elliott s. Mr Daniell Elliott, ma ^c chanttaylor	
	"	14	Raphe s. Christopher Baron of this pish
June	10	Alice Haywarde d. Edmond Hayward	
	"	18	Symon s. Mr Edmond Criche, ma ^c chanttaylor
Sep.	17	Susanna d. Thomas Evance, sonne in lawe to Mr Adam Taylo ^r of this pish	
	Dec.	16	Margarett d. Mr John Goodwyne of this pish
	Jan.	31	Alice d. Mr John Hambleton of this pish, girdler
	Feb.	18	Samuell s. Mr Samuell Tuekar of this pish, haberdashe ^r
	Mar.	1	Edwarde s. John Freme, Potticarye
	"	10	Abraham Webb s. Abraham Webb
1608	Mar.	29	Ann d. George Walmesley, taylor
	Apr.	8	Richarde s. Richarde Shawe of this pish
	"	13	Alice d. Rowland Rutt of this pish
	"	21	Ann d. James Lasher, goldsmith
	"	25	Susanna d. Henry Maylard, ma ^c chanttaylor
	May	9	Mary d. Edward Prescott, salter
	July	20	John s. John Marden, ma ^c chanttaylor
	Sep.	8	Susanna d. Thomas Evance of this pish
	"	22	Katheryn d. Wifm Barnard, ma ^c chanttaylor
	Oct.	12	Marye d. John Dunstar of this pish
	Dec.	4	Charles s. Robarte Grene, groce ^r , of this pish
	"	13	James s. Robarte Hendley, ma ^c chanttaylor
	"	20	Thomas s. Thomas Goodiār, drap
	[Dec. 20]	"The xx th daye of Decēber 1608 was also baptized John the sonne of John Mylton, scrivener."*	
	Jan.	25	Katheryn d. Daniell Elliott
	"	29	John s. Wifm Perkyns, taylor, of this pish
	Feb.	16	Thomas s. John Phillipsonē of this pish
	Mar.	12	Alice d. Abraham Webb
1609	Apr.	20	A child y ^t was borne w th in the lyon gate of a poore wooman y ^t came by chaunce thether and said she was the wyffe of one James Ashefeild soe the child was named Elizabethe Ashfeilde after y ^e name of the supposed father
	May	8	Alice d. Esai Lawrence dwelling at the George in Bred Strete
	July	24	Thomas s. Olliver Worsley, ma ^c chanttaylor
	Aug.	20	William s. John Hambleton, Gyrdler
	"	22	Robarte s. Mr Frances Weste, silkeman

* In the margin by another hand: "John Mylton Author of Paradise Lost &c. &c."

- 1609 Oct. 9 Jane d. Thomas Evance of this pish
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. Edmonde Haywarde of this pish
 " 11 Edwarde s. Edwarde Wharton of this pish
 " 14 Susane d. George Johnsonsone, ma^chanttaylor
 Dec. 28 William s. Wi^mm Rysbye, drap
 Feb. 27 Marye d. Nicholas Colquyte, drap
 Mar. 7 William s. John Marden, ma^chanttaylor
 " 11 Sara d. Thomas Swetnam
- 1610 Apr. 1 Tobie s. William Perkyns, Taylo^r
 " 5 Lyonell s. Christopher Baron, lynn drap
 June 21 Robart s. M^r John Phyllypson, lynn drap
 July 15 Ann d. Christopher Golde, habe^rdasher
 " 22 Wi^mm Turner s. M^r Wi^mm Turner, salter, of the pish
 Sep. 11 Amye d. M^r Edwarde Prescott of this pish, salter
 Oct. 7 John s. M^r Ottewell Worsley, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Dec. 3 Wi^mm s. M^r Robart Greene, grocer, of this pish
 " 9 Wi^mm s. M^r Esai Lawrence, salte^r
 Jan. 15 Samuell s. M^r Thomas Goodiar, drap
 " 27 John s. M^r Abraham Webb of this pish
 Feb. 28 Alice d. Thomas Evance, Inholder
 Mar. 7 Elizabethe d. Edward Woodward, taylor
- 1611 Mar. 26 Henry s. M^r Richard Peresone of this pish, ma^chanttaylo^r
 " 27 A childe w^h was found in Watlyng Street vpon a benche, which
 was named at the baptisme Dorathye Watlynge
 Apr. 28 Jane d. John Goodwyne of this pish
 May 12 Daniell s. Daniell Eliott of this pish
 " 30 George s. Robart Hendley of this pish
 June 5 A poore childe that was lefte in the street w^hin o^r pish and
 was named Ann
 " 25 John s. John Marden of this pish
 " 25 Margaret d. Symon Woode
 " 2 Margery d. John Quashe
 Aug. 8 Ann d. George Johnsonsone
 Dec. 12 Rebecca d. Edward Prescott
 " 12 William s. Augustyne Webbe of this pish
 " 27 Benjamin s. Edward Wharton of this pish
- 1612 Jan. 26 Charles s. Christopher Golde of this pish
 Mar. 25 Thomas s. Wi^mm Preistley, ma^chanttaylor
 Apr. 1 Marye d. Thomas Evance
 " 27 Sara d. Wi^mm Perkyns, taylor
 July 15 Sara d. John Mylton, scrivener
 " 18 A childe y^t was lefte at the dore of M^r Wi^mm Barnard in
 Watlyng Street whiche child was named John Randon
 Aug. 9 Thomas s. Thomas Goodier, drap
 Sep. 15 Zachary s. Zacharye Letherlande
 Nov. 6 Richard s. Robart Greene, grocer
 " 21 William s. Symon Woode, ma^chanttaylo^r
 Dec. 20 Mary d. Wi^mm Northie
 Jan. 10 Alice d. Edward Wharton
 " 17 Elizabethe d. Edward Woodward
 Feb. 14 Elizabethe d. Thomas Claxton
 " 19 Christopher s. Christopher Golde
- 1613 Apr. 25 Elizabeth d. Richard Peresonne of this pish
 July 6 Rebecca d. William Perkyns, taylor
 Aug. 12 Elizabethe d. Samuell Tuckar
 Sep. 19 John s. Zachary Letherland, Vintoner
 Nov. 2 Richard s. M^r John Marden of this pish

- 1613 Nov. 9 Robert s. Mr Symon Woode
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. Mr Edward Prescott
 " 26 William s. Mr Edward Osbourne, get
 " 30 Tabitha d. Mr John Mylton
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. George Abbye, drawer
 " 24 A childe that was found in the street in or pish and it was
 named at y^e baptim John Watlynge
- 1614 Mar. 15 John s. Thomas Hoesev of this pish, grocer
 Apr. 10 Thomas s. Mr Wilm Preistley, marchanttaylor
 " 10 Robert s. Robert Wills, grocer
 " 17 Ann d. Christopher Golde
 May 19 Mary d. John Quashe of this pish
 " 29 Edward s. Edward Elliott of this pish
 June 26 John s. John Goodwyne of this pish
 July 17 Mary d. Esai Lawrence of this pish
 Aug. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Claxton of this pish
 " 7 Mary d. Edmond Dobson
 Oct. 9 Sara d. Wilm Rysbye of this pish, drap
 Nov. 5 Daniell s. Daniell Elliott, marchanttaylor
 " 20 Thomis s. Samuell Tucker of this pish
 Feb. 12 John s. Bryom Cole of this pish
- 1615 Mar. 28 Henry s. Thomas Goodier, drap
 Apr. 5 James s. John Marden of this pish
 " 5 Harryngton s. William Perkyns of this pish, taylor
 July 18 A childe that was named Elizabeth y^e was borne in the house of
 Mr Thomas Evance at the Starr in Bred Street, one of his
 s^rvante named Jane Tackle was the mother of y^e and as it is
 saide one Wilm Turner his late servant was the father of it
- Oct. 8 Thomas s. William Northie of this pish, Toornemonger or gyrdler
 Nov. 5 Edward s. Richard Peresone of this pish, marchanttaylor
 " 7 Margerye d. Zachary Letherland of this pish, Vintoner
 " 22 Thomas s. Thomas Hoosey of this pish, grocer
 Dec. 3 Christopher s. John Mylton of this pish, scrivener
 " 10 Ann d. Robert Wills of this pish, grocer
 Jan. 17 James s. James Barnarde of this pish, haberdasher
 " 28 Jane d. Samuell Tucker of this pish, haberdasher
 Feb. 18 Robert s. Edward Elliott of this pish, grocer or drugest
- 1616 Apr. 28 George s. George Mellishe of this pish, marchanttaylor
 May 20 Thomas s. Richard Westcombe of this pish, pfumer of gloves
 " 21 William s. Henrye Jolly of this pish
 June 30 Christopher s. Thomas Tavernor of this pish, merchanttaylor
 July 7 Katheryn d. Esai Lawrence
 Aug. 20 Sara d. William Steere of this pish, skynner
 Sep. 15 Anne d. Mr Thomas Claxton of this pish, marchanttaylor
 " 21 Ann d. Robert Storie of this pish, Lynen drap
 Oct. 16 Anna d. Mr Frances Weste of this pish, silkeman
 " 24 Peter s. Mr John Marden of this pish, marchanttaylor
 Dec. 1 Marye d. John Daye of this pish, grocer
 " 20 Judethe d. Mr Daniell Eliot of this pish, marchanttaylor
 " 29 Jane d. Mr Zachary Letherland of this pish, vintoner
 Jan. 1 Denys d. Mr Bryan Cole of this pish
 " 19 Marye d. Mr Henry Waller of this pish, draper
 Feb. 27 John s. Mr James Barnarde of this pish, haberdasher
- 1617 Mar. 30 John s. Mr Samuell Tucker of this pish, haberdasher
 Apr. 13 Tamizen d. Mr Richard Peresone of this pish, marchanttaylor
 " 13 Sara d. Mr Thomas Oppe of this pish, haberdasher

[Here ends the writing of the Transcript.—Ed.]

- 1617 June 1 Faith d. of one Thomas Smith, a bricklayer now dwelling w^{thin} the Lyon gate
 „ 25 A childe that was very weake, being James the s. of M^r James Downes of this pish, tailor
 „ 29 Edward s. M^r Edward Eliott of this parish, grocer or drugster
 July 6 Martha d. Robert Marston the s. of M^{rs} Marston of this parish, widdowe
 „ 23 Richard s. George Mellish, marchauntailor, & by trade a draper
 Sep. 14 Anne d. M^r John Sudwell, grocer
 Oct. 16 Robert [s.] of M^r Story, lynnnon draper, of this parrish of Allhallowes in Bred Street
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. M^r Edward Smith, scrivener, of this parish of Allhallowes the great, haberdasher
 „ 5 Mary Steare d. M^r William Steare of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Streete, being free of the Company of Skinners
 „ 30 Elizabeth Persoon d. Thomas Persoon, tailor, & free of the Company of Drapers
 Jan. 14 Sarah Weste d. M^r Francis West of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Streete, Silkeman
 Feb. 17 Edward s. M^r John Marden, draper, of this pish of Allhallowes in Bred Street, London
 1618 Mar. 29 John Winche s. M^r Winche in Bred Stret, a silkeman
 Apr. 3 A man childe that was borne at M^r Greens dore y^e grocer, & his name is Richard Gibson, whose father came by an vntimely death, his mothers name is goodwife Gibson
 May 3 Nickolas Haley s. M^r Robt Haley, draper, of this parishe
 „ 17 Hanna Bumberye d. M^r Richard Bumberye, drap, of this parrishe
 June 7 Robert Goodwine s. M^r John Goodwine, haberdasher, of this parrish
 July 18 Anne d. M^r Zachary Letherland, vintner, of this parrish
 Aug. 6 Samuell s. M^r Samuell Tucker, mercer, of this parish
 Sep. 6 George s. M^r Thomas Hussey, Grocer, of this parish
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. M^r Edward Elliott, drugst^r, of this parish
 Oct. 4 Judeth d. M^r William Resbye, draper, of this parish
 Nov. 29 Sarah d. M^r William Northey, Ironmong^r, of this pish
 Dec. 28 Judeth Stock d. M^r Richard Stock, Parson of this parrish
 Jan. 2 Richard s. M^r Richard Pierson, drap, of this parrish
 „ 2 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Smith, bricklayer
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. M^r George Mellish, drap, of this pish
 Feb. 9 Joseph s. M^r Robert Menley, drap, of this parish
 „ 28 the last of Febr^r was bap. Richard s. M^r Richard Westcombe, pfumer, of this pish
 Mar. 2 ij Sonnes, y^e older William, the younger Robert, being the sonnes of M^r William Steere, skinner, of this parrish
 „ 4 Samuell s. M^r Francis Weste of this parrish
 „ 10 Richard [Coombe] s. M^r Ric. Combe [Combes], mercer

[N.B.—With this entry commences the entries contained in the waste book, which is headed :—

“Here begenes the Regester, being the wast bowke for the Cresinniges beeginng on the 10 day of March 1618.”

Such entries end on the 13 July 1654. Any important variations or additions will be inserted in italics in [].—ED.]

- 1619 May 6 Susan d. M^r J^{no} Marden, draper [*of this parishe*]
 „ 6 Marie [*Marye*] d. M^r Bryan Cole, cruelsell^r [*croleman of this parish*]

- 1619 May 11* The xith ["of Aprell" interlined by another hand in Register.—
Ed.] was baptized Benjamin s. Mr Jn^o Sidwaye [*Sidwey*],
grocer [*of this parish*]
" 24 A childe y^t was taken vp at Mr Grayes dore in Bread Streat, her
name being Anne Wattling [*on of the wetnesses bein Wellam
Smoth our saxton, the norse duelling at Harding Myell
beyond Sent Abanes*]
June 20 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Pierceson [*Personne*], tailor [*in Reylyan
Corte of this parish*]
Sep. 20 Henry s. Mr Henry Waller, draper [*of this parish*]
Oct. 3 Thomas s. Mr Jn^o Hambleton, girdler
" 18 Peter Hussey s. Mr Thomas Hussey, grocer
" 25 Walter s. Mr Richard Ellis, Ironmonger [*of this parish*]
Nov. 28 Anne d. Mr Samuel Tucker [*of this parish*], mercer
Jan. 6 Nickolas s. Mr Richard Grigson [*Gregsone, of this parish*], Draper
Feb. 2 Harington s. Mr W^m Perkins [*of this parish*], tailor
" 2 Edward s. Mr Richard Turges [*Torges of this parish*], drap
" 14 Mary Wattling taken vp in Red Lyō Courte [*norse wase Anne
Nousone in Harford sheyer at Harden grene*]
" 24 Sarah d. Mr Christofer Barron, Lyñon drap
" 27 George s. Mr George Mellish [*of this parish*], drap
Mar. 5 John s. Mr Edward Elliott [*of this parish*], drugist
" 7 William s. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher
1620 Apr. 21 John s. Mr Francis Weste, silkeman [*of this parish*]
June 15 Francis d. Mr Jn^o Sidwaye, grocer [*of this parish*]
July 16 John s. Mr Jn^o Ryley [*Riley*], grocer [*of this parish*]
Aug. 6 Thomas s. Mr Thomⁿ Norden, hosier [*of this parish*]
Sep. 3 Elizabeth d. Mr [blank] Hunt, drap [*of this parish*]
" 17 Martha d. Mr John Winch, silkeman [*of this parish*]
Nov. 12 Martha Belshere [*Bellsheer*] d. Mr William Belsheere, silkman
[*and som tyne sarvante to Mr Elysander Weste, seelke or
stocking seler of this parish*]
" 30 Sara d. Mr Thomas Smith [*of this parish*], Bricklayer
Dec. 16 Richard s. Mr Edward Ridge [*Redg*], salter [*of this parish*]
Jan. 1 Christopher s. Mr Christopher Gold [*Goeld of this parish*],
Hosier
Feb. 11 John s. Mr Richard Gregson, draper [*by trade*]
" 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Bryan Cole [*Colle, crowellman by trade*]
Mar. 4 Edmund s. Mr Gilbert Maddock [*haberdasher of small wares*]
" 18 Mary d. Mr Richard Westcombe, Perfumer [*of this parish*]
" 21 Mary d. Mr William Perkins, taylor
1621 Apr. 10 Mary d. Mr Adam Webb [*dwelling in y^e Red lyon Corte*], factor
May 2 William Mackonell sonne of the Princes footeman which marryed
Mr^s Rippings daughter, which was this childs mother [*livinge
in Mr^s Rēpinges howse in Red lyon corte*]

[An entry is here erased and illegible under the year 1622, but there is no corresponding entry in the waste book.—Ed.]

- 1621 June 13 Jhon s. Mr Richard Callqvett†
[June 13 John s. Mr John Venne, seilkemane by trade, of this [parish] ‡]
[Aug. 16 Annay d. [blank] Ward, marchente ‡]
[Sep. 16 [torn away] . . . n. s. of Mr Reckard Callqvete (. . . torn away)
to Mr Nicolase Callqvete, draper] [Compare the entry ante,
under date June 13.—Ed.]

* May in waste book.—Ed.

† This entry does not appear in the waste book under this date.—Ed.

‡ This entry does not appear in the Register.—Ed.

- 1621 Sep. 19 Sara d. Mr Richard Clempsonne, haberdasher
 Oct. 7 Marie [*Mary*] d. Thomas Opi, haberdasher
 „ 31 William Reid Lyon Court, a chyld that was taken vp in ye same court, being left yare in the night [*and the chiled is at norse at the howse of Heading in Harford sheyer, the norse nam is Anne Nowsonne, the Towne is 4 mylle of Sncet Abannes*]
 Nov. 1 Ann d. Mr Jhone Sidwa [*Sidwaye*], grosser
 „ 20 Elizabeth Elles d. Mr Richard Elles, Iremonger
 „ 25 Jhone s. Mr Edward Smith, broker
 „ 25 Marie d. Mr Thomas Hussey, grosser [*of this parish*]
 Dec. 9 Rebecca d. Mr Richard Bunberrie, draper [*of this parish*]
 „ 12 Jhone s. Mr Jhone Standla [*Stanlay*], goldsmith
 „ 16 Richard s. Mr Jevemie Norerosse, clothworker
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Turges, draper
 Jan. 1 Elles Rudge [*Redgge*] s. Mr Edward Rudge [*Roadge*], salter
 „ 1 Ann d. Mr Georg Meles [*Mellish*], draper
 Feb. 8 Williã s. Mr Henrie Rowland, salter [*and the childe being not well wuse baptized in Mr Barwicke's howse*]
 „ 27 Anne d. [*blank*], and the mother was a servaunt to Mr John Dunster [*of this parish*]
 Mar. 17 Marye d. Mr George Abdeye, [*drawer of this parish*]
 „ 21 A younge childe that was taken vp [*in Watlinge Strete*] at Mr Risbey dore, his name is Richard Watline [*and put to norse in grvbstrete*]
 „ 24 Marye d. Mr Edward Elliott [*Eliot, drogester of this p'ish*]
 1622 Mar. 28 Tommisine [*Tummesau*] d. Mr John Creeth, draper [*of this parish*]
 Apr. 14 Margeret d. Mr Ames Pames, drawer [*of this parish*]
 „ 22 Ann d. Mr Robert Hayleye [*Haley*], draper [*of this parish*]
 June 9 Elizabeth d. Mathew Hunt [*Hounte*], draper [*of this parish*]
 July 14 Ann d. Mr John Mill [*Melles*], haberdasher [*by trade*]
 Aug. 4 Joice d. Mr William Kendall, Buttonmaker [*of this parish*]
 „ 11 Henerye s. Mr Hennerye Waler [*Waller*], draper
 Oct. 17 Richard s. Mr John Venn, seilkeman [*of this parish*]
 Nov. 3 Edward s. Mr Richard Callquit [*Calqyte of this parish*], draper
 „ 17 Ann d. Mr Richard Grigsonn [*Gregson*], draper
 Dec. 17 Marye d. Mr Edward Ridge, salter
 „ 22 Marye d. Mr Samuell Tucker [*Toecker*], mercer
 Jan. 15 Hennerye s. Mr George Mellishe, draper [*of this parish*]
 „ 19 Jacobe s. Mr Smith, bricklayer
 „ 30 Edwarde s. Mr William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish*]
 Feb. 2 Alce [*Alles*] d. Mr Hennerye Rowland [*Rolland*], salter [*of this parish*]
 „ 9 Sara d. Mr Richard Westcombe [*Wescombe of this p'ish*], pfumer
 „ 16 Rebeacka d. Mr Clemsonne [*Richard Clempson*], Haberdasher
 „ 23 Thomas s. Mr William Brookes [*Browkes*], Inkeeper [*at the George*]
 Mar. 6 Rowlande s. Mr Samuell Oke'eye, salter
 1623 Apr. 9 Ester d. Mr Richard Bunbery [*Bounberrey*], drap [*of this parish*]
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Mr John Sidway [*Sedway*], grocer
 May 5 Margery Watling, a childe that was taken vp in Watling Street at the signe of the Angell [*and it is gone to norse to Anne Housome, dwelling in the Towne of Hardinge in Harford sheeyer*], & the pish paid the charges of y^e keeping of it
 June 15 Richard s. Mr Richard Turges [*Torges*], draper
 „ 24 John s. Mr John Ward, marchaute, of this pish

- 1623 July 14 Henry s. Mr Thomas Houscy, grocer, of this pishe
 " 16 Annis d. Mr Gilbert Madocke, haberdasher
 Sep. 14 John s. Mr Lawrence Route of this pishe
 " 21 John s. Mr Richard Combe, haberdasher
 Oct. 16 Thomas s. Mr John Stanley, Gouldsmith
 Nov. 9 Mary d. Mr Christopher Gould [*Goled*], hosier
 " 20 Sarah Cole d. Mr Brian Cole [*Colle, Crowellman*], seller of
 collered yeanne
 Dec. 28 Anne d. Mr Edward Ellyot, drogester [*of this p'ish*]
 Jan. 28 William Kendall [*sonne*] daughter [*sic*] Mr William Kendall
 [*Cendall*]
 " 28 Richard Ellis s. Mr Richard Ellis, Iremong^r
 Feb. 22 Sarah Rudge [*Redge*] d. Mr Thomas Rudge [*Readg*], salter
 Mar. 14 Margaret Brooke d. William Brooke [*Broukes*], Inholder
 " 21 Nathaniell Mill s. John Mill, haberdasher
 1624 Apr. 18 Anne Rowland d. Henry Rowland [*Rolland*], salter
 " 25 Joseph Smith s. Thomas Smith, bricklayer
 May 2 Edward Creech s. Mr John Creech [*Créth*], draper
 June 1 Amos Paine s. Mr Amos Paine, drawer
 " 27 Henry Waller s. Mr Henry Waller, draper
 July 18 Susan Sadler d. Thomas Sadler, haberdasher
 Sep. 2 Nicholas Colquit s. Richard Colquit [*Callgoyte*], draper
 " 5 Samuella Tolley s. John Tolley, vpholsterer
 " 21 Susan Rily d. Theophilus Rily
 Dec. 21 Joane Troute d. Richard Troute, Iremong^r
 " 21 Thomas Ven s. Mr John Ven, silkman
 " 26 Mary d. Mr Henry Parsons, factor
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Hanley [*Handlay*], scrivener
 " 9 Simon s. Mr Richard Rotheram, scrivener
 " 18 Susan d. Mr John Standly [*Stanlay*], Gouldsmith
 Feb. 6 Richard s. Mr Richard Clempson, haberdasher
 " 12 Anne Anchor a poore child y^t was taken vp at that doore [*in
 Watlinge stret; the child is at norse with Thomas Leting at
 his house in the p'ish of Sente Margretes in Loth berrey*]
 Mar. 8 Jone Breadstreete being taken vp neere Mr Hunts doore [*the
 norse dwelles in Rosmary lane at the sine of the Flower de
 leuse*]
 1625 Apr. 24 Hester d. Mr Edward Rudge, salter
 May 11 Penelope d. Mr John Warde, marchant
 Aug. 22 Maray d. Mr Richard Flax-all. taylor
 Nov. 1 Richard s. Mr Gilbert Madocke, haberdasher
 " 5 Mary d. Mr Sinnocke [*Serock*], drawer of coifes
 " 26 Anne d. Mr George Alport, draper [*at the gellden bottell*]
 Dec. 23 Edward s. Mr Edward Elliot, drugester
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. Mr Richard Ellis, iremonger
 " 12 Valentine s. Mr Samuella Tucker, mercer
 " 19 William s. Mr William Kendall, buttonmaker
 Feb. 18 Richard s. of a woman that lay at Mr Goodwins [*it was baptized
 in his house*]
 Mar. 2 Anne d. Mr David Woodrooffe, mercer
 " 14 Francis Watlinge, a woman child taken vp at Mr Pemms doore,
 drap [*of wollon cloth*]
 1626 Mar. 26 Mary d. Mr James Augell drap
 June 17 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Sadler, haberdasher
 Sep. 5 Mary d. Mr Jeremy Norerosse, clothworker
 " 10 Richard s. Mr John Creech, drap
 " 17 Edward s. Mr Edward Rudge, salter

- 1626 Sep. 17 Ambrose s. of M^r Amis Paine, drawer of cloth
 Oct. 2 John s. M^r John Elliot, draper
 „ 8 Anthony s. M^r Anthony Wright, cruell man
 „ 22 Jane d. M^r Richard Troute, iremonger
 Jan. 1 Anna [*Hannah*] d. M^r John Ven, silkman
 „ 21 [*blank*] s. M^r John Richardson, Linnendraper
 „ 22 William s. M^r John Stanley, goldsmith
 Feb. 18 Mary d. M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Clempton, haberdasher
 „ 11 Judith d. M^r James Browne, grocer
 „ 24 John s. M^r Richard Ellis, iremonger
 1627 Apr. 8 Elizabeth d. M^r George Alport, drap [*in this p^{ish}*]
 „ 22 Andrew s. Andrew Beech, drap
 „ 24 Samucll s. M^r Mathew Hardy, salter
 „ 29 James s. M^r James Angell [*Aungell*], draper
 May 6 Mary d. M^r John Pym [*Pem*], draper
 „ 27 Mary d. M^r William Raysleigh, grocer
 „ 31 Roger s. M^r Thomas Foster, woollendrap^r
 June 17 Sarah d. M^r Henry Rowland [*Rolland*], salter
 July 22 Sarah d. M^r John Randall, woollendraper
 „ 26 Cassandra d. M^r John Ward, merchant
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. M^r Henry Waller, woollendraper
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. Robert Mayre, dwelling att M^r Wilcox [*Wellecockes*]
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. M^r William Barret [*Barat*], mercer
 Oct. 7 Mary d. M^r Robert Haley, woollen draper
 „ 21 Anne d. M^r John Elliot, woollen draper
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. M^r John Mill, haberdasher
 Dec. 2 Margaret d. M^r Gilbert Maddock, haberdasher
 „ 19 Mary d. M^r William Kendall, buttonmaker
 „ 23 Sarah d. M^r John Starr, silkman
 „ 30 Mary d. M^r Bryan Cole [*Coll*], Cruell man
- [“ On the 10 of Febouary 1627 ded M^r Lason com to be our Person & Dockter
 Setlay towke his leue of the parish in the morning.”]
- 1627 Feb. 24 Frauncis s Frauncis West th' yonger, silkman
 Mar. 23 Nicholas s. M^r Richard Colquit [*desesed*], woollen draper
 [Apr. 11 “ Baptized Wilyam Cofete the Father ther of dwelling at Men-
 chester and the motheres name is Jonne Colle and she wase
 broughte to bed in the Star in Bred strete and ther she fond
 harber euen for god sack and the p^{ish} bore her charges ”]
- 1628 Apr. 27 Anne d. M^r Richard Cuthbert, woollendrap [*in this p^{ish}*]
 May 2 Elizabeth d. M^r John Pym [*Peme*], woollendraper [*of this p^{ish}*]
 „ 25 William s. M^r Phelip Yard, mercer [*haberdasher*]
 „ 30 Ezechiell [*altered from Ezackell to “Iazack”*] s. M^r Richard
 Ellis, ironmonger
 Aug. 17 George s. M^r Samucll Tucker, mercer
 „ 24 John s. M^r Frauncis West th' elder, silkman
 Sep. 23 Jane d. M^r George Alport, woollendrap [*draper*]
 „ 28 Margery d. Robert Eley, almesman
 Oct. 5 Richard s. M^r Mathew Hardy, salter
 „ 12 Two daughters of M^r Edward Rudge borne att one birth, the
 first name is Rebecca, the second is Anna
 „ 19 John s. M^r James Browne, grocer
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. M^r John Mellish, woollen draper [*draper*]
 Nov. 29 Richard s. M^r Richard Clempson, haberdasher [*of small wares*]
 Dec. 7 Rebecca d. M^r Henry Waller, Woollendraper
 „ 21 Mageret d. Dauid Woodrife, mercer

- 1628 Dec. 21 Elizabeth d. M^r John Elliot [*draper*]
 Jan. 18 Mary d. M^r Gilbert Maddocke, haberdasher
 Feb. 18 Martha d. M^r Samuel Okley, salter
 „ 15 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Smyth, bricklayer
 „ 22 Judith d. M^r James Angell, draper
 Mar. 15 James s. M^r John Richardsonne, lynnendraper
 „ 22 William s. Amies Palmes, cloathdrawer
 1629 Mar. 29 Elizabeth d. M^r John Pimme, woollendraper
 June 4 Rebecca d. M^r Henry Rowland, salter
 „ 21 Sara d. M^r Thomas Sadler, habberdasher
 Aug. 2 Richard s. M^r Andrew Beech [*Beth*], wollendraper
 „ 9 Alice d. M^r William Barrett, mercer
 Sep. 9 Lowrans s. M^r Lowrans Rott, inkeeper
 Oct. 4 Ann d. M^r Tompson, skriucner, lying in M^{rs} Hanlowes house,
 widdow
 „ 11 Francis s. M^r Robert Hosey, grocer
 „ 25 Katherin d. M^r Nicholas Dawfnet, M^r John Elliotte seruant.
 Witnesses the dutchess of Buckingham, Countes of Anglesy, the
 Erle of Suffolke
 Dec. 3 Alexander s. M^r Thomas Hussey, grocer
 „ 15 John s. M^r John Venn, silkeman
 „ 25 Vrsuley d. M^r Richard Ellis, ironmounger
 „ 27 Ann d. M^r Francis West the elder, silkeman
 Jan. 3 Richard Crofte s. M^r Francis Crofte [*Craftes*], woollendraper
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. M^r William Kendall, marchantaylour [*buton maker*]
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. M^r John Ward, marchant
 Mar. 7 David s. M^r David Woodriffe, mereer
 1630 May 6 Priscilla d. M^r Richard Clemson, haberdasher of small wares
 June 3 Nathaniell s. M^r Philip Yarde
 July 25 James s. M^r James Brown, groser [*the whiche M^r Browne
 decease in Januarie before the birth of his son*]
 Aug. 8 Abraham s. M^r Thomas Smyth, brycklayer
 „ 22 Mary d. M^r Lawrens Rutt, inkeeper
 Sep. 1 Richard s. M^r Hutchinson, lynnendrap
 Oct. 22 Withm, a childe that was found in the streete [*our sexton and an
 old man of Salter hall Godfathers*]
 „ 31 Mary d. M^r Henry Waller, woollen drap
 Nov. 21 Mary d. M^r Francis Lawrens [*Lawrence*], groser
 „ 24 John s. M^r John Stanley [*Standlye*], goldsmyth
 „ 28 Thomas s. M^r Robert Hussey, salter
 Jan. 18 John s. Richard Flaxall, clarke of the parish
 „ 23 John s. M^r Withm Ridge, woollen draper
 Feb. 10 Charles s. M^r Francis West, junior
 „ 27 Mary d. M^r John Richardson, lynnendrap
 Mar. 14 Anne d. John Otteridg
 „ 21 John s. John Harris, iermonger
 1631 May 5 Anne d. Joh Elleot, marchant taylor
 „ 9 John s. M^r John Layne [*Lyne*], grosser
 June 26 George Allport s. George Allport, marchant taylor
 „ 19 [*sic*] George [*s.*] George Brayne, habberdasher
 Aug. 14 Martha d. Robert Ealy [*Elleye*], an almes man of y^e Salters hall
 Sep. 4 Rachell d. Annis Palmes, cloth drawer
 Oct. 7 Sara d. M^r George Mellish, marchtaylor
 Nov. 13 Ame [*Amye*] d. Lawrance Rvt, Inkeep
 „ 18 George s. John Vnderwood
 „ 30 Margaret d. Richard Clympson [*Clemson*]
 [Two leaves of parchment, probably blank, are here cut out.—Ed.]

- 1631 Dec. 4 Samuel s. Richard Malbone
 " 11 John s. Samuel Gybbes, fishmonger
 " 21 John s. Henry Tooley
 Jan. 24 Rebecca d. Wilm Kendall, marchant taylour
 [Mar. 3 Mary d. John Mellishe, marchanttaylour]
 Mar. 21 Grace d. John Standley, Gouldsmyth
 1632 Apr. 8 Audrey d. John Pimme
 " 20 Ann d. Henry Waller [*who was buried the 31 of October 1631 before shee was borne*]
 " 26 Symon s. John Venn, marchant taylour
 May 11 Isaac that was layed vpon a stale [*Mr Nursses*] in Watling streete
 June 3 Margeret d. Wilm Smythe, saleman [*Salteman?*]
 [Aug. 6 Gilberte s. John Ward, marchant]
 Aug. 19 Tymothe s. Richard Flaxall, marchant taylour [*Clarke of the parishe*]
 " 23 Katherine d. Mr Georg Huges [*Hewghes—The Lecterrer of our parish*]
 Oct. 3 Sarah d. David Woodriffe [*Woodroffe*], mercer [*of this parish*]
 " 4 Robert s. Robert Maton, stocking seller
 Nov. 21 Ann d. Edward Hartopp [*a seller of tobacoe*]
 " 27 John s. Anton [*Antonie*] Wright
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth d. Francis West, senior
 " 30 Robert s. Robert Husse, salter
 Jan. 1 Samuel s. Francis Lowrans [*Lawrence*]
 " 9 Ann d. Francis Croft [*Crofftes*], marchant taylour
 " 24 Daniell s. John Elliot, marchant taylour
 Feb. 8 Thomas s. John Richardson, linnen drap
 " 20 Wilm s. Samuel Gybbes, fishmonger [*a paper merchant free of Fishmongers*]
 Mar. 19 Henry s. Henry Tooley [*Tooly*]
 1633 May 8 A childe found in the streete [*cheap side vpon Arther Denthons stall that was Mr Standleyes man*], he was bap. William
 " 9 Edward s. John Mellish, marchant taylor
 " 28 Thomas s. Richard Climpson [*Clemson*], habberdasher
 June 6 Edward s. John Standley, goldsmyth
 " 16 Sara d. John Harris
 July 7 Elizabeth d. Georg Brayne
 " 25 Katherine d. Richard Cuthbert, marchant taylour
 Sep. 13 Robert s. Wilm Ridge, marchant taylour
 " 26 Samuel s. Wilm Kendall, marchant taylour
 Oct. 6 Margerett d. Lawrens Rutt, Inholder
 Sep. 27 [*sic*] Rebecca d. Georg Mullard, a taylour in Pissing Alley
 Nov. 10 Ezechiell s. Georg Huges [*Hewghes, our*], Lecturer
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. Amies Palmes, clothdrawer
 " 11 Grace d. John Vnderwood, marchant taylour
 " 26 John s. Thomas Ford, ironmonger by trade
 Feb. 11 Edward s. Robert Hussey, salter
 " 14 Ann d. Mr Thomas Harrison, gen^t, sojourner in Mr Cuthberts house
 " 19 Samuel [*an abortife in Mr Smith's house, bricklayer*] s. Gyles Spurre, tapster att the Starr in Bred Streete
 " 23 Mary d. Francis Massey, sonne in lawe to Mr Norcrosse
 Mar. 20 Samuel s. Samuel Wright
 1634 Apr. 3 Hanna d. Richard Malbone, woollen draper
 June 5 Michael s. Michael Pinder, linnen draper [*itt was Baptized in his house beeinge dungerosse to carie itt forthe*]

1634	July	3	John s. Richard Flaxall, marchant taylour [<i>Clarke of the parishe</i>]
	"	18	Mary d. [<i>Mr</i>] Francis West, Senior [<i>at the maiden hed</i>]
	"	27	John s. Lewes Butler, cloth drawer [<i>in Red lion Courte</i>]
Aug.	6	Thomas s. John Harris, ironmonger by trade	
	"	17	Francis s. John Pymme
Sep.	11	Samuell s. John Lane	
	"	19	Sara d. John Thorne, marchant taylour [<i>itt was bap. in the house</i>]
	"	24	Mary d. Richard Clymson, haberdasher
	"	25	Joseph s. John Ward, marchant
	"	29	Thomas s. Thomas Greatbatch, clothdrawer
	"	29	Elizabeth d. John Stodder, taylour [<i>att Kinges heade in Watlin streete</i>]

N.B.—None of the following entries, from October 5, 1634, to April 30, 1636, appear in the waste book; evidently a leaf has been lost.—ED.

1634	Oct.	5	Humfrey s. John Outridge in red lyon court
	"	8	Elizabeth d. David Woodriffie, mercer
Nov.	6		Elizabeth d. Francis Croft, marchant taylour
Dec.	10		Dorothy d. John Standley, goldsmith
	"	19	John s. George Allport, marchant tailor
	"	30	Samuell s. John Venn, marchant taylour
Jan.	6		Thomas s. Thomas Foords, ironmonger by trade
	"	16	John s. John Elliott, marchant taylour
	"	22	Ezeckieil s. Georg Hugues, Lecturer
	"	23	Joseph s. John Richardson, Lynnen drap
	"	29	Francis s. Francis Hussey, salter
Feb.	8		Elizabeth d. Robert Maton
	"	17	Ann d. Thomas Dancer, sonne in lawe to Mr Tolley
1635	Mar.	31	Elizabeth d. Benjamin Harris, shoemaker by trade
Apr.	9		Mary d. George Brayne
May	6		John s. Samuell Gybbes, fishmonger
	"	12	Richard s. Richard Turner, marchant taylour
	"	12	John s. John Mellish, marchant taylour
	"	13	Margerette d. Edward Hartoppe
Aug.	28		Henry s. Mr Laurance Rutt
Sep.	8		Elizabeth d. Anthonie Wright
	"	16	Sarah d. John Harris, Iremonger ^r by trade
	"	23	Sarah d. Mr Andrewes of Martins Iremonger Lane parrish, that church being then repairing
	"	27	Audrie d. John Pimm
Oct.	18		John s. Arthure Atkenson our Sexton
	"	22	Rebecca d. Frauncis West, Senio ^r
	"	27	Michaell s. Michaell Pindo ^r
Dec.	13		Anne d. Thomas Ford
	"	21	Nathaniell s. Mr George Hewghes
Mar.	13		Elizabeth d. Richard Flaxall, Clearke of the pish
1636	Mar.	31	Hannah d. Samuell Davies
	Apr.	30	Valentine Lionsec, named because shee was tooke vp in Red Lion Court
	June	15	Josuah s. George Mullard [<i>tailor, Pissinge Alley</i>]
	Nov.	9	Jane d. Mr Laurance Rutt [<i>Inholder</i>]
	Jan.	5	Benjamin s. Benjam. Harris, shoomake ^r [<i>in Red lion Courte</i>]
	"	12	Robert s. Arthure Atkinson our Sexton
	Feb.	1	Marie d. Anthonie Wright [<i>of this parishe</i>]
	"	2	Joyce d. [<i>Mr</i>] John Melish, marchaunt tailor ^r

1636	Mar.	5	Marie d. [<i>M^r</i>] Henrie Toley [<i>Tooly</i>]
1637	Apr.	9	Frauncis s. M ^r Frauncis West, senior
	"	7	[<i>sic</i>] Henrie s. [<i>M^r</i>] Thomas Ford
	May	18	Daniell s. Thomas Greate Batch, clothdrawer
	June	14	Hugh s. Edward Hunt [<i>of this parishe</i>]
	[July 28]		Elizabeth d. Jeames Weighte, a seller of sacks, M ^r Ruts tenant ^e]
	Aug.	25	Elizabeth d. of [<i>M^r</i>] John Richardssonne
	Oct.	1	Andrew s. M ^r Andrew Wilmo ^t from shreif Rudge's house [<i>in</i> <i>Bread Streete</i>]
	Nov.	8	Marie d. John Harris [<i>shoomaker</i>] as the woman pretended of Burton on Trent
	"	12	Anne d. Morris Gittinge [<i>woollendraper by trade</i>]
	Dec.	24	John s. Richard Ellis
	Jan.	3	Robert s. [<i>M^r</i>] David Woodroof
	"	[4]	Elizabeth d. Samuel Druis, cloth worker, Red lion Courte]
	"	4	William s. [<i>M^r</i>] John Harris, Iremonge ^r by trade
	"	19	Phillip s. Frauncis Martin from M ^r Braines house
	"	21	Gilbert s. George Curwin
	"	28	Daniell s. Richard Flaxall, parrish clarke
	"	28	Johanne [<i>Joane</i>] d. [<i>M^r</i>] Henrie Burges
	Feb.	1	Alice d. Arthure Atkins, sexton [<i>of the parish</i>]
	"	25	Laurance s. Laurance Rutt [<i>Inkeper att the Oups</i>]
	Mar.	8	Sarah d. John Thorne [<i>Horne</i>], marchant tailor ^r
	"	18	Anne d. John Norrooode [<i>Norwood</i>], grosser by trade
1638	Mar.	27	Timothie s. George Mullord, tailor ^r in Pinssing [<i>Pissing</i>] Alley
	Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. M ^r John Juxon [<i>Juckson</i>]* of Godlieman in Surrey, from M ^r Gettings house
	"	13	John s. John Pimme
	"	22	Frauncis s. Frauncis Crastes [<i>? Croftes</i>]
	"	29	Edward s. Thomas Ford
	May	16	Marie d. Amne Palmes [<i>cloth drawer</i>]
	June	21	Hanna d. William Kendall, marchant tailor ^r
	"	24	Elizabeth d. M ^r George Hewghes [<i>who was of late our worthie</i> <i>lectorer</i>]
	July	19	Rebecca d. Thomas Bayley, marchanttailor ^r [<i>coton seller</i>]
	"	29	Robert s. George Braine, habberdasher
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. John Standley, gooldesmith
	Sep.	15	James s. Beniamine Harris, shoemaker
	"	19	William s. Thomas Greatbatch
	"	20	Simon s. Captaine John Venne, marchanttailor ^r
	Oct.	2	Sarah d. Henrie Faldo
	"	23	Robert s. John Mellish, marchaunt tailor ^r
	Nov.	8	Benjamin s. M ^r Lazarus Seaman ou ^r Lecture ^r & Curate
	Dec.	2	George s. George Curwin
	"	10	Marie d. Tempest Millner, merchaunt tailor ^r
	Jan.	17	Samuell s. Morris Githinge
1639	Apr.	11	William s. William Wallis, silkeman by trade
	"	12	William [<i>s. Lewis</i>] Godfellowe [<i>sadler by trade from M^r (illegi- ble) house</i>]
	"	25	Marie d. John Norwoode, grosser by trade
	May	8	Elizabeth Foundling [<i>a child that was laide in the parish and kept</i> <i>att the parishes charge</i>]
	"	30	Marie d. James Wright [<i>a seller of Sockes, M^r Rutts tennant</i>]

* Neither of the surnames "Juxon" or "Juckson" or "Jackson" appears in the Godalming Register between 1582 and 1688.—ED.

1639	July 21	Robert s. Robert Hussey, salter
	Oct. 3	Suzanna d. Thomas Turner, habberdasher of small wares
	" 9	Thomas s. George Hussey, silkman by trade
	" 10	Thomas s. Thomas Ince, linnen draper by trade
	" 20	Thomas s. Thomas Ford
	" 29	Jane d. George Curwin, hosier
	Nov. 23	Anne d. Henry Burges
	" 24	Laurance s. John Harris, iremonger by trade
	" 24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Came, linnen draper by trade
	Dec. 3	Anthonie s. Laurance Rutt, Inkeeper
	" 19	John s. John Thorne [<i>Thare</i>], marchant tailor
	" 27	Samuell s. John Richardssonne
	" 30	Elizabeth d. Henry Faldo
	Jan. 2	Thomas s. Thomas Baylie, marchantailor
	Feb. 6	Elizabeth d. Thomas Ham [<i>who died in October before</i>]
1640	Mar. 26	Samuell s. Robert Freeman
	" 26	Lazarus [<i>Lazarus</i>] s. Richard Flaxall, pish clarke
	Apr. 26	John s. Henry Spurling
	May 10	Anne d. Henrye Copeland, marchant tailor [<i>from Mr (illegible) house</i>]
	" 21	Sarah d. Williā Tibbs
	June 3	Marie d. Morrice Gethin [<i>Githin</i>]
	" 18	John s. Robert Haies [<i>salutar, from Mr Reignalls, sopeboyllers house</i>]
	" 5	[<i>sic</i>] Beniamin s. Benjamin Harris,* [<i>shoomaker</i>]
	" 29	Samuell s. Henry Toolie
	Aug. 25	Sarah d. William Kindall, marchanttailor
	" 30	Joseph s. Robert Hussey, salter
	" 30	Thomas s. Thomas Corne
	Sep. 11	Johanna d. John Alford, mercer by trade
	[Oct. 8	<i>Easter d. Thomas Ince</i>]
	Oct. 8	[15] Marie d. Louis Goodfellowe [<i>from Mrs Hendleyes house</i>]
	" 22	Martha d. Thomas Lawender
	Nov. 15	Cutburd s. George Curwin
	Dec. 10	Joseph s. George Braine
	" 23	Sarah d. John Richardssonne
	Jan. 7	Abigaell d. John Whittam [<i>from oute of Red lion Courte</i>]
	Mar. 19	Samuell s. Tempest Milnar, marchanttailor
1641	May 11	Barbara d. Edmond Fletcher [<i>the Inkeper att the Starr</i>]
	" 20	Sarah d. Robert Freeman
	July 1	John s. John Boxe
	" 15	Ann d. Henry Burges
	" 28	Thomas s. Frauncis Craste, drap [<i>marchant taylor</i>]
	Aug. 31	Henrie s. Thomas Bailie, merchanttailor
	Sep. 16	[<i>blank</i>] [†] s. Christophe ^r Reyner
	" 19	Richard s. of [<i>blank</i>]. [<i>grosser</i>]
	Oct. 5	Judeth d. David Woodrouffe
	" 8	Baptized the sonne of James Vade
	" 10	John s. Iles [<i>Giles</i>] Fisher
	" 21	Tiringham s. John Norwoode
	" 22	Robert s. Robert Haisa [<i>Heiaes from Mr Reignalls house the sopepen</i>]
	" 31	Sarah d. James Weight
	Dec. 3	Elizabeth d. Owen Craftes

* This surname is illegible in the waste book.—ED.

† Name erased.—ED.

- 1641 Dec. 26 Thomas s. Thomas Came
 Jan. 1 John s. Morris Gethin
 „ 10 Marie d. William Tibs
 Feb. 15 James s. Benjamin Harris [*shomaker*]
 Mar. 2 Bridget d. Geore Curwin
- 1642 Apr. 8 Ezra s. John Harris [*Tremonger by trade*]
 „ 26 John s. William Kendall. marchant tailor
 May 5 Hanna d. Mr Frauncis Woodecock, a Minister of Gods word
 [*which child came forthe of Soper lane to be baptized att our church Re for churchens hether to (illegible) H. Spurling*]
 „ 19 Marie & Elizabeth d's of Thomas Greatebatch, being twiunes of a birth
 July 30 John s. John Joanes, Inkeeper [*att the Cupes*]
 Sep. 2 Edward s. Edward Storey
 „ 7 Moyses s. Thomas Bayley
 Oct. 16 Benjamin s. George Braine
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hussey, junior
 Oct. 30 [*sic*] William Wagstaff s. of William
 Dec. 8 Martha d. Tempest Milner, merchanttailer
 „ 25 Thomas s. Anthonie Wright
 Jan. 22 Edward s. Edward Noseworthie [*from Mr Burges house*], a cornish man [*he was a turrow (?) in Cornewell*]
 „ 21 [*sic*] Elizabeth d. Robert Heaies
 Feb. 26 Humphrie s. William Neudick [*Pisseinge Ally*]
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. William Tibbs
 „ 9 Henry s. Henry Burgges
- 1643 Apr. 2 John s. Georg Corwine
 „ 23 Lewis s. Lewis Goodfellow
 „ 11 [*sic*] Thomas s. Mr John Mellish
 May 21 John s. John Norwood [*grocer by trade*]
 June 8 Phillis d. Owine Craffits
 „ 8 Nathaniell s. John Whittom [*cuttler by trade*]
 „ 11 Samuell s. Henry Tooley
 „ 22 Thomas s. Giles Fisher
 Aug. 13 Thomas s. Thomas Fanehton
 Dec. 7 Nathaniell s. William Kendall
 Apr. 23 [*sic*] John s. William Nendicks
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. Morrice Gethens [*Githen*]
 Feb. 10 Margaret d. Thomas Came
 Mar. 17 Hanna d. George Brion [*Briame*]
- 1644 May 4 Henry s. Henry Seaires [*Seares*]
 July 7 Mary d. [*Mr*] Tempest Millner [*drap'*]
 „ 14 Elizabeth d. [*Mr*] Anthonie Wright
 „ 28 Sarah d. Benjamin Harris [*shooc maker*]
 Aug. 25 George s. [*Mr*] Georg Corwin [*hoosier*]
 Sep. 8 John s. [*Mr*] Thomas Greatbatch
 Dec. 1 Allexander s. Robert Prosser [*coop'*]
 „ 8 Rachell d. John Harris [*Iermounger*]
 „ 15 Hanna d. Capt. John Laune [*grosser*]
 Jan. 19 Epharim s. Mr Henry Tooley [*habberdasher*]
 „ 26 John s. Capt. Edward Story [*linnen drap'*]
 Mar. 2 John s. [*Mr*] John Lancaster
 „ 2 Elizabeth d. William Hawood
 „ 9 Mary d. Robert Eally
 [23] Joh' Bosswell had a child borne]
- 1645 Apr. 13 Steven s. Steven Radfoud [*a lodger in this parish*]
 „ 17 Henry s. Henry Spurling [*Mr Henry Seares*]

- 1645 Apr. 20 Owin s. [*M^r*] Francis Craft's [*woollen drap'*]
 May 16 Nickolas s. Coft Richard Turner
 „ 18 Ann d. [*M^r*] Thomas Bailie [*Bayly, button seller*]
 July 14 Mary d. [*M^r*] William Tibbs [*scriffenner*]
 Aug. 3 John s. [*M^r*] Thomas Came [*Linnen drap'*]
 „ 24 Margery d. [*M^r*] James Vade
 „ 31 Gilbert s. [*M^r*] Georg Corwin [*stocking seller*]
 Oct. 12 Micaell s. [*M^r*] Edward Fawler [*Iermounge^r*]
 Jan. 29 Sarah d. [*M^r*] John Mellish [*woollen drap'*]
 Mar. 16 Beniamine s. John Boswell. [This entry is interlined and does not appear in the Waste Book.—ED.]
- 1646 Mar. 29 Rebecca d. [*M^r*] William Kendall
 May 3 Thomas s. [*M^r*] Thomas Hussey, Junior [*and grosser*]
 July 5 Richard s. Coft [*M^r*] Richard Turner
 [„ 5 Mary d. William Nendirs of this p'ish]
 „ 12 Samuell s. Capt. John Lanne [*grosser of this p'ish*]
 „ 30 Henry s. [*M^r*] Henry Spurling [*Lincoln drap'*]
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler
 „ 18 Alexander s. Alexander Elstone
 „ 26 Rebecca d. Edward Turggis
 Nov. 1 William s. [*M^r*] Georg Corwine [*hosyer*]
 „ 1 Elizabeth d. Robert Prosser
 „ 26 William s. [*M^r*] Richard Chapman
 „ 29 Hannah d. [*M^r*] John Norwood
 Jan. 10 Samuell s. [*M^r*] Thomas Came [*Linine drap'*]
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. [*M^r*] Edward Fowler
 „ 17 Hester d. [*M^r*] John Harris
 Feb. 14 Nathaniell s. [*M^r*] Henry Tooley
 Mar. 4 Samuell s. Capt. Edward Story [*Linen drap'*]
 „ 21 Samuell s. [*M^r*] Samuell Langride [*haberdasher*]
 „ 21 Sarah d. M^r Raugh of the pish of Mathew, Friday Street
- 1647 Apr. 11 Mary d. [*M^r*] Thomas Hussey, Junior
 July 4 Sarah d. M^r John Box, salter
 „ 11 Abigaill d. M^r William Kendall
 „ 11 Sarah d. Maior [*Capt.*] John Lann, grocer
 Aug. 22 Avery s. M^r Timothy Terrill [*haberdasher*]
 Oct. 7 William s. M^r William Tibbs [*scrivenner*]
 [Dec. 1 Richard sonn to Richard Pawlye]
 Dec. 19 Ann d. M^r Richard Chapman
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth d. Coft Richard Turner
 Jan. 1 [*sic*] Hester d. M^r Edward Turges
 „ 6 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler
 „ 17 Margery d. M^r James Hulberd
- 1648 May 21 Georg s. M^r Cristopher Rayner [*mercier*]
 „ 28 Rebecca d. M^r Thomas Hussey, Junior
 „ 29 Hanna d. M^r Richard Wrigleworth,* drap
 June 30 Daniell s. M^r Thomas Came
 Aug. 8 Ann d. M^r William Marshall.† [Interlined.—ED.]
 „ 28 William s. M^r John Lancaster
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Carpender
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. M^r John Lanne
 Feb. 19 Micaell s. M^r Henry Coleman [*Leathersell^r*]
 [May 13 Elizabeth d. Abraham Pames, it was baptized in the house by a stranger]†

* The surname in the waste book begins with Rid . . . ; the remainder is illegible.—ED.

† Written on a slip of paper pasted in the waste book.—ED.

- 1649 June 10 Francis d. Mr Christopher Rainer [*mercier*]
 „ 14 Joseph s. Mr Thomas Came
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Mr Georg Corwin [*hosyer*]
 July 8 Samuell s. Mr Georg Brian
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr John Harris
 Nov. 1 Hanna d. Mr William Tibbs
 „ 11 Vrsula d. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
 Dec. 23 Mary d. Mr Francis Downham [*bap. in house*]
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staines [*salter*]
 Jan. 27 Thomas s. Mr John Laune [*grosser*]
 Feb. 25 John s. Mr William Marshall [*draper, borne & bap. in the house*]
 1650 Apr. 21 Richard s. Mr William Nendix [*bap. in the house*]
 „ 22 Ann d. Mr Richard Pawlye [*bap. in his house*]
 [„ 27 *Ellin d. Lewis Goodfellow.* This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 May 5 Hannah d. Lewis Butler
 „ 12 Georg Lee s. Mr George Lee
 Aug. 25 William s. Mr Timothy Terrill
 Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. Mr Tempest Milner
 [„ 20 *was borne Anna d. Henry Coleman*]
 Jan. 1 Edward s. Mr Edward Turgges
 [„ 1 *Edward s. Mr Edward Turges*]
 „ 5 William s. Mr William Harris [*haberdasher*]
 „ 9 Sarah d. Mr Thomas Came
 „ 12 Timothy s. [*blank*] Beyfeilde, minester; it was borne at Buttalls
 without, Aldersgate
 „ 16 Judeth d. Mr John Laune
 [„ 16 *was John Chapman borne*]
 „ 20 Priscilla d. Mr John Aerod [*drap'*]
[The month Jan. 1650 Mr Jo^r Thorne had a child borne
 The same month Mr Abraham Pames had a child borne*]*
 Feb. 2 Richard s. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
 [„ 24 *Thomas s. Thomas Steane, salter.* This entry is written in the
 margin of the waste book.—Ed.]
 Mar. 20 Samuell s. Coff Richard Turner
 1651 Mar. 30 Mary d. Mr William Marshall [*drap'*]
 Apr. 6 James s. Mr James Betts
 Aug. 26 James s. Mr James Hulbert
 Sep. 18 Henry s. Mr James Barron
 Nov. 13 Merye d. Mr William Tibbs [*bap. in his house*]
 Mar. 21 Georg s. Mr George Lee [*grosse*]
 1650 [*sic*] Apr. 17 Elline d. Lewis Goodfellow [*see ante*, 27 Apr. 1650.—Ed.]
 1650 Feb. 24 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Staynes, salter [*see ante*, 24 Feb.
 1650.—Ed.]
 1652 May 29 John s. Francis Downham
 June 22 Henry s. [Mr] Christopher & Francis Rainer
 July 4 Benjamin s. Major John Lann, grosser
 „ 4 Sarah d. William Harris [*haberdasher*]
 Aug. 1 was “borne” Richard s. Richard & Susana Hodilow
 „ 12 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Keyes [*Key, woolen drap'*]
 Sep. 26 Hannah d. John Harris, Esqu^r
 „ 28 Mary d. John & Mary Nickoles [Nickol], borne 12 Sep.
 Oct. 5 Henry s. James & Ann Barron
 Dec. 22 [23] William s. Thomas & Elizabeth Staines [*Staynes*]
 „ 21 [*sic*] Mary d. Henry & Ann Spurling, borne & bap.
 Jan. 1 Hannah d. Edward Fawler

* This entry is written on a slip of paper pasted in the waste book.—Ed.

- 1652 Jan. 7 Hester d. Edward & Rebecca Turgesse, b. & b.
 Feb. 10 Edward s. Richard & Elenor Ellis
 [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
- Mar. 16 Ann d. Daniell Belt, borne 27 Feb.
- 1653 June 22 Mary d. Roger & Mary Nettleship, borne 9 June
 Aug. 10 Ann d. Georg Lee [*the same time her Mother was buryed*]
 Oct. 6 John s. William & Sarah Harris
 July 25 [*sic*] James s. Lewis Goodfellow
- 1652 [*sic*] Feb. 20 William s. John & Jane Knott, borne 15 Feb. 1652
- 1653 Aug. 28 Sarah d. Lewis & Elizabeth Butler, borne 24 Aug.
- 1652 [*sic*] Feb. 20 David & Jonathan sonnes of Thomas & Eliz. Came*
 1653 Jan. 16 Cleny [*Cheny*] s. Richard & Ann Clutterbuck, grocer, b. & b.
 Feb. 10 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Footh
 „ 23 Thomas s. Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 6 Feb.
 Mar. 17 John s. James & Ann Barron, borne 5 Mar.
- 1654 Apr. 6 Sarah [*altered from Sarah to Elizabeth*] d. Mr John & Mary
 Nichols, flaxman by trade, borne 23 Mar. 1653
 „ 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Staynes [*Staines*], salter
 by trade, borne 24 Mar. 1653
 „ 20 Mary d. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Came, borne 10 Apr.
 May 12 Cristopher s. Cristopher & Francis Rayner, mercer by trade,
 borne 29 Apr.
 „ 8 [*sic*] William s. William & Elizabeth Godderd, grocer, b. & b.
 „ 21 Mary d. Daniell & Francis Clarke, borne 14 May
 June 16 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Bates, borne 6 June
 July 13 Sarah d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker†
 Aug. 10 Robert s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley, borne 30 July
 Jan. 8 Jane d. Mr John & Jane Knott, Inholder, borne 2 Jan.
 „ 14 Waulter s. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Ellis, borne 6 Jan.
 „ 28 Sarah d. Abraham & Elizabeth Paines, borne 20 Jan.
 Feb. 12 Peeter s. Mr Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 22 Jan.
 „ 8 [*sic*] Rebecka d. Mr Edward & Rebecka Turgis, borne 30 Jan.
 „ 22 Christopher s. John & Ann Strange, b. & b.
- 1655 Apr. 3 Richard s. Richard & Marie Chase, borne 21 Mar. 1654
 May 11 Richard s. Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 26 Apr.
 July 13 James s. James & Ann Barron, borne 2 July
 Sep. 27 Nathaniell s. Mr Nathaniell & Sarah Wyatt, borne 18 Sep.
 „ 26 [*sic*] Benomie s. Mr William & Margery Rayman, b. & b.
 Oct. 23 Mary d. Mr Thomas & Mary Plampin, borne 9 Oct.
 Dec. 21 Mary d. Mr Richard & Elizabeth Bates, borne 4 Dec.
 „ 6 [*sic*] Morrice s. Mr John & Elizabeth Kay, borne 20 Nov.
 „ 9 Owen s. Mr Isack & Katherin Stanton
 Jan. 11 Thomas s. Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Staines, borne 31 Dec.
 „ 9 [*sic*] Mary d. Thomas & Mary Greatbatch, b. & b.
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. Henery & Ann Spurlinge, b. & b.
 „ 25 Daniell s. Daniell & Francis Clarke, b. & b.
- 1656 Apr. 10 Margaret d. Mr Christopher & Francis Raynor, mercer, borne
 26 Mar.
 June 5 Marie d. Mr Robert & Marie Tooley, borne 25 May
 „ 1 [*sic*] Ann d. John & Ann Strange, b. & b.
 „ 16 Humphrey s. Mr Richard & Hester Chapman, borne 13 June
 July 11 Mary d. Mr Thomas & Mary Fazakerley, borne 30 June
 „ 4 [*sic*] Thomas s. Mr George & Abigail Corbin, b. & b.
 „ 13 Joseph s. William & Elizabeth Goddard, b. & b.

* This entry does not appear in the waste book.—Ed.

† The Baptisms in the waste book end with this entry.—Ed.

- 1656 Aug. 7 Beniamine s. John Harris, Esquire, b. & b.
 „ 17 James s. Mr James & Ann Barron, linion Draper, borne 2 Aug.
 Sep. 15 William s. Thomas & Sarah Foorih, b. & b.
 „ 23 Richard s. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
 „ 25 John s. Henery & Ann Coleman
 Oct. 20 John s. Mr John & Mary Nickolls, borne 5 Oct.
 „ 23 Steeven s. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, borne 15 Oct.
 „ 25 Thomas s. Thomas & Margery Hill, borne 24 Oct.
 Nov. 20 William s. Thomas Came
 „ 23 Mary d. Richard Ellis
 Dec. 5 Timothy s. Timothy Terrill
 „ 6 Rachell d. Abraham Pames
 Feb. 17 John s. Mr John & Alce Boyce, salter, borne 7 Feb.
 „ 16 [sic] Thomas s. Richard Chase
 „ 24 Nathaniell s. Mr Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 11 Feb.
- 1657 June 11 Mary d. Mr Edward Turgis
 July 3 John s. Nathaniell Wyeatt
 Sep. 22 Benjamin s. Mr John Aerod, wollen draper
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Goddard
 Nov. 2 Mary d. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer, b. & b.
 „ 23 Daniell s. Daniell & Frances Clarke, borne 22 Nov.
 Dec. 23 Sarah & Rebecka d's Henry & Ann Spurling
 Jan. 1 William s. Thomas & Mary Fazakerley, borne 17 Dec.
 „ 19 Margerett d. Mr John & Jane Knott, borne 9 Jan.
- 1658 Mar. 26 Ann d. Mr James & Ann Barron, borne 14 Mar.
 May 3 Samuell s. Richard & Ellenor Ellis, b. & b.
 „ 3 Ann d. Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, b. & b.
 June 10 William s. Thomas & Sarah Foorih, b. & b.
 Aug. 17 John s. Robert & Ann Kay, b. & b.
 July 5 [sic] William s. Mr William & Mary Power, borne 25 June
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
 „ 21 was borne Hester d. Mr Cristopher & Francis Rayner,
 mercer
- 1659 May 25 Richard s. Mr Paule & Elizabeth Sindrey, borne 2 May
 June 11 James s. Mr James & Ann Barron, linion draper, b. & b.
 July 13 Alice d. Mr John & Allice Boyce
 Aug. 1 Mary d. Mr William & Mary Power, borne 23 July
 July 28 Nathaniell s. Mr John Box, borne 14 July
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. Roger & Katherine Nettelshipp
 „ 25 Robert s. Mr Robert & Mary Tooley, borne 15 Aug.
 Sep. 13 Mary d. Robert & Ann Kay
 Oct. 27 Edward s. Edward & Susanna Goudin, borne 8 Oct.
 „ 28 Margaret d. Oswell & Ann Fourd
 Nov. 3 Ann d. Edward & Rebecka Turgis, wollendraper
 „ 22 Edward s. John & Mary Nickols, b. 5 Nov.
 „ 16 [sic] William s. Thomas Staynes, salter
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Plampin, b. & b.
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. John Kay, draper, borne 29 Nov.
 Jan. 20 Francis s. Robert Jenkes, borne 20 Dec.
 „ 1 [sic] Francis s. Richard & Mary Croftes, wollendraper, b. & b.
 „ 8 was borne Mary d. William & Robert Barrett
 Mar. 5 was borne Ann d. William Rayman
- 1660 Mar. 29 John s. Steeven Fuller, borne 17 Mar., 1659
 1659 { Mar. 2 was taken vp a child in red Lyon Courte, her name is Mary,
 [sic] { nurssed by good wife Yeaden
 1660 Apr. 9 Joseph s. Thomas & Ann Hussey, grocer, borne 7 Apr.
 May 22 Francis d. James & Ann Barron, borne 6 May

- 1660 June 1 Ann d. Cristopher Raynor, borne 17 May
 „ 7 Francis s. George Lee
 July 19 Freegift s. Arthur & Sarah Stone, borne 14 July
 Aug. 20 George s. Nathaniell & Mary Box, salter, borne 6 Aug.
 Feb. 19 Mary d. Michall & Phebe Pyndar, borne 9 Feb., “y^e rest of
 their children are forward.” [In the margin.]
 Aug. 22 Rachell d. Edward & Rachell Lewis, iermonger, borne 16 Aug.
 Sep. 12 Beniamine s. Richard & Hester Chapman. [Does not state
 whether born or bap.—Ed.]
 „ 9 [sic] was lefte at M^r Stones stale, y^e name was in a paper
 Charles. [Does not state whether born or bap.—Ed.]
 Oct. 29 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Bates, bap.
 Nov. 26 was a female child taken vp at M^r Nettelshipp's dore
 Dec. 14 was a girle taken vp at M^r Powers entrey
 Feb. 8 Mary d. John & Alice Boyce, salter by trade
 „ 23 A girle taken vp at M^r Sindrey dore, y^e name lefte with it,
 Hester Samson
- 1661 Mar. 29 Charles s. Oswell & Ann Foorde
 Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r Maior
 „ 13 Mary d. M^r Richard & Mary Baker
 May 6 Charles s. M^r Edward & Elizabeth Tadlow
 June 9 John s. Augustine Rand
 „ 25 Charles s. Robert Tooley
- 1660 }
 [sic] } Mar. 11 Judeth d. John & Mary Andrewes
- 1661 Oct. 14 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell & Elizabeth Houlton, b. & b.
 „ 24 Mary d. James & Hester Barrye, borne 15 Oct.
 Dec. 10 Richard s. William & Mary Greene, borne 30 Nov.
 „ 11 Richard s. Edmond & Elizabeth Mason, borne 6 Dec.
 Jan. 3 Aurthur s. James & Ann Barron, borne 19 Dec.
 „ 1 [sic] Ann d. Robert & Ann Kay, borne 15 Dec.
 Mar. 21 John s. John & Susanna Acrod, woollen draper, borne
 15 Mar.
 „ 6 [sic] Nicholas s. John & Jane Knott, borne 3 Mar.
- 1662 June 11 William s. John & Mary Nicols, borne 26 May
 July 11 Elizabeth d. M^r Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer by trade, borne
 26 June
 „ 30 Martha d. M^r John & Martha Dalby, borne 20 July
 „ 22 [sic] Elizabeth d. M^r Edward & Rebecca Turgis, wollen draper
 Aug. 11 John s. M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Carpenter
 „ 14 John s. M^r John & Alice Boyce, salter
 „ 24 Richard s. Richard & Constant Joyner
 „ 21 [sic] Robert & Susanna s. & d. of M^r Edward Sadler, wollen
 draper
 Nov. 2 Mary d. M^r Samuel & Hanna James
 „ 19 George s. M^r George & Elizabeth Lee
 „ 13 [sic] Phillipp s. M^r John & Elizabeth Langstone
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. M^r Edward & Susanna Goulder, borne 3 Dec.
 „ 18 Sarah d. M^r Alexander & Sarah Merriall
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r John & Elizabeth Hayes
 „ 11 Richard s. Augustin Rand
 „ 22 Humphrey s. M^r Humphrie Levens, borne 12 Jan.
 Feb. 8 Robert s. M^r Robert & Ann Kay
 „ 14 Sarah d. M^r William & Sarah Webb
 Mar. 12 Robert s. M^r Richard & Elizabeth Bristowe
- 1663 Apr. 9 John s. M^r Robert & Mary Tooley
 May 10 Hannah d. Daniell & Elizabeth Noone

1663	May	16	Paule s. Mr Paule & Elizabeth Sindrey
	"	31	William s. Mr David Sindry, borne 25 May
	July	9	Nathaniell s. Mr Nathaniell Houlton
	"	15	Grace d. Mr William Greene
	Aug.	28	baptized a child found in the pish, her name is Mary
	Sep.	2	Ann d. Mr Obidiah & Susanna Sedgwick, b. & b.
	"	22	Sarah d. Mr Richard & Mary Baker
	Oct.	4	Rowe Andrewes s. Mr John Andrewes
	"	4	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Plampin
	"	11	Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Stone
	"	14	was borne Rebecca d. Mr William Barrett
	"	31	Sarah d. Richard & Constance Joyner
	Dec.	22	Elizabeth d. Jacob Clements
	Jan.	13	Thomas s. Mr George Lee, borne 28 Dec.
	"	5	[sic] Arthur s. Mr Arthur & Sarah Stone
	"	19	George s. Mr Edmund Masonn
	"	20	David s. Mr John & Elizabeth Sindrey, b. & b.
	"	22	Elizabeth d. Mr John Langstone
	Mar.	4	Joseph s. Mr John Boyce
	"	13	Oswell s. Mr Oswell Foord
	"	23	Christopher s. Mr James Barron, linion draper by trade
1664	Apr.	4	Elizabeth d. Mr Allexander & Sarah Merriall
	"	27	Elizabeth d. Cap ^t John Nichols
	May	5	Ann d. Mr William & Sarah Webb, salter by trade
	"	18	Thomas s. Mr Thomas Ridsen, our minester
	"	25	John s. Mr John Hayse
	July	7	George s. Mr Steeven Fuller
	Aug.	9	Ann d. Mr Robert & Ann Leech
	"	10	Thomas s. Mr Thomas & Prudente Wood
	Sep.	15	Thomas s. Mr Richard Bristowe, grocer by trade
	Oct.	3	Mary d. Mr David Sindry
	"	20	John s. Mr John Heather
	Nov.	22	Ann d. Richard & Mary Hamond, Mr Daniells daughters child
	Dec.	11	Charles s. Daniell Noone
	Jan.	11	Sarah d. Mr Arthur Stone
	"	11	Richard s. Mr Paule Sindrey, letherseller by trade
	"	12	Margrett d. Mr William Lambert
	"	15	Elizabeth d. Mr William & Jane Grigory
	"	23	William s. William & Jane Wells
	Feb.	20	Elizabeth d. Mr William Power
1665	Mar.	28	Mary d. Mr Jacob & Mary Greene, born 25 Mar.
	Apr.	11	Elizabeth d. Mr George & Elizabeth Lee, borne 27 Mar.
	"	2	[sic] Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Stone
	May	18	Francis s. Mr Francis & Faith Dorrington
	"	28	Joseph s. Mr Richard & Constance Joyner
	June	20	Elizabeth d. Mr John Langstone
	July	16	Sarah d. Mr Robert & Ann Leech
	Aug.	22	Rhoda d. Mr Thomas Ridsen, our Minister
	Dec.	13	Henry s. Mr William & Sarah Webb, salter by trade
	Jan.	30	Mary d. Richard & Mary Hamond, Mr Daniells daughters child
	Mar.	1	Edith d. Mr John & Elizabeth Hayes
	"	6	William s. Mr William & Jane Roberts
	"	12	Mary d. Mr Thomas & Mary Came, linion draper, b. & b.
1666	Apr.	26	Richard s. Mr Richard Bristowe, grocer by trade
	May	9	Samuell s. Mr Steeven & Mary Fuller, grocer
	June	2	Mary d. Mr Oswald & Mary Foord, victuler, b. & b.
	"	21	Elizabeth d. Mr Henry & Elizabeth Fazakerley, mercer by trade, borne 3 July 1665

- 1666 Aug. 3 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas & Mary Cotton, borne 26 July
 May 18 Hannah d. M^r Obadiah & Susannah Sedgwick, borne 25 April
- 1667 Jan. 19 "The 19th Jan^y 1667 was borne & christned Michael the sonⁿ of Michael & Phebe Pyndar, but by reasonⁿ of the dreadfull fier was borne in Coleman streett in S^t William Batemaun's house where many of this p^{ish} for some tyme Inhabited"
- 1670 Jan. 24 was borne & christned Paul s. of Michael & Phebe Pyndar
- 1672 Jan. 12 Paul s. Michael & Phebe Pyndar, borne 10 Jan. 72
- 1665 Oct. 15 Jaques s. of John Dalby & Martha his wife was borne the 25 Aug. 1665 at M^{rs} Agnis Sayers howse the Backside of Ould Brentford in y^e parish of Elling in Midellsex (Being y^e greate Sicknes yeare) was not baptized untill y^e 15 of Octob. next after by M^r Beverhedg. Minastar of y^e same parish and is theire registared in y^e Registrar Booke
- 1665 May 28 Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Houlton, b. & b.
 Dec. 4 Henery Weeb s. William Weeb & Sarrah his wife was borne in Gloustersheare the 4th of Dec. 1665 the great sicknes time, the parrents wear inhabeted in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread street
- 1667 Jan. 24 was borne John Houlton s. Nathaniell Houlton, silman by traid
- 1668 Nov. 16* was borne Mary d. John Crawley, hoseier by traid
- 1669 Jan. 2 was borne Elizabeth d. Jeremie Gough, grosser by traid
- [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- " 16 Samuell Weeb s. William Weeb & Sarah his wife
- 1670 Apr. 21 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Guttrich & Mary his wife
 Jan. 30 William s. William Weeb & Sarah his wife, Att branford
 Aug. 3 Georg Ashmore s. George Ashmor & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife, born 22 Nov.
 Jan. 6 William s. Richard Clark & Marthay his wife
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. Richard Baggnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
 " 16 Margaret d. Ellidad Blackwell, borne 27 Feb.
 " 21 Katherin d. David Sindery & Katherin his wife, haber
 Nov. 4 [sic] was borne Alce d. William Denn & Mary his wife, groser
 Apr. 14 Elizabeth & Sarah d's of John Crawly & Mary his wife
 June 27 was borne & bap. Mary d. John Daulby & Marthaw his wife
 July 4 Elizabeth d. Nathaniell Houlton & Elizabeth his wife, silkman, b. & b.
- 1671 July 13 Timothy s. Benjamin Gutrich & Elizabeth his wife
 June 11* John s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, wolling drap by traid, b. & b.
 Aug. 29* Mary d. Hennery Young & Elizabeth his wife, barbor churgion by traid
 Oct. 22 George Ashmore s. George Ashmor & Sarrah his wife
 Sep. 2 [sic] William s. John Anderuff & Mary his wife
 " 9 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Hayes his wife
 Nov. 2 William s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 8† Robert s. Richard Clark & Marthaw his wife
 Nov. 10 John Deane s. James Deane & Barbary his wife
 Dec. 14 Petter Pyers s. Petter Pyers
 May 2† was borne Walcote d. Jeremie Gough, grosser by traid
 Feb. 25 was borne Michael s. John Crawly & Mary his wife
 Jan. 7† Paul s. William Pinder & Bridgett his wife
 Feb. 22† was borne Robert s. Edmund Clark
 Mar. 2 Richard Joyner s. Richard Joyner & Constant his [wife], borne 1 Mar.

* This entry is written over crasures.—Ed.

† This entry is interlined.—Ed.

- 1671 Sep. 3* Mary Hayes d. John & Elizabeth Hayes
 1672 Apr. 10† was borne John Houck s. John Houcke & Mary his wife, barbor
 by traid
 July 9 Robert Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife
 " 14 was borne Francis d. Emanowell Barton & Mary his wiffe
 " 25 Francis s. Thomas Shalleross & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 25 Mary d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife
 Feb. 16 was borne Mary d. Nathaniell Houlton & Elizabeth his wife
 " 25 was borne Sarah d. Nathaniell Berrow & Sarah his wife
 Aug. 22 John s. Richard Clarke & Marthaw his wife
 " 19 [*sic*] Rebeckae Woodfeild [altered from "Woodfarre"] d. Richard
 Woodfarre [*sic*] & Rebeckay his wife
 Oct. 14 Mary d. Theophilus Ramond & Sarah his wife
 " 17 Katherine d. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife
 " 12 [*sic*] was borne Sarrah d. William Webb & Sarah his wife
 Dec. 15 Richard s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, borne 13 Dec.
 1673 May 2† John Dalby s. John Dalby & Marthaw his wife
 " 19† Samuell s. Nicholas Grouse & Abigill his wife, b. & b.
 June 5† Jane d. James Harris & Honnor his wife, wollen drap by traid
 " 8† Michael Alhallowes, a pish child, M^r Michael Pinder being then
 Church war.
 Aug. 7† Samuell s. Samuell Marsh & Hannah his wife, wolling drap by
 traid
 June 24 [*sic*] Holmes Clark s. John Clarke & Mary his wife
 July 13 Heugh s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 15 Johannah d. Emannwel Barton & Amy his wife
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth, b. & b.
 " 21 A child to the pish left in Wattling Street att M^r Massouns backe
 dore, baptized & named Simion Alhallowes, M^r Michell
 Pinder being church warden
 Dec. 9 Benjamin s. Benjamin Goodwrich
 " 16 Henneery Pight s. Henney Pight & Mary his wife, flaxman by
 traid
 Mar. 24† Richard s. Georg Dobbs
 Dec. 26 was borne Thomas Denn s. William Denn
 Mar. 3 Thomas Hurdy s. Thomas Hurdy & Elizabeth his wife, borne
 16 Feb.
 Feb. 16† was borne Ann Austine d. Joseph Augstine, wolling draper by
 traid
 " 18 Mary d. Elidad Blackwell
 Mar. 4 was borne Nathaniell s. Nathaniell Berrow & Sarah his wif
 1674 Apr. 2† Jeremiah s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, M^r Fowler
 baptize
 May 7 Richard s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, borne 24 Apr.
 June 12 Edward s. John Clarke & Mary his wife, linning drap by traid
 Aug. 6 William s. William Scrimshaw, Esq^r, Junior, & Hannah his
 wife
 Sep. 5 William s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, b. & bap.; by
 M^r Wells
 Oct. 28 Abegill d. Henneery Young & Sarrah his wife, Churgion by traid
 Nov. 4 Marie d. Thomas Tuckfeild & Marie his wife, b. & bap.; by
 M^r Durham
 " 24 Ann d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife
 " 30 Elinor Whisler d. John Whisler & Elinor his wife

* This entry is underlined.—Ed.

† This entry is written over erasures.—Ed.

- 1674 Dec. 14 was left a child in Read Lion Corte named by a note left Elizabeth. Mr Heugh Pyers & Mr William Buttler Church then Wardens [*sic*]
- Jan. 16 John s. Nicholas Grone & Abigail his wife, b. & b.
 „ 17 was borne Ann Woodfeilde d. Richard Woodfeild
- Feb. 11 Esther Hurdis d. Thomas Hurdis & Elizabeth his wife, borne 28 Jan.
- Mar. 24 Richard Hobbs s. George Hobbs, barbor by traid
- 1675 June 10 The 17 of May 1675 was borne and baptized y^e 10 following Richard the sonn of Samul Marsh and Honnor his wife, wolling drap by traid
- Aug. 1 Sarah d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
 Sep. 7 William s. William Sauage & Hester his wife, grosser by traid
 Oct. 14 John s. William Scrimshaw, Junior, & Hannah his wife, borne 23 Sep.
- „ 15 Mary d. John Coyslie & Elizabeth his wife, linning drap by trayd
- Nov. 9 Katherin Allhallowes, a pish child laid att Mr Leveins dore, being then churchwarde, Mr Neast bapt.
- Dec. 16 Amy d. Emanewell Barton & Mary his wife, borne 9 Dec.
 „ 25 Heugh s. Heugh Scrimshawe, Junior, & Prewdence his wife, b. & b.
- Jan. 13 Benjamin s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, grosser by traid
- „ 13 Alexsander Pepper s. Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
- Feb. 15 Sarrah d. George Ashmore & Sarrah his wife, b. & b. [In the margin, “Mr Humphery Levines, Church Warden.”—Ed.]
- 1676 Apr. 15 Sarrah d. Richard Russell & Elizabeth his wife, b. & b.
 May 20 Thoms s. Richard Clark & Marthaw his wife, borne 8 May
 June 11 Marthaw d. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, borne 6 June, silkeman by traid
- „ 22 Edmund Clarke s. Edmund Clarke & Jean his wife, habardasher by traid, b. & b.
- Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. John Whisler, Haberdasher by traid
 „ 23 Samuell s. George Hobbs, barbor by traid
- Sep. 16* Roger s. Thomas Tuckfeild & Marrie his wife, borne 12 Sep.
- Oct. 5 Mathew s. William Scrimshire, Junior, & Hannah his wife, borne 3 Oct. [Altered to “Scrimshire.”—Ed.]
- Dec. 6 John s. John Mackham & Elizabeth his wife, Clouthworker by traid
- „ 18 Edmund s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, Gasir [glazier] by traid
- Jan. 8 Humphrey s. John Coyslie & Elizabeth his wife, lining drap by traid, borne 6 Jan.
- Mar. 8 Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, Apothecary by traid, borne 28 Feb.
 „ 11 John Allhallowes, a pish child left att Mr Massonns backe dore in Watting Street. Mr Levene, chechwarden
- 1677 June 12 William s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by traid
 July 15 Grace d. Timothy Waldow & Grace his wife, Linning drap
 „ 19 Elizabeth d. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid
 „ 25 was borne Rebeckah Oley d. Daniell Oley & Rebeckah his wife, Haberdasher by traid
- „ 26 Christopher s. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberdasher by traid
- Sep. 4 Bridged d. Henery Touuge & Sarah his wife, churgion by traid

- 1677 Nov. 13* was borne Josua s. Hugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, Haberdasher by trade
 Jan. 29* was borne Thoms s. Edmund Clark & Jean his wife, Habasher by traid
 Feb. 12* Robert s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
 „ 14* John s. Emanuell Barton, mecer by traid
 Mar. 1* Ralf s. George Hobbs, barber by traid
 „ 6 Thomas s. John Caslyne & Elizabeth his wife, lining drap by traid
 „ 19 was borne James s. William Scrimshire, Junior, attornie. [In margin, “Mr Nicholls, church warden.”—Ed.]
 „ 23 Elizabeth d. Allexander Pepper, saidler by traid
 1678 Mar. 28 Judeth d. Hemmery Pigh, flaxman by traid
 Apr. 19 was borne Elizabeth d. Simon Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, Apothecarey by traid
 Aug. 21 Hannah d. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, Salter by traid
 „ 22 Marthaw d. Joseph Hascull & Mary his wife, Iormounger by traid
 1683 [*sic*] Sep. 1† was borne Josiah s. James & Elizabeth Stancliff, hosire by trade. [In margin, “Q. 1678.”]
 1678 Sep. 3 Francis s. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberdas^r by traid
 „ 12 John s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, Salter by traid
 „ 26 Edward s. Richard Turner & Dorithey his wife, merchant
 „ 26 John s. John Hayes & Elizabeth his wife, silkman by traid
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks, Mary his wife, haberdasher by traid
 „ 9† was borne Ju^o s. John Jenkins & Sarah his wif, oylman by traid
 Jan. 16 John s. John Whisler & Elnor his wife, Haberdasher by traid
 „ 27 Mary d. Thomas Turcksfeild & Mary his wife, Grosser by traid
 Mar. 30 William s. James Harriris [*sic*] & Honnor his wife, wolling draper
 May 16 Mary d. John Causlyn & Elizabeth his wife, Linning draper
 1679 June 10 Mary d. John Clarke & Mary his wife, linning drap by traid. [In the margin, “Mr Bagnall, churchwarden.”]
 Sep. 8 was borne Amy d. John Curtis & Hannah his wife, Grosser by traid
 Oct. 15 Emanell s. Emanuell Barton & Amy his wife, mecer by traid
 „ 30 Mary d. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid
 Nov. 1 Richard s. Samuell Marsh, wolling drap by traid
 „ 9 William Alhallowes & Sarrah Alhallowes, boeth pish childerne. Mr Bagnall, church warden
 Oct. 11 was borne Katherin d. Heugh Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, habardasher by traid
 Dec. 17 Katherin d. George Hobbs, barbor by traid, Mr Fowler bap.
 Feb. 13† was borne Margrett d. Daniell Oley & Rebeckah his wife, haberdasher
 „ 24 William s. John Dyke, G^t, & Judieth his wife, Mr Fowler bap.
 Mar. 14 Richard s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, Glassir by trade
 1679 [*sic*] Apr. 13† was borne Marthaw d. John Walton
 1680 Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks & Mary his wife, haberdashar by traid

* This entry is written over erasures.—Ed.

† This entry is interlined.—Ed.

- 1680 May 9 John s. William Burges & Elizabeth
 Aug. 3* Ann d. Simon Loyd & Elizabeth his wife, apothecary by traid
 „ 23† Thoms s. Daniell Evance & Sarah his [wife] was borne y^e day &
 yeare aboue wrighten, scrivener by traid
 „ 31† Ann d. John Barbour & Ann his wife, Salter by traid
 Sep. 7 Dorrithy d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, marchant
 Oct. 7 William s. Petre Goray & Rebeca his wife, M^r Fowler bap-
 tized
 Nov. 6 was borne Mary Curtis d. John Curtis & Hanna his wife, grosser
 by traid
 „ 13 Mary Alhallowes, a pish child laid att M^r Jn^o Clarks, lining drap
 in bread strett, M^r Broocke baptized it
 „ 26 Thomas s. Thomas Tuckfeild & Mary his wife, Grosser by traid,
 M^r Fowler baptiz^d
 „ 30 Elizabeth d. Joseph Austine & Dina his wife, drap
 Jan. 18 Daniell s. William Androuss & Grace his wife, borne 17 Jan.
 Feb. 1 Thomas s. John Whisler & Elinor his wife, Habardasher by
 traid
 „ 3 Joseph s. Timothy Walddon, merser by traid
 Mar. 20 Richard Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp in the Corte in
 Bread street att M^r Fardenando's stapples dore, Coffiman
 „ 23 was borne Joseph s. Daniell Oley & Rebeckey his wife, habor-
 dasher by traid
 1681 Apr. 12 Edward s. John Markham & Elizabeth his wife, clouthworker by
 traid
 May 18 Hennery s. Thoms Meriden & Stephana his wife, mercer
 June 10 Ralfe s. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, sallter by traid,
 b. & b. [In margin, M^r Jn^o Clarek, Churchwarden.]
 Aug. 11 Mary d. John Papeape & Ann his wife, Gouldsmith by traid
 „ 12 Judieth d. John Dyke, G^t, & Judeith his wife
 Sep. 1 Dorrrethie d. John Barbour & Ann his wife, Salter by traid
 „ 26 Samuell s. Christopher Thead & Elezabeth his wife, hab.
 „ 30‡ was borne Hannah d. of John Jenkins & Sarah his wife, oylman
 by traid
 Oct. 15 was borne Machaell Stancelife s. Samuel Standcliffe & Elizabeth
 his wife, hoseire by traid
 „ 26 Ann d. Allexsad. Pepper. sadelor by traid
 Nov. 9 was borne Mary d. William Aldersey & Mary his wife, Iron-
 mounger by traid
 Jan. 12 was borne Caril s. Hough Scrimshire & Prudence his wife, Haber-
 dasher by traid
 „ 20 Sussannah d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, merchant
 „ 23 was borne & christned Elizabeth d. Thomas Tuckfeilde & Mary
 his wife, grosser by traid
 1682 Apr. 26 was christned from Alhawes, Bread Street, att S^t Nicholas
 Could Aby church, Loundon, Archeball s. Wm. Renton,
 masson by traid
 May 17 was borne Mary d. Daniell Oley, haberdasher by traid
 „ 30* Simon s. Simon Lloyd & Elizabeth his wife, Appothecary by
 traid
 July 2 Samuell Alhallowes, a pish child, M^r Samuell Marsh being
 churchwarden
 Oct. 10 Leicester s. John Barbour, salter by traid

* This entry is interlined—Ed.

† This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.

‡ This entry is interlined and written over an erasure.—Ed.

- 1682 Dec. 26 John s. William Aldersey, ironmounger by traid
 „ 29 Robert s. Robert Jenks & Mary his wife, haberdasher by traid.
 Dr Blomer bapt^d
 Jan. 13 Copinger s. Ralph Keeling & Elizabeth his wife. Dr Blomer
 baptized it
- 1683 Apr. 4 William s. William Sauedg & Heaster his wife, grosser by traid.
 Bapt. by Dr B.
 „ 17 was borne Edmund s. Edmund Clarke & Jane his wife, haber-
 dasher by traid.
 June 22 William Alhallowes, a pish child tacken vp in the darek house
 entery, Mr Wm. Denn being churchwarden. Mr Drack
 baptized it
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Christopher Chead & Elizabeth his wife, habar-
 dasher by traid. Dr Blomer bapt.
 Aug. 9 Daniell s. Robert Meadows & [blank] his wife, marchant.
 Dr Blomer baptized it
 Sep. 9 Rebecka d. Samuell Marsh & Hanna his wife. Mr Boueth bap-
 tized it
 „ 18 Richard s. Richard Turnner & Dorritley his wife. Mr Booth
 baptized it
 Oct. 25 Diana d. Alexsander. sadler by traid
 Nov. 8 Katherine d. Thomas Turkfeild & Mary his wife, borne 29 Oct.
 Jan. 15 Joanae d. William Browne & Joanae his wife, Clark to the
 scauengers office. Dr Blomer baptiz.
 Feb. 17 Robert Alhallows, a pish child laid in the vpper corte in Bread
 strett whear the widdow Planners coffy house is. Mr Denn &
 Mr Aldersey, churchwardens
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. Ralph Keeling & Elizabeth his wife. Dr Blomer
 baptized it
 Mar. 14 Richard s. John Whisler & Eline his wife, haberdasher by traid.
 Dr Blomer baptized
 „ 16 John s. John Barbour & Barbory his wife, the first baptized att
 the funt sence the church was rebilt. Mr Denn and Mr Al-
 dersey, church ward.
- 1684 July 1 Mary d. Edmund Clarke, borne 28 June
 „ 1 Richard s. Richard Chaff & Sarah his wife, grosser by traid.
 Mr Booth baptized it
 „ 19 John s. Richard Bristow & Elizabeth his wife, grosser by traid.
 Mr Booth baptized it
 „ 29 Ann d. John Hayes & [blank] his wife, silkman by traid
 Aug. 13 Hennery s. William Hawes & Elizabeth his wiff, factor by traid.
 Mr Clownham bp^d
 „ 24 Samuell s. Samuell Speed & Elizabeth his wife. Mr Clownham
 baptized it
 Sep. 19 John s. Joseph Fossiey [altered from "Fossett."—Ed.] &
 Rebecah his wife. Dr Blomer baptized it, Grosser by traid
 „ 21 Elizabeth d. Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid. Mr Clownham
 baptized it
 „ 28 Barnabas s. Daniell Oley & Rebecah his wife, borne 22 Sep.,
 habardasher by traid. Mr Clownham baptized it
 Oct. 8 John s. [blank] Brace & Elizabeth his wife, Coffyman. Mr
 Clownham bapt^d
 „ 16 Samuell s. Samuell Ayleworth & Dorrithy his wife then burried,
 Apothecary. Dr Blomer baptized it
 „ 30 Susannah d. Richard Turner & Dorrithy his wife, merchant.
 Dr Blomer baptized
 Nov. 13 Hennery s. John Jenkins & Honner his wife, oyllman by traid.
 Mr Clownham bapt.

- 1684 Jan. 14 Humphry s. John Causlyn & Elizabeth his [wife], lining drap by tr.
- 1685 Apr. 2 Mary d. Richard Bagnall & Mary his wife, salter by tr.
May 13 John s. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, linning drap by traid borne 6 May
" 18 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mereden & Elinor his wife, Grosser by traid Mr Clownham bapt. it
" 19 Penellop d. Christopher Thead & Elizabeth his wife, haberd Mr Clownham baptized it
June 5 Edward s. Robert Meddowes, merchant. Mr Clownham bap.
" 10 Edward s. Ralfe Keeling & Elizabeth his wife
" 21 Daniell s. Samueell Marsh & Hannah his wife, Wollen drap by traid. Mr Clownham baptized it
" 22 Richard s. Richard Clownham, minister, & Ann his wife
" 28 Mary d. John Cook & Elizabeth his [wife], from Mr Peppers sadler, small turnor by traid. Mr Clownham bpd
Aug. 27 John s. Beniamine Pemell, Gt, & Margerett his wife, from M John Clarks, linning drap. Mr Clownham bapt. it
Oct. 28 borne & bapt. Ann d. John Curtis & Hannah his wife, Grosse by traid
Nov. 2 Edmund s. Edmund Clarke, borne 30 Oct.
Dec. 13 Ann d. Mathew Handson
Mar. 11 Mary d. Richard Collings & Mary his wife, Mr Chownham bap it, barbor by traid
- 1686 Apr. 29 was borne James s. John Walton, taylor by traid
May 12 William s. William Fossott, Grocer by traid. Mr Clownham baptized
June 25 Thomas s. John Causlyne & Elizabeth his wife, linning drapo by traid. Mr Clownham bapt.
Aug. 22 was borne Isaack Ash s. Isaack Ash & Hannah his wife, linnin drap by traid
Sep. 28 Sarrah d. John Chaff [blank] his wife, Grosser by traid. M Chowneham baptiz. it
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. Richard Turnor & Dorithey his wife, marchant
- 1687 Apr. 28 Jane d. Edmund Clarke, borne 19. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
" 24 Rebecka Fossett d. Joseph Fossett & Rebecka his wife, Grosse by traid
" 28 Elizabeth d. Andrew Charneck & Oursly his wife, barbore b traid
May 2 Ann d. Christopher Thead, Habardashar by traid
Sep. 15 Mathew s. Samuella Ailworth & Marthaw his wife, apothacarei b traid
Nov. 30 Baptized att church ye last of Nov^r 1687 a pish child laid at Mr Smith dore, St John Evangelus pish, Mr Jn^o Wackfeils Churchwarden, the child christne Elizabeth
Dec. 11 William s. Larrence Hattsill & Joane his wife. Mr Clownham baptized it
Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. Samuella Clarke & Elizabeth his wife, borne 6 Mar.
- 1688 Aug. 3 was borne Biggs s. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, Linnin Draper by traid
- 1689 Aug. 31 was borne Frances d. Edmund Clark & Joane his wife, Haba dasher by traid. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
- 1688 Sep. 3 Randolph s. Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, saltar by trade
Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. Francis Thornebury & Susannah his wife, scrbn by traid
Jan. 31 Mary Allhallowes, a pish child, Mr Edmun Clarke, Chur warden

- 1688 Feb. 19 Clement Story s. Clement Story & Mary his wife, wollinn drap by traid
- 1689 Apr. 17 William Allhallowes, a pish child laid in Read Lion Corte.
Mr Edmund Clarke, churchwarden
- July 21 Mary d. Richard Colling & Mary his wife, Barbor by traid
- Apr. 4 Rebecka d. Joseph Fosiey, grosser by traid. Mr Chounham bpt.
- Feb. 9 [sic] Steeven Allhallowes, a pish child laid in Read Lyon Corte.
Mr Turekfell, church.
- 1689 Mar. 30 Josiaha Laine s. Oliuer Laine & Lydia his wife, borne 26 Feb.
- July 4 Justice s. Thomas Mason, haberdasher
- 1690 Nov. 30 "The last of Nov^r 1690 was baptized att Church Edward the sonn of Xop Losseman [&] Mary his wife, Vittler." [In the margin "the 2^d y^r hase ben chrsend sen y^e chruce has ben rebilte."] Dec. 8 James s. Clement Story & Mary his wife, wolling drap by tr.
- July 15 Richard s. Lemuel Lippington & Sarrah his wife, salter by traid.
Mr Chownham baptized it, borne 13th
- Mar. 6 Hester d. Richard Barrett & Alec his wife, woll drap by traid
- " 22 John s. Charles Lewes & Elizabeth his wife, Danceing Mr
- 1691 June 25 William s. Joseph Fossey & Rebecka his wife, grosser by traid
- Dec. 8 James s. Clement Sterry & Mary his wife, wollen drap
- Aug. 20 Elizabeth d. Clifton Harcourt & Susannah his wife, Grosser by trad
- " 30 the sonn of Thomas Bazelle & Rebecka his wife, collor man by traid. [Altered from "Baselle."—Ed.]
- Feb. 17 Thomas s. Edmund Mason by Jane his wife, borne 9 Feb.
- Mar. 15 was borne Elizabeth d. Isaac Ashe & Hannah his wife, Linen-draper by trade
- [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
- 1690 July 15 Richard s. Lemuel Leppington & Sarah his wife, born 13
- [sic] [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
- 1692 June 23 Mary d. Clement Story & Mary his wife, woulin draper by trade, borne 30 May
- July 23 Barbere Orton d. Thomas Orton & Mary his wife, born 16, a lodger att Mr Ratlifs, the Boxmaker
- Sep. 1 Elezabeth d. Willam Alderse & Mary his wife, borne 15 Aug., Iornmonger by trad
- " 5 Anthony s. Thomas Beazly & Rebeca his wife, colerman by trade. [Altered from "Beasle."—Ed.]
- " 11 Mary d. Martin Raman, a barber by trade in Star Court
- Oct. 2 Mary, a blak maide lueing att Mr Folkner, a grocer of this parish
- Nov. 15 Mary d. Mr Edward Rich, lodger in Blak-sprede Eagele Court
- Dec. 21 John s. Mr Henry Young & Elizabeth his wife, scribner by trade
- " 27 Standle s. Mr Robert Alderse & Sarrah his wife in Bred strete, dry salter by trade
- " 30 Mathew d. Mr Richard Barres & Alse his wife, wolen draper by trade
- 1693 Apr. 2 John s. Lemuel Leppington & Sarah his wife, borne Mar. 31
- 1693 Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Theade in Star Courte in Bread Strete
- Feb. 8 Jane Lion, a parish child
- " 15 John s. Edward Blagge, a lodger att Mr Collens, Baker in Watlin Streete
- 1693 Aug. 18 Elezabeth Searls d. Robert Searles, Veatler by trad
- Sep. 24 Johnathan s. Mr William Alderse & Mary his wife, Iornmonger by tread

- 1693 Nov. 19 Thomas & Rebecka, tow twins, s. & d. of Mr Thomas Baszale, colerman by trade
 Dec. 21 Elezabeth Lion, a parish child
 „ 29 John s. Mr Richard Barrat & Alec his wife, woolin draper by traed
 Feb. 5 Charles Cartter s. Frances Cartter & Susana his wife, kalender by trade
 „ 11 Catherine d. Thomas West & Catherin his wife
 1694 Mar. 29 Sam^l s. Sam^l Allecock & Priscilla his wife, Brushmaker by trad, and clark of this Parish, born 16 Mar. [1693]
 Apr. 6 Willam Horn, his father being at sea, his mother coming from Bristo, was brought to bed at y^e three Coup's
 „ 23 Andrew s. Zacariah Burkes, lodger at y^e Cock in Watlin street
 May 14 Philep s. Mr Henery Young & Elezebeth his wife, scribner by tread
 July 10 Jean d. Mr Jeremiah Gofe & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
 Dec. 23 Robert Alderse s. Mr Robert Alderse & Sara his wife, a salter by trade
 1695 Apr. 7 Richard s. John Loueday & Mary his wife, Tayler by traed
 „ 15 Willam Rich s. Joseph Rich & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 22 Jerrimiah s. Jerimiah Gofe & Jean his wife, grocer by traed
 Sep. 5 Mary d. Robert Searls & Dorothy his wife, Vtler by traed
 Dec. 25 Lidia d. Samull Allecock & Priscila his wife, Brushmaker and clark of this parish, born Dec. 18
 Sep. 12 William s. Willam Hurdson & Mary his wife, upholsterer by traed
 Feb. 2 Hanna d. Stephen Champion & Elizabeth his wife, a Hemp porter
 1696 May 9 Jaen d. Mr Gorge Nedham & Elizabeth his wife, salter by trade
 June 15 Humphery s. Mr Humphery Primate & [blank] his wife, grocer by traed
 July 19 Jeremi s. Mr Jeremi Gough & Jaen his wife, a grocer by traed
 Aug. 11 was born & bap. Henry s. Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, an apothecary
 „ 16 Anthony s. Mr Thomas Bazely & Rebecka his wife, a coulerman by tread
 Oct. 9 John Green, a lodgers child at Mr Barrits in Red lion court-
 Feb. 4 Henerry s. Mr Thomas Tatlock & Ellin his wife, grocer by tread
 „ 28 Richard s. Mr Richard Long, a lodger at Mr Barrits in Red lion Courte
 „ 28 Ann d. Mr Robert Saerls & Dorithey his wife, vetler by traed
 „ 28 Solomon Bee, his mother fel in laber with him in Bread Street at Spreed Egle courte end
 1697 May 30 Christian d. Henery Whithael & Elizabeth his wife, chamberlin at y^e 3 cups
 June 7 Catherin d. John Loueday & Mary his wife, a Tayler by tread
 „ 27 John Masson s. Mr Thomas Masson & Jane his wife, Haberdasher
 July 16 Nathanel s. Mr Humphery Primate & [blank] his wife, grocer
 Sep. 5 Mary d. Mr Jeremi Gough & Jaen his wife, grocer by traed
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth d. Mr John Mortiner, a lodger at Mr Pitts in Red Lion Courte
 Nov. 28 Edward s. Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, born Nov. 26, an apothecary
 Feb. 27 Sara d. [blank] Beardwell, a danceing master in Star Courte
 1698 June 30 Arabella d. Mr Rich^d Broccas & Mary his wife, Tobacones by tread
 July 5 Francis s. Francis Stinton, a porter

- 1698 July 21 Humphery s. Mr Humphery Primate
 Oct. 11 Thomas s. Mr Richard Chase & Sarah his wife, borne Sep. 23
 Dec. 29 John s. Mr Jerimi Gough & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
 Jan. 12 Alicia d. Mr Isaac Massey & Alice his wife, apothecary by traed
 Feb. 4 Isabela d. Mr Robert Searls & Dorothy his wife, victualer by traed
- 1699 May 22 Elin d. Mr Thomas Tatlock, a grocer by tread, by Elin his wife
 July 13 Abigal d. James Butcher & Abigal his wife
 „ 25 John Aballows, a foundling. Mr Beard, churchwarden
 Sep. 19 Isabella Rooke d. Benjemen & Martha Rooke, a lodger at Mr Barrits in Red lion courte
 Jan. 9 Jerimi s. Mr Jerimi Gough & Jean his wife, grocer by tread
 „ 12 Catherin d. Mr Humphery Primate, grocer
 Mar. 4 Mary d. William & Mary Soden, a cooper by tread
 „ 14 Isaac s. Isaac & Alice Massey, a apothecary
- 1700 July 18 Thomas Tatlock s. Thomas Tatlock by Elin his wife, grocer by traed
 Aug. 6 Henery Spackman s. John Spackman, a lodger at Robin Searls in Star Courte
 Oct. 27 Nutcombe s. John Yonge & Rebecca his wife, borne Oct. 24
 „ 27 Sarah d. Will^m & Sarah Massy, in Red Lyon Court
 Dec. 19 John s. P. Prat, mercer
 „ 20 Eliz d. Christopher & Elizabeth Ballard, waxchandler
 Jan. 16 Thomas s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood, Curate of this parish
- 1701 Apr. 23 Jane d. Rich^d & Sarah Green, lodgers at Mr Bird's, a glazier in Bread Street
 May 12 W^m Soden s. W^m Soden & Mary Soden his wife
 „ 11 [*sic*] James s. Tho. Mason & Jane his wife, Haberdasher in Bread Street
 „ 22 Edmund s. Isaac & Alice Massy, an apothecary in Watling Street
 Sep. 29 Mary d. Robert Searles & Dorothy his wife
 Nov. 30 Sam. s. W^m & Elizabeth Amy
 [blank] W^m s. W^m & Ann Baxter
- 1702 Dec. 12 John & Eliz., children of Mr Jere. Gough & Jane his wife
 Mar. 25 Arth. s. Tho. Haslewood
 Apr. 10 Sarah d. Thomas Thacker & Sarah his wife
 „ 14 Eliz. & Anne d's of Edw. & Eliz^t Morgan, lodgers at Mr Schrimshires in Watling Street
 May 15 Tho. s. Edw. & Martha Smith, lodgers at Mr Meed's, a glasier in Pissing Alley
 „ 27 Tho. s. Tho. & Mary Prat, at y^e sign of y^e Plough & Star in Bread Street
 Aug. 5 Geo. s. Geo. & Elizth Nedeham, dry salter in Watlin St.
 „ 27 Mary d. John Stevens, stationer in Bread Street
 Oct. 12 Will^m s. Will. & Sarah Massy, in Red Lyon Court
- 1703 Feb. 16 Duncomb s. Thomas & Katherine Bristow
 May 11 Jane d. Jo^s & Jane Armson
 June 17 Sarah d. Tho. & Eliz. Okell
 „ 24 Edw. s. Tho. & Elcanor Tatlock
 July 6 Marg^t d. James & Elizth Church
 Aug. 24 John s. Isaac & Alice Massy, an apothecary
 Sep. 5 Dan^l s. Jn^o & Mary Loveday
 „ 22 Judith d. Tho. & Sarah Thacker
 Nov. 8 Anne d. Tho. & Anne Riddle
 Feb. 13 Jane d. Tho. & Jane Mason
 „ 15 Eliz. d. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
 Mar. 21 Sarah d. Matthew & Alice Steed

1704	Apr. 25	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d & Susanna Wright
	May 23	Jose s. Jos. & Jane Armson
	" 24	John s. John & Bethiah Stevens
	July 3	Mary d. John & Ruth Worgin
	" 31	Barbara d. Will. Massey
	Aug. 10	Jo ^{sh} s. Rob ^t Searle & Dorothy his wife
	Oct. 8	W ^m s. Will ^m & Eliz th Amy
	" 14	Sarah d. John & Lydia Smith, lodgers
	Nov. 15	John s. Tho. & Sarah Thacker, lodgers
	" 19	Mary d. Chris. & Eliz. Bullard [? Ballard], waxchandler
	Dec. 4	Rebecca d. Joshua & Rebecca Shrimpsire. [Remainder of page blank]
1705	June 8	Cook s. W ^m Massy & Sarah his wife
	July 10	Matth. s. Matthew & Alice Hood
	Sep. 5	John s. Francis & Margaret Gore
	Nov. 9	Prudence d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpsire
	" 29	Sarah d. Jos. & Jane Armson
	Dec. 13	Rich ^d s. Tho. & Cathrine Bristow
	Jan. 27	A black boy by y ^e name of John was baptized by Dr Bradford, he was servant of Mr Clutterbucks of St Pancras, Soper Lane
	Feb. 3	Tho. s. Tho. Thacker & Sarah his wife
1706	May 31	W ^m s. Will ^m & Eady Humphrys
	Sep. 26	Tho. s. Jeremiah & Ann Stapler
	Oct. 15	Mary Thorpe } both adult persons Eliz. Thorpe }
	Nov. 3	Eliz. d. Jn ^o Worgen & Ruth
	" 6	Jane d. Matthew & Alice Steed
	" 21	Eliz ^t d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpsire
	Dec. 16	Mary d. W ^m & Lydia Chester
	Jan. 12	Mary d. John & Joanna Brytar
	Feb. 14	Tho. s. Tho ^s & Kath. Bristow
1707	Apr. 14	Eliz ^t d. John & Bethiah Stevens
	" 27	Eliz ^t d. Christopher & Hannah Jackson
	Jan. 22	Mary d. W ^m & Eliz ^t Amey
	Feb. 23	John s. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpsire
	" 24	John s. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
1708	Apr. 23	Rob ^t & Ann s. & d. of Matth ^w & Alice Steed
	May 9	John s. Joseph & Jane Armson
	Dec. 19	Susannah d. Rich ^d & Eliz ^t Smith
	Jan. 13	Eliz ^t d. Tho. & Hannah Titulo
1709	May 8	Ann d. James & Eliz ^t Church
	" 13	Kath. d. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
	June 29	John s. Jeremy & Jane Gough
	July 31	Eliz ^t d. John & Ruth Worgan
	Aug. 19	Joshua s. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpsire
	Oct. 23	John s. John & Ann Shaw
	Dec. 23	Samuel s. Matt ^w & Alice Steed
	Jan. 29	Christo ^r s. Christopher & Hannah Jackson
	Mar. 10	Mary d. Joshua & Mary Hinton
1710	Mar. 30	Francis s. Francis & Margaret Gore
	Apr. 30	Francis s. Henry & Luce Mosse
	Sep. 3	James s. Joseph & Jane Armson
	Oct. 1	Catherine d. Joshua & Rebecca Skrimpsire
	Dec. 7	Daniel s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
	Feb. 15	Tho. s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
	" 23	Eliz ^t d. Francis & Eliz ^t Cleeter
1711	May 11	Sarah d. Henry & Lucy Mosse

- 1711 July 29 Mary d. Rich^d & Susann Wright
 " 29 Mary d. John & Jane Hickman
 Oct. 8 William s. Tho. & Esther Hodgkins
 " 15 Mary d. Mark & Eliz. Wise
 " 21 John s. Joshua & Rebecca Scrimshire
 Nov. 8 Alice d. Mathew & Alice Steed
 " 15 Charles s. Francis & Margaret Gore
 Feb. 24 Ann d. William & Eliz. Fletcher
 Mar. 6 Sarah d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
 1712 Mar. 26 Tho. s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
 Aug. 25 Jane d. Tho. & Jane Brooke
 Nov. 24 Beck d. David & Sarah Debary, lodgers at M^r Nodes in Bread Street
 Dec. 18 Ann d. Mathew & Alice Steed
 Feb. 1 Mary d. Sam & Frances Olyffe
 Mar. 15 Susannah d. John & Sarah Talbot, lodgers at M^r Youngs
 1713 July 8 John s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
 Oct. 1 Anna Maria d. Francis & Elizabeth Cleeter
 Nov. 5 Jane d. Tho. & Jane Brook
 " 29 Mary d. Joseph & Jane Armon
 Dec. 3 Robert Goodson alias Harris, y^e illegitimate son of Mary Harris
 Jan. 22 Henry s. Henry & Amey Hammond
 Feb. 2 William s. John & Sarah Whistler
 " 18 Jonathan s. Matthew & Alice Steed
 1714 July 7 Ruth d. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
 Oct. 4 Mary d. Rich^d & Alicia Butterfield
 " 24 Martha d. John & Mary Goodintch [*sic*]
 " 28 Eliz. d. Tho. & Jane Brook
 Dec. 9 Langley s. Langley & Katherine Hill
 " 10 Jane d. Daniel & Susannah Yarbury
 1715 Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. Anthoney & Mary Planck
 May 19 Elizabeth d. Anthoney & Ruth Thompson
 " 19 Phebe Alhallows, a foundling, M^r Parish being Churchwarden
 " 28 Heneritta Maria d. Henry & Amy Hammond
 June 5 Richard s. William & Elizabeth Wotton
 July 30 John s. Matthew & Alee Steed
 Aug. 5 Matthias Alhallows, a foundling. M^r Parish, Churchwarden
 " 20 John Younge s. Phillip & Sarah Trahern
 Sep. 15 Joseph s. Tho. & Ruth Peariam
 " 18 James s. James & Ann Crowther
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. Rich^d & Alicia Butterfield
 Jan. 10 Susannah d. Daniel & Susannah Yerbury
 " 12 Rebekah d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
 Mar. 1 Henry s. Joshua & Mary Odams
 " for 1716 Look at y^e beginning of the Book, folio 1."
- 1716 June 3 Easther d. Anthoney & Mary Planck
 July 22 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Thompsō, they being Pentioners
 Sep. 9 Mary d. William & Elizabeth Wotton
 Nov. 22 Ann d. W^m Holmes & of Lucia his wife, they being lodgers at
 y^e Cock Alehouse in Watling Street
 Dec. 21 Thomas s. John & Judeth Carruthers, they being lodgers att
 M^{rs} Davisis in red Lyon Court
 " 25 Ruth d. Thomⁿ & Ruth Peariam
 Mar. 12 Eliz. d. Thomⁿ & Margaret Banne
 1717 Mar. 27 Jane d. Rich^d & Alicia Butterfeild
 " 27 Sam^l s. Char^s & Susannah Johnson

- 1717 Apr. 11 Dan^l s. Isaac & Sarah Waldoe
 " 13 Will^m s. Thompson & Ann Hayne
 June 8 Tho^s s. Thomas & Jane Brook
 Aug. 14 Sam^l s. Peter & Francis Saint Hill
 Sep. 15 Susannah d. Anthony & Mary Plank
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth d. Will^m & Elizabeth Wotton
 Jan. 1 Stephen Innocent, a Parish child. M^r Francis Gore, Church-
 warden
 Feb. 12 John Alhall lows, a parish child. M^r Gore, Churchwarden
 " 15 Elizabeth & Jenny d's. of Robert & Jane Knapp
 " 23 John s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, they being Pentioners
 " 27 Ruth d. Anthony & Ruth Thompson, brush maker by trade
 1718 May 22 Sarah d. Charles & Susannah Johnson. barber by trade
 July 3 John s. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery, silver smith by trade
 " 29 Edward s. Jonathan & Ann James, mercer by trade
 Aug. 21 Humphrey Allhallows, a child laid down at M^r Brocasis door,
 M^r Waldoe Church Warden
 " 31 Mary d. Will^m Seargeant & Mary his wife
 Nov. 21 Robert s. John & Jane Emerson, oyle man by trade
 Dec. 21 W^m s. W^m & Elizabeth Wootton
 Jan. 2 Mary d. Thomas & Ruth Peariam, mercer by trade
 Feb. 27 James s. Will^m Caffrey & Elizabeth his wife, born in the Vestry
 Room in the Church. The father being a souldier in the 2^d
 Regiment of foot guards. M^r Waldoe church warden
 1719 Apr. 14 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldoe
 " 14 Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Plank
 July 23 Hugh s. Hugh & Elizabeth Cleer, Lodgers at M^r Bird's
 Aug. 23 Ailce d. Tho^s & Ailee Willeox
 " 25 Palmer s. Peter & Francis S^t Hill
 Nov. 19 Ailce d. Jonathan & Ann James
 Dec. 24 Jacob s. Jacob & Mary Bell
 " 10 [*sic*] Anthony s. Anthony & Ruth Thompson, brush maker by
 trade
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Thompson, Pentioners
 Mar. 2 Catherine Ash, a girl found in Red lion Court
 " 8 Robert s. Robert & Jane Knapp
 1720 Apr. 3 Caleb s. William & Mary Seargeant, they being lodgers at M^r
 Earlneys in Red Lion Court
 May 26 John s. Thomas & Jane Johnson, watch maker by trade, lodgers
 at M^r Mansall's
 July 6 Elizabeth d. W^m & Elizabeth Norton, lodgers at M^r Bowhins
 Aug. 17 Margaret d. Peter & Francis S^t Hill
 " 30 George s. John & Mary Noodes
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth d. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery
 Oct. 31 Peter s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
 Dec. 28 Margaret d. Thomas & Ann Brandling
 Jan. 8 George Horsnaile s. George & Mary Druce
 1721 Apr. 11 Esther Holliday, a girl found at M^r Gores door, M^r Soden Church
 Warden
 May 2 Jenny d. Robert & Jane Knapp
 June 18 William s. John & Elizabeth Thompson, Pentioners
 Aug. 22 Jane d. James & Susannah Budgett
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. Thomas & Ailce Willcocks
 Nov. 30 John Houghton s. John & [*blank*] Houghton
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrey
 Feb. 4 William s. Robert & Elizabeth Sharwood
 " 6 Susannah d. George & Mary Druce

- 1721 Feb. 22 Robert s. Matthew & Elizabeth Skinner
 Mar. 14 Daniel s. Daniel & Susannah Yerbery
 1722 Apr. 24 Peter s. Peter & Francis Saint Hill
 May 23 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Noodes
 Aug. 12 Jane Alhallows, a founding taken up at Alderman Brocas's doore,
 Mr Trotter Church Warden
 " 27 Thomas s. Robert & Catherine Rauthmell, tapster at y^e 3 Cups
 Inn
 " 29 Elizabeth Alhallows, found in Spread Eagle Court, Mr Trotter
 Church Warden
 Oct. 21 Matthew s. Thomas & Ailee Willcocks
 " 29 Ralph s. Thomas & Ann Brandling
 Nov. 4 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Houghten
 Dec. 21 Judeth Alhallows, found at Mr Ashmores door, Mr Trotter & Mr
 Ashmore Churchwardens
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth d. Edward & Martha Hodges, lodgers at Mr Robsins
 Mar. 8 Elianor Alhallows, a founding, Mr Trotter Church Warden
 1723 May 24 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo, grocer by trade, Mr Lynch
 baptized it
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth d. Peter & Francis St Hill

"NOTE.—These two last Baptisms I find begin a New Register Book of Vellum May 24th, 1723, by John Lynch, A.M. (afterw^d Dean of Canterbury), who was inducted into the Rectory of Allhallows, Bread Street, & St John the Evangelist on the 17th of May, 1723.

"WILLIAM MORICE, Rector."

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

John Lynch, A.M., of St John's College in Cambridge, was Inducted into y^e Rectory of the United Parishes of Alhallows, Bread Street, & St John the Evangelist on the seventeenth day of May A.D. 1723.

Since w^{ch} the register of the Births in y^e Parish of Alhallows is as follows.

1723	May 24	Elizabeth d. Isaac & Sarah Waldo was baptized
	Aug. 26	Elizabeth d. Peter & Frances St Hill
	Nov. 6	Thomassen d. Joseph & Thomassen Sparrow
	Dec. 4	Francis s. Thomas & Ann Brandling
	" 15	Eleanor d. Robert & Catharine Routhmell
	Jan. 6	William s. John & Elizabeth Thompson
	" 27	Anthony s. Anthony & Ruth Thompson
	Mar. 5	John s. James & Susannah Budgett
1724	Apr. 6	Richard s. James & Abigail Crowther
	June 16	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphrys
	July 2	Mary d. William & Mary Rivet
	" 9	Elizabeth the wife of Charles Harris was Baptized
	" 11	James Alhallows
	" 18	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
	" 21	Mary d. Joseph & Elizabeth Beale
	Sep. 16	Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
	Oct. 28	Simon Alhallows
	Dec. 4	John s. John & Elizabeth Houghton
	" 10	John s. John & Mary Nodes
	Jan. 4	Elizabeth d. Round & Eliz. Lampard
	" 8	Frances d. Peter & Frances Saint Hill
	" 25	Dorothy d. George & Mary Druce
	Apr. 1	Abigail d. John & Abigail Killett
	May 5	Esther d. James & Abigail Crowther
	" 14	William s. Daniel & Susannah Yeabury
" JOHN LYNCH, Rector Ibid."		
1725	May 23	Thomas s. Robert & Catharine Routhmell
	June 3	John s. Richard & Mary Hardgrave
	July 5	Jane d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Mason
	" 14	Charles s. Thomas & Elizabeth Smith
	Aug. 1	Ann d. John & Elizabeth Thompson
	" 31	Susannah d. James & Susannah Budgett
	Mar. 18	Martha d. James & Mary Whitworth
1726	May 9	Martha d. William Rivet & Mary his wife, being born on 21 April last was bap.
	" 22	Moses & Aaron sons of William & Ann Greenwood, lodgers
	June 22	Elizabeth d. Peter & Francis St Hill
	July 5	Joseph s. James & Abigail Crowther
	Sep. 20	Jane d. Robert & Jane Bell
	Dec. 28	Charles s. Charles & Elizabeth Harris
	" 30	Thomas s. Thomas & Rebecca Price
	Jan. 3	Francis d. Major & Elizabeth Purslow
	" 6	Diana d. William & Elizabeth Vaudrey
1727	Apr. 7	Reehord d. Thomas & Sarah Waiter
	" 12	Elizabeth d. James & Susannah Budgett

- 1727 May 7 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
 June 11 Matthew s. John & Eliz. Thompson
 Aug. 4 Ann d. John & Sarah Johnson
 " 20 Jonathan s. David & Katharine James
 Nov. 19 Ann d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson
 " 23 Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
 Dec. 19 Samuel s. Peter & Frances S^t Hill
 Jan. 28 Sarah d. William & Ann Greenwood
 Mar. 6 John s. John & Judith Vincent
 " 14 Anne d. Bryan & Anne West
 1728 Apr. 10 John Alhallows
 May 12 William Seymour s. William & Rebecca Hollester
 " 19 John s. James & Abigail Crowther
 " 30 Rebecca d. Charles & Elizabeth Harris

"JOHN LYNCH, Rector."

- July 3 Jane d. William & Elizabeth Vaudry
 [blank] Ann d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs
 July 28 Edmund s. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
 Aug. 11 Robert s. David & Catharine James
 Sep. 21 Ann Alhallows
 Nov. 30 Ann d. John & Ann Thompson
 " 30 Alexander s. Alexander & Mary Archbold
 Dec. 8 Thomas Alhallows
 Jan. 23 William s. William & Susanna Gore
 " 29 John Charles s. John & Judith Vincent
 Mar. 14 David s. Margaret Wolf, widow
 1729 July 24 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Nixon
 Aug. 3 John s. John & Mary Irish
 Oct. 28 Mary d. John & Mary Brasseup
 Nov. 30 William s. George & Alice Dundass
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth d. Peter & Frances S^t Hill
 " 23 William s. William & Eliz. Vaudry
 Mar. 8 Harry s. James & Abigale Crowther
 1730 Apr. 11 George s. George & Eliz. Kenrick
 May 18 Mary d. Francis & Ann Horsfield
 " 24 William s. William & Elen^r Porter
 " 26 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Cremer
 June 3 James s. James & Susanna Budgett
 July 13 William s. John & Ann Sworder
 " W^m Warneford LLB was Inducted into y^e Rectory of
 y^e United Parishes of Alhallows Bread Street & S^t John y^e
 Evangelist on y^e twentieth day of July 1730 "
 Aug. 9 Richard s. David & Katherin James
 Sep. 2 John Nersham s. John & Mary Brooks
 Nov. 4 Charles s. John & Jamima Turupinny
 Dec. 3 George Alhallows, a foundling
 " W^m WARNEFORD, Rector."
 " 27 William s. Paul & Elizabeth Skirron, lodger at M^r Whit-
 worth's
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth d. George & Alice Dundass
 " 19 Mary d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson
 [blank] Arthur All Hallows, Breadstreet foundling. M^r Planck, church-
 warden
 Jan. 31 John s. John & Sarah Johnson
 1731 Apr. 20 Diones d. John & Elizabeth Gibbs

- 1731 Apr. . . "Robert son of y^e Rev. W^m Richardson & Ann his wife was born April 15th, 1731, & Baptized some day before y^e expiration of y^e said month & as he was omitted to be regularly registered I do hereby certifie ye Truth of y^e above

W. WARNEFORD, Rector."

[The above is written on the left-hand page.—Ed.]

- 1731 May 30 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Kenrick
 June 6 Bryan s. Bryan & Ann West
 " 12 John s. William & Eleanor Porter
 Oct. 10 John & Elizabeth s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Norton
 Nov. 26 Mary Allhallows, a foundling
 Rachel Allhallows, a foundling, her mother was taken in travail in the Street
 Dec. 10 Sarah Rachel d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. Jam^s & Susanna Budgett
 " 24 Nathaniel s. Johⁿ & Jemima Turnpinny
 " 26 Sarah d. Jonathan & Mary Robinson

" W. WARNEFORD, Rectr."

- 1732 Mar. 28 Mary d. W^m & Susannah Gore
 Aug. 29 John s. John & Sar. Cremer
 " 30 John Allhallows
 " 30 Mary d. James & Abigail Crowther
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. John & Sarah Johnson
 " 22 John s. John & Mary Drinkwater was bap. at church
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Houldsworth
 " 19 Elizabeth d. Bryon & Ann West
 Mar. 23 Francis s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 1733 May 14 Elizabeth d. John & Jane Finch
 June 8 Mary d. Elizabeth Gibbons. N.B. the said child was born in the Parish workhouse
 Dec. 5 Robert s. William & Ann Jackson
 " 27 Elizabeth d. Perry & Mary Piggott (Tapster at y^e 3 Cups Inn)
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Drinkwater
 1734 Mar. 27 Tho^s s. Thomas & Elizabeth Chesson
 " 28 Sarah d. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
 Apr. 20 Brian s. James & Abigail Crowther was privately baptized
 Nov. 7 John s. William & Ann Freeman priv. bap., brought to church 27th
 1735 Apr. 6 Gilbert s. John & Sarah Cremer
 " 13 Anne d. John & Mary Drinkwater
 " 13 Tho. s. James & Cathie. Roberts
 " 24 James s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow

" W. WARNEFORD, Rr."

- Aug. 23 John s. John & Jemima Turn-Pinny
 " 27 Mary d. Edward & Margaret Thornhill, lodgers
 Nov. 6 Sarah d. John & Sarah Johnson
 " 23 Penelope d. Tho^s & Mary Green, lodgers
 Dec. 19 William s. William & Ann Jackson
 Feb. 22 Mary d. Edmund & Sarah Hassledenn
 1736 Apr. 1 Elizabeth d. Frederick & Sarah Teush
 " 15 Henry s. Roberts & Olive Balchin
 June 7 Thomas s. Edmund & Mary Goldsmith
 Aug. 9 Philip s. Joseph & Eliz. Howes
 " 29 John s. John & Ann Swarder

- 1736 Oct. 1 William s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. Alexander & Eliz. Mackrabie, born 4 Dec.
 Feb. 17 Samuel s. Samuel & Ann Birks
- 1737 May 11 Zacariah Loyd Turnpenny s. John & Jemima Turn Penny
 June 26 Rebecca d. Jacob & Eliz. Philips
 July 25 Eliz. d. James & Abigal Crowther
 „ 24 Rebecca d. Tho^s & Barbara Turner
 Sep. 15 Ann d. Robberts & Olive Balchen
 Oct. 20 Benjamin s. Edward & Margaret Thornhill
- 1738 May 10 John s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 „ 17 John Alhallows, a foundling
 July 2 Richard s. Rich^d & Eliz. Carter
 „ 6 James s. Thomas & Mary Merry
 Oct. 30 Lucy d. John & Ann Sworder
 Nov. 5 Eliz. d. Peter & Mary Taylor
 „ 11 Arthur s. Jacob & Eliz. Phillip, born Oct. 11
 Dec. 24 Frederick s. Frederick & Sarah Teush
 Mar. 4 Alexander s. Alexander & Eliz. Mackrabia, born Feb. 2
- 1739 Aug. 28 Sarah Rachel d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Oct. 11 John Robberts s. Robberts & Olive Balchen
 Nov. 5 Richard s. Thomas & Mary Merry
- “ W. WARNEFORD, R^t.”
- Dec. 13 Joseph s. John & Jemima Turnpenny
 „ 18 John s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
 Mar. 23 Reuben s. Alex^t & Eliz. Mackrabia, born Feb. 20
- 1740 Apr. 1 Eliz. Sarah d. John & Sarah Johnson
 Aug. 21 Boxwell Samuel s. Frederic & Sarah Teush
 Sep. 11 Mary d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
 „ 19 James s. Paul & Anne Varges
 Feb. 5 Jane y^e wife of Knolles Gosnell was baptized
 „ 12 Elizabeth Ann d. Will^m & Elizabeth Mansel
 Mar. 12 Sophia Mary d. Thos. & Mary Merry
 „ 13 Eliz. Martha [*sic*]
 „ 19 James s. James & Ann Smith
- 1741 July 23 Sarah d. Humfrey & Sarah Sibthorp of y^e City of Lincoln
 Jan. 3 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Slinn
 Feb. 10 Paul Alhallows
 „ 15 Sarah Gosnell d. Knolles & Jane Gosnel
 Mar. 14 John s. Alez. & Eliz. Mackraby
- 1742 Apr. 8 Anne d. Henry & [*blank*] Lewis
 „ 28 Frederic s. Fred. & Sarah Teush
 July 1 Thomas s. Tho^s & Mary Merry
 „ 2 James s. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Sep. 24 John s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
 „ 29 John s. John & Margaret Richmond
- “ W. WARNEFORD, R^t.”
- 1743 May 29 Margaret d. Alex. & Eliz. Mackraby
 Aug. 25 Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Brocas
 „ 25 Elizabeth d. Jaster & Jane Spencer
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. John & Ann Dueffell
 Nov. 13 John s. John & Sarah Johnson
 Dec. 8 Jane d. Tho^s & Isabel Philips
 Feb. 14 Tobias s. Leonard & Martha Bowles
 „ 26 Frances d. Peter & Mary Taylor
 Mar. 20 John s. John & Eliz. Nickols
- 1744 Apr. 6 Henry s. Hen. & [*blank*] Lewis

- 1744 July 12 Thomas Knolles s. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
 Aug. 12 Margaret d. Alexander & Elizabeth Mackrabie, born July 19
 Nov. 1 John Steelcourt, a foundling
 Feb. 17 Thomas s. Thomas & Bithiah Barton
 " 22 Beeston s. John & Gratiana Sedgwick
 1745 May 30 Elizabeth d. Jno. & Eliz. Lewis
 July 4 Mary d. John & Elisa Squire
 " 21 Catherine d. Rich^d & Eliz. Roberts
 Nov. 7 Nathaniel s. John & Eliz. Nicholes
 Dec. 19 Jane d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
 " 26 Mary d. Harriot & Mary Hornby
 Jan. 13 Mary d. Rich^d & Priscilla Smith
 Feb. 2 Anne d. William & Sarah Watts
 Mar. 7 Mary d. Jaster & Jane Spencer
 " 14 Margaret Hussey
 1746 Mar. 28 Marven s. Leonard & Martha Bowles
 Apr. 17 Sarah d. Francis & Sarah Sparrow
 Jan. 21 Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Wrigglesworth
 Feb. 12 Samuel s. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
 " 25 Anne d. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
 Mar. 12 Sally Anne d. Abraham & Sarah Walter, priv. bap. Feb. 1,
 admitted into the church Mar. 12
 Apr. 2 Sarah d. Harriott & Mary Hornby
 May 21 Catharina d. John & Elizabeth Squire
 July 30 John s. John & Jane Worster
 " 31 Stephen s. Stephen & Susanna Fry. [This entry is crossed out
 and written under is "St Johns Book."—ED.]
 Aug. 8 Mary Dod d. Josiah & Mary Colvil
 1747 Oct. 4 Ann d. Rich^d & Mary ["Elz^h" written over.—ED.] Roberts
 1748 Apr. 7 Abraham s. Abraham & Sarah Walters
 June 9 William s. W^m & Sarah Watts
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth d. Joshua & Mary Colvil
 Dec. 19 Benjamin s. John & Jane Wister
 1749 Jan. 30 Mary d. Joseph & Joyce Eedem
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
 Mar. 23 John Cripps s. Knolles & Jane Gosnell
 May 22 James s. Rich^d & Mary Roberts
 Oct. 1 Thomas s. Thomas & Prudence Burton
 Jan. 14 Sarah d. Abraham & Sarah Walter
 1750 June 6 Mary d. Robert & Mary Bird
 " 7 Sarah d. John & Elizabeth Nicholls
 July 31 John s. John & Jane Wister
 Aug. 22 Josiah Lane s. Josuah & Mary Colvil
 Dec. 1 Sarah d. Richard & Mary ["Elz." written over.—ED.] Roberts
 Feb. 16 Mary Henrietta Judith d. William James & Mary Gambier
 " 17 Samuel s. Thomas & Jane Brown
 1751 Apr. 15 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Kingseote, born Mar. 22
 July 3 Mary d. John & Eliz. Nichols
 Sep. 21 Ann d. Abraham & Sarah Walter
 " 21 Mary d. William Henuery & Mary Shute
 Oct. 18 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Cator
 " 22 Catherine d. Robert & Mary Bird
 " " " W. WARNEFORD, R^r."
- 1752 Feb. 13 Catherine Mary Gambier d. Will^m James & Mary, borne Jan. 19
 " 20 Peter s. John & Jane Wester, born Dec. 24

- 1752 Mar. 26 Mary Luisa d. George & Eliz. Herman, born Mar. 19
 May 17 Eliz^h Page d. John & Maria Dallas, born y^e 2^d
 June 23 William s. Robart & Mary Kingscote
 July 2 Thomas s. John & Elizbeath Nicholls
 Dec. 1 Samuel Weeks s. William & Mary Hopkins, born Nov. 16
- 1753 Jan. 7 Maria d. Samuel & Jane Bolsover, born 11 Dec. 1752
 „ 7 James Not s. James & Ann Masklyne
 Feb. 18 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Wallis
 May 6 Eliz^h d. George & Mary Jackson, born Apr. 26
 „ 23 Benjamin s. John & Jane Wester
 June 12 James Henry s. William James Gambier & Mary, born May 18
 Aug. 5 Anthony Lewes s. Anthony & Mary Planck
 Nov. 4 William s. John & Maria Dallas
 „ 17 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Cator
 Dec. 14 Susana Manning d. Josiah & Mary Colvil
- 1754 Feb. 24 Thomas s. Thomas & Elisabeth Cambridge
 „ W. WARNEFORD, Rr.”
- Mar. 21 James Not s. James & Ann Maskline
 May 12 James s. James & Sarah Lawrance
 „ 13 Robert s. Robart & Mary Kingscote, born Apr. 13
 „ 19 Thomas s. William & Charlot Cooke, borne Apr. 17
 July 4 Robat [*sic*] s. Robart & Lucy Locker, borne June 21
 Sep. 5 Mary Charlotte d. Will^m James & Mary Gambier, born Aug. 21
 „ 15 John s. John & Susanna Stoyke, borne Aug. 19
 Oct. 4 William Josephus s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty
 „ 11 Catheirne d. William & Susannah Oldisworth
 Nov. 10 William Fryday
 „ 20 Thomas Wallis
 Dec. 1 Mary d. Robart & Ann Waters, borne 21 Nov.
- 1755 May 4 Sarah d. John & Mary Dallas, born 18 Apr.
 „ 4 Mary d. Anthony & Mary Planck, born 20 Apr.
 June 5 Tho^s s. William & Eliz^h Lawthwaite
 Aug. 10 Richard s. Thomas & Jamima Phillips
 Sep. 14 Mary d. William & Elizth Hews
 Oct. 10 Stephen s. Stephen & Catherine Yeats
 Nov. 2 Thomas s. Joshua & Mary North
 „ 4 Elizeabeath d. John & Elisabeth Nicholls
 „ 7 Mary d. Robart & Mary Kingscote
 „ 23 Elisabeth d. James & Mary Farthing
 Dec. 11 Sarah d. Samuell & Sarah Merriott, borne Nov. 17
- 1756 Feb. 15 James Compton s. William & Grace Collins, borne Feb. 9
 June 10 Robart s. Robart & Wilhelmina Pease, borne 14 May
 „ 27 John s. Francis & Ann Bowles, borne June 3
 July 11 John s. Thomas & Betty Holloway, born July 5
 „ 8 [*sic*] William s. John & Jane Wister, born June 29
 Aug. 22 Henry s. Henry & Elizabeath Nicholson, born Aug. 15
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. Anthony & Mary Planck, born Aug. 13
 „ 26 Thomas s. John & Susana Stoyke, born Aug. 19
 Oct. 17 Henry s. William & Mary Fryday, born Sep. 21
 Nov. 10 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Sarah Cator, born Oct. 14
 Dec. 12 Eliz^h d. James & Ann Compton, born Nov. 18
- 1757 Feb. 3 Elizbeath Martha d. William James & Mary Gambear, born 12 Jan.
 Mar. 9 Rebecca d. Gilb^t & Rebecca Dod, borne 17 Feb.
 Apr. 5 Christopher s. William & Grace Collins, borne 11 Mach [*sic*]
 „ 9 Edmond s. James & Ann Not Maskline
 May 5 Joseph s. John & Eliz^h Nicholls, borne 14 Apr.

- 1757 July 10 John s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty, borne 16 June
 Aug. 7 Martha d. Edmond & Martha Merriweather, born July 12
 Sep. 21 Catherine Planck d. Anthony & Mary, born Aug. 31
 Oct. 15 Perrigreen s. William & Ann Burchill, born 13 Sep.
 „ 23 Mary Ann d. Isaac & Eliz^h Goss, born 28 Sep.
 Nov. 20 Sarah Christiana d. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born Oct. 25
 Dec. 26 Elizbeath d. Thomas & Elizbean Sumervell, born 5 Dec.
- 1758 Jan. . . Mary d. Joseph & Susana Habbergham, born 10 Dec.
 „ 8 Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 14 Dec.
 Feb. 19 Joshua s. Joshua & Sarah North, born Feb. 2
 Mar. 2 Wilhelmina d. Robert & Wilhelmina Pease, born 7 Feb.
 „ 10 Amey Ann d. Robert & Ann Carey, born Feb. 18
 Apr. 9 Robert s. James & Mary was baptiz'd [*sic*]
 May 7 James s. James & Ann Compton
 „ 21 Martha d. William & Martha Spakeman
 June 15 Katherine d. William & Katherine Phillipps, borne June 14
 July 25 Thomas s. John & Jane Wester, borne 8 July
 Aug. 23 Richard s. Robert & Sarah Cator
 „ 24 Jane d. James & Ann Not* [*sic*], borne Apr. 9
 Oct. 8 Mary d. Richard & Mary Tonkin
 „ 15 Dorathey d. Cuthbert & Dorathy Johnson, born Sep. 28
 „ 22 Jane d. Jane & Sam^l Balsover, borne 7 Oct.
 Nov. 5 Henry s. Christopher & Hannah Willson, borne 16 Oct.
 „ 26 Richard s. Richard & Sarah Perry, born Nov. 6
 Dec. 8 John Planck s. Anthony & Mary Planck, born Nov. 25, bap. in
 Serjeants Inn, Fleet Street, being an extra parochial place
- 1759 Jan. 8 Thomas s. Joseph & Sarah Gatty, born Jan. 2
 Apr. 26 Thomas s. Robert & Wilhelmina Pease, born Apr. 6
 „ 29 William s. Edmond & Martha Merriweather
 „ 30 John s. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born 17 May
 July 19 Jane Wester d. John & Jane, borne July 6
 „ 29 Ann d. Benjman & May Dutton
 Aug. 30 Richard s. Richard & Elizbeath Froekelton, b. Aug. 19
 Sep. 13 Thomas s. James & Ann Compton
 „ 23 Abbigail d. William & Grace Collins
 „ 27 Martha d. Isaac & Elizbeath Grost, born Aug. 29
 Dec. 16 William James s. William & Mary Kerke, borne Dec. 10
 „ 21 Samuel s. Samuel & Jane Balsouer, borne Dec. 4
- 1760 Mar. 9 John s. James & Kiron Happach Lincoln
 June 24 Mary d. Gilbert & Rebeca Dod, born 10 June
 Aug. 10 Mary d. James & Mary Willson, born July 27
 „ 29 Catherine Eliz^h d. Samuel & Cristiana Peach, born Aug. 2
 Oct. 5 Sarah d. James & Diana Wood, borne Sep. 13
 Nov. 28 John s. John & Margaret Dueffell, born Nov. 25
 Dec. 18 John s. Tho^s & Sarah Cater, born Nov. 25
- 1761 Jan. 4 James s. John & Susanna Cambell, born Dec. 10
 „ 29 Sarah d. Richard & Sarah Perry, born Dec. 31
 Feb. 22 Harriot d. Edmond & Martha Merriweather, born 22 Jan.
 Mar. 1 John s. George & Eliz^h Sarah Skipper, born Feb. 1
 „ 1 Susanna d. Isaac & Eliz^h Goss, born 4 Feb.
 May 1 Sophica Loton
 „ 17 Huddard s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Apr. 11
 June 26 William s. Bignell & Eliz^h Porter, born 31 May
 Nov. 20 Eliz^h d. Richard & Eliz^h Freckelton, born Nov. 10
 „ 12 [*sic*] William s. John & Jane Weston, born June 30
 „ 28 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Eliz^h Drake, born & bap.

* Query Ann Nott Maskline. See *ante*, 1757, 9 Apr.—Ed.

- 1762 Feb. 18 George s. George & Eliz. Skipper, born Jan. 29
 „ 21 Jenny Natty [?] was baptiz'd, aged 23
 Apr. 20 Mary d. Tho^s & Isabella Thoresby, born Apr. 18
 „ 20 Thomas s. John & Eliz^h Bartlett, born Apr. 10
 „ 28 Francis Anthony s. Thomas & Mary Dickinson, born Apr. 20
 May 27 Burrish s. James & Eliz^h Crisp, born Apr. 27
 June 1 Mary d. John & Pateridge [*sic*], born May 31
 „ 2 Elizebeath Ann d. Paterick & Ann Mackeloud, born May 4
 „ 13 James Robart s. James & Diana Wood, born May 24
 „ 20 William s. William & Mary Diana Bowdler, born June 2
 Sep. 3 Benjamin s. Joseph & Mary Deacon, born Aug. 10
 Oct. 14 Samuel s. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born Sep. 15
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth & Mary d's of Thomas & Elizabeth Drake, bap. priv.
 Dec. 30 John s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Dec. 15

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

- 1763 Jan. 9 John Hodgekin s. John & Ann Blackburne, born Dec. 20, 1762
 „ 23 Susanna d. James & Susanna Campbell, born Dec. 30, 1762
 „ 23 Charlotte d. James & Kiron Happack Lincoln, born Dec. 10
 Feb. 13 Susanna d. Samuel & Jane Bolsover, born Jan. 6
 „ 24 Bignel s. Bignel & Eliz^h Potter, born Feb. 1
 June 22 Hannah d. Rob^t & Sarah Cater, b. May 28
 July 21 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Palmer, born July 12
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth d. Rich^d & Eliz. Oxley, born July 24
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born Aug. 24
 Sep. 18 Theophilus s. George & Elizabeth Sarah Skipper, born Sep. 13

JOHN LYNCH, Rect.

- Nov. 4 Benjamin s. John & Ann Whitelock, born Sep. 29
 „ 10 Edward s. Edward George & Lydia Langford, born in Basinghall
 Street Oct. 16

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

- 1764 Jan. 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Isabella Thorsbey, born 30 Dec.
 „ 29 William s. William & Elizabeth Hallier, born 24 Jan.
 Mar. 1 Susan d. Silk & Susan Norman, born Jan. 18
 „ 15 Sarah d. Joseph & Mary Deacon, born 17 Feb.
 May 25 Thomas Harrison s. Patrick & Ann Maccloud, born 3 May
 July 19 William s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 15 July
 Aug. 12 Catharine d. Alexander & Ann Warrant, born July 31
 Oct. 7 George Samuel s. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born 21 Sep.
 „ 29 Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Drake, born Oct. 24
 Nov. 1 Clarkson s. Tho^s & Mary Palmer, born Oct. 23

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

- 1765 Jan. 29 Saloma d. John & Ann Whitelock, born Jan. 23
 Feb. 16 William Johnson, an Adult Negro
 Mar. 14 George William s. George & Elizabeth Sarah Shipper, born
 17 Feb.
 Apr. 7 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Dickerson, born Apr. 3
 July 6 Frances d. John Stewart & Francis Campbell, born June 29
 Oct. 20 Charles s. William & Elizabeth Hallier, born Sep. 20
 Dec. 12 George s. Rob^t & Ann Turner, born & bap.

JOHN LYNCH, Rect^r.

- 1766 Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Feb. 4
 Mar. 12 Tho^s s. Thomas & Ann Hicklin, born Jan. 27
 May 13 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Mary Palmer, born 4 May
 Sep. 26 Charlotte Sophia d. Samuel & Christiana Peach

- 1766 Oct. 2 Mary d. Rob^t & Mary Whitney, born Sep. 1
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. George & Elizabeth Gregory, b. 17 Oct.
 " 23 Elizabeth Sarah d. Geo. & Eliz. Sarah Shipper, born Nov. 16
 Dec. 13 Sophia d. Christopher & Margaret Court, born Nov. 18
 JOHN LYNCH, Rect.
- 1767 Jan. 22 Mary d. Robert & Anne Turner, born 9 Jan.
 Apr. 26 William s. William & Elizabeth Sims, born 13 Apr.
 Oct. 30 John s. Samuel & Jane Bolsoever, born 30 Oct., priv. bap.
 [no month] " Mary Alhallows, a Foundling, was found on the 14 & baptised
 on the 15 following"
 JOHN LYNCH, Rect^r.
- 1768 Jan. 13 James s. John & Jane Gilberthorp
 Apr. 17 Calvert s. Thomas & Ann Moore, born 28 Mar.
 " 21 Ann d. Robert & Jean McCrindell, born 29 Mar.
 " 24 Lucy d. Joseph & Ann Hibbert, born 2 Apr.
 May 1 Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Hollier, born 4 Apr.
 " 18 William s. William & Ann Hobard, born 16 Apr.
 June 9 William Pratt s. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 23 May
 " 28 Thomas Harrison s. Patrick & Ann Mackeloud, born 10 June
 July 29 Margaret d. Richard & Eliz. Oxly
 " 30 Lucy d. Christopher & Margaret Court, b. 3 July
 Aug. 7 Tho^s s. Tho^s & Ann Herbert, born 4 Aug.
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth d. John & Mary Kerr, born 4 Oct.
 1769 Jan. 6 George s. Geo. & Eliz. Gregory, born 22 Dec. 1768
 " 7 George s. Bignell & Eliz. Potter, born 9 Dec. 1768
 JOHN LYNCH, Rect^r.
- Jan. 12 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Amelia Green, born 3 Jan.
 Mar. 24 Mary d. Joseph & Elenor [altered from "Mary"] Firth, born
 20 Mar.
 June 22 Charles s. Robert & Jane Macrindel, born 29 May
 Sep. 14 Henry s. Henry & Jane Stevens, born 12 Aug.
 Oct. 26 Mary d. Richard & Mary Oxley
 JOHN LYNCH, Rector.
- 1770 Jan. 18 Elizabeth d. Nevil & Susanna Noble, born 16 Jan.
 Feb. 11 Sarah d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born 21 Jan.
 Mar. 3 Amelia d. Samuel & Martha Bean, born 3 Feb.
 Apr. 26 Mary d. Samuel & Mary Rapillard, born 5 Apr.
 June 7 William s. William & Ann Herbert, born 13 May
 July 6 John s. John & Mary Carr, born 25 June
 Nov. 17 George s. Robert & Jean [sic] McCrindal, born 25 Oct.
 Nov. 1 [sic] Elizabeth d. Henry & Jane Stevens, born 21 Oct.
 Dec. 13 Oliver s. Richard & Elizth [altered from "Sarah"] Oxly, born
 29 Oct.
 1771 Jan. 20 William Hillon s. William & Sarah Tuttle, born 24 Dec.
 JOHN LYNCH, Rect^r.
- Mar. 1 John s. John & Maria Acton, born 29 Jan.
 " 8 Rendolph s. George & Elizabeth Gregory, born 14 Feb.
 " 28 Maria Jane d. Tho^s & Jane Weeks, born Mar. 5
 Apr. 18 Sophia Charlotte d. Benjamin & Mary Dutton, born Mar. 27
 May 6 William s. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 27
 " 23 John George s. Peter & Amey Lanthoine, born Apr. 26
 Aug. 23 Harriot d. Samuel & Christiana Peach, born July 20
 " WILLIAM MORICE, A.M., Inducted Sept^r 21, 1771."
 Nov. 7 Ann d. Tho^s & Ann Herbert, born Oct. 21

- 1771 Dec. 1 Margaret d. Rich^d & Elizth Oxley, born 24 Sep. & bap. by the
Rev^d Mr Jones
- 1772 May 8 Betty d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 28
June 28 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, born June 8
Aug. 9 Henry Crauke s. Wade Burr & Alice his wife, born July 11
" 30 Thomas s. Robert & Anne Dobbs
- 1773 Jan. 14 Nelson s. John & Mary Kerr
Feb. 14 George s. Richard & Sarah Perrey
Apr. 1 Ann d. Charles & Susan Drummand [Drummond]
July 2 Richard s. John & Maria Acton, born 15 June
Aug. 8 Robert s. Robert & Mary Coster
" 10 Thomas s. Joseph & Molly Walley, born 28 July
" 26 Thomas s. Peter & Amey Langthoin, born July 29
" 29 Mary d. Robt & Mary Sherwin, born 16 Aug.

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- 1774 Jan. 4 Richard s. Rich^d & Elizabeth Oxley, born 15 Nov. 1773
Mar. 6 Thomas Alexander s. Thomas & Jannet Beale
" 8 William Howard s. Samuel & Christiana Peach
" 8 Mary d. William & Ann Flint, born Feb. 18
May 15 Sarah Starr, a foundling
" 19 George Carew s. Tho^s Herbert & Anne his wife
June 12 John s. John & Sarah Eustace
Sep. 18 Nancy d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Aug. 14
" 29 Thomas s. John Walby & Elizabeth West
Oct. 8 Walter s. John & Mary Kerr
Nov. 13 Henry s. Henry Mallard & Eliz^h Colthurst, born Oct. 18
- 1775 Feb. 18 Ann d. Thomas & Mary Molineux
May 7 Susannah d. Charles & Susannah Drummond

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- May 14 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Hughes
July 6 John s. John Acton & Maria his wife
" 31 Thomas s. Thomas Hughes & Mary his wife
Aug. 6 John Michael s. William Reid & Mary his wife
" 16 Sophia d. Nevil Noble & Susannah
" 27 Polly d. Joseph Walley & Molly his wife, born Aug. 5
Nov. 23 Anne d. Richard & Elizabeth Oxley
Dec. 13 Richard s. John & Mary Kerr
- 1776 Jan. 3 John Philip s. Nathaneel & Anne Alexander
" 7 Thomas s. John & Lucy Broadnax

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- Feb. 19 Sarah d. Thomas & Jannet Beale
July 27 Sarah Anne d. Nevil Noble & Susanna his wife
Aug. 4 Charles Shepley s. Tho^s Herbert & Anne his wife
Nov. 4 Salley d. Joseph Walley & Molly, born Oct. 15
- 1777 Jan. 23 Robert s. John & Mary Ker
Feb. 2 Jane d. John & Eliz^h Broom
Mar. 2 Charles s. Samuel & Christiana Peach
" 23 Rob^t s. Rob^t & Elizth Jewell
Apr. 20 Ann d. W^m & Mary Slaughter
" 27 Sarah d. Jonathan & Sarah Groves
May 11 George s. George & Ann Lowther
" 11 Ann Jee d. Tho^s & Mary Jee
Oct. 12 Elizth Ann d. Henry & Elizth Furnell
" 23 Edmund s. John & Mary Lardner

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- 1778 Jan. 16 Maria d. John Acton & Maria his wife
 „ 18 John s. John & Elizabeth Broome
 Feb. 15 Joseph s. Joseph & Molly Waller, born Jan. 21
 Mar. 22 Eleanor d. Alexander & Eleanor Sangster, born Feb. 28
 May 17 John s. William & Sarah Bishop, born Apr. 24
 July 15 William s. Thomas & Margaret Kingsley, born June 24
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 4 Ann d. John & Mary Kerr, born Aug. 29
 Nov. 5 Frances Mary d. George & Margaret Johnston, born Nov. 1
 „ 15 Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Child
 Dec. 16 John Gere s. William & Elizabeth Burges, born Nov. 21
 „ 29 Ann d. John & Sarah Clark
 1779 Mar. 28 John William Broome, born Mar. 15
- W^m MORICE, Rector.
- May 2 Barbara d. Alexander & Eleanor Sangster
 „ 16 Nancy d. Joseph & Molly Walley, born Apr. 26
 „ 30 Mary d. William & Mary Stopforth, born Apr. 5
 June 27 John William s. John & Hannah Bishop, born June 9
 July 4 John s. John & Ann Tyrrel, born May 30, 1777
 Aug. 5 Henry s. John & Alice Leigh
 Nov. 14 George s. Alpha & Grace Higgins
 „ 18 Jane Rebecca d. John & Martha Wister, born Oct. 22
 Dec. 19 Jonathan Hayter Price s. John & Sarah
- W^m MORICE, Rector.
- 1780 Jan. 23 William Thomas s. Henry & Mary Amps
 [blank] Mary Elizabeth d. John & Mary Buttemar
- WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Jan. 30 Charles Louis s. John Francis Bernard Chassaing & Anne his wife
 Feb. 3 George s. John Kerr & Mary his wife
 May 12 Sarah Herbert d. George Herbert & Sarah Drake, born at Calcutta, Bengal, Nov. 19, 1778
 Aug. 3 Mary Ann d. John & Mary Freeman
 Dec. 13 Thomas s. John & Maria Acton, born Nov. 7
- 1781 Jan. 14 William s. Thomas & Susanna Arnold, born Dec. 10, 1780
 Feb. 14 Ann d. Richard & Elizabeth Adams, born Dec. 20, 1780
 Mar. 6 Thomas & Margaret s. & d. of John & Jane Ansley, born Feb. 12
- WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Mar. 12 Harriett d. John & Sarah Clark, born Feb. 22
 May 3 Robert s. Robert & Jane Collett, born Apr. 9
 „ 6 John s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Apr. 13
 „ 10 William s. John & Mary Kerr, born Apr. [blank]; baptis'd 11th May [sic]
 July 15 William s. Henry & Mary Amps, born June 24
 Aug. 5 Robert s. James & Maria Cutbert, born June 23
 Oct. 25 John s. Jonathan & Ann Smith, born Oct. 19
 „ 31 Gere s. William & Elizabeth Burgess, bap. Oct. 31
 Nov. 29 Harriett d. James & Rebecca Sparks
- 1782 Jan. 6 William Thomas, an adult Negroe aged 20 years, was baptized
- WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Feb. 13 James s. James & Frances Prominelle, born Feb. 3
 Mar. 1 Sarah d. John & Sarah Price, born Jan. 29
 Apr. 18 Henry s. John & Sarah Clark, born 25 Mar.
 May 5 Sarah d. John & Sarah Potter, born Jan. 5

- 1782 May 5 Charles s. John & Hannah Bishop, born Apr. 8
 1783 Jan. 16 Ann d. Patrick & Mary Johnston
 Feb. 16 Mary Ann d. William Drury & Ann his wife
 May 17 Charles s. William Kingsley & Harriet his wife, born 21 Apr.
 June 15 Catharine d. John & Catharine Armitage, born Apr. 16
 July 27 Elisabeth d. James & Ann Smith, born 3 July
 May 2 [*sic*] Alexander s. Thomas & Loue Bright, born May 2, 1783,
 soon after baptised at home and received into the Church on
 Dec. 26, 1783. William Morice, Rector
 Oct. 12 William s. James & Sarah Watkins, born Sep. 8. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
 „ 12 William s. William & Ann Parry, born Sep. 15. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
 Nov. 30 Esther d. Hugh & Ann Williams. Impressed Duty Stamp
 of 3d.
 Dec. 18 John Hinton s. John & Mary Street, born 22 Nov. Impressed
 Duty Stamp of 3d.
 1784 Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. William & Harriott Harrison, born Jan. 18. Im-
 pressed Duty Stamp of 3d.
 Mar. 18 Mary Elizabeth d. Patrick & Mary Johnson, born Feb. 16.
 Impressed Duty Stamp of 3d.

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- Mar. 19 Thomas Brooke s. Thomas & Sarah Willcocks, born Feb. 25.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1784.—B. K., Insp^r
 May 8 William Henry s. William & Elizabeth Burgess, born Apr. 4
 June 13 Mary d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born May 8
 July 4 Susanna d. John & Martha Ferguson, born June 11
 Aug. 1 Maria d. Samuel & Frances Skammel, born July 11
 Sep. 12 Joseph Rayner s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Aug. 21
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1784.—B. K., Inspe^r
 „ 17 John s. George & Anne Baiubridge
 Oct. 3 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Blannell, born Sep. 6
 „ 10 William Charles s. William & Mary Smith, born Sep. 12

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- Oct. 13 Mary Ann d. Thomas & Martha Vaux, born Sep. 10
 Nov. 7 Charles Edward s. Charles & Mary Smith, born Oct. 6
 Dec. 19 Susanna Jackson d. Henry & Elizabeth Slamon, born Nov. 26
 1785 Jan. 1 Mary Elizabeth d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Dec. 7,
 1784
 Feb. 20 Mary Anne d. Hugh & Anne Williams, born Jan. 23
 Mar. 20 Hannah d. Thomas & Rebecca Harper, born Feb. 19
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1785.—B. K., Inspe^r
 June 26 Anne d. William & Anne Parry, born Dec. 20, 1784
 Aug. 8 James s. Thomas & Sarah Wilcox, born June 16th
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
 Oct. 16 Henry s. Jas & Sarah Watkins, born Sep. 25
 „ 27 John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Arnold, born Sep. 23

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- Dec. 18 Thomas s. James & Susanna Foye, born Nov. 12. P[oor]
 „ 25 Thomas s. Isaac & Amey Foster, born Nov. 11
 1786 Jan. 12 Robert William s. John & Mary Buttemer, born Dec. 20, 1785
 Feb. 7 Caroline d. William Drury & Anne his wife, born Jan. 12
 „ 9 William James s. Patrick & Mary Johnson, born Jan. 7. P.

- 1786 Mar. 19 Sarah d. David & Hannah Pike, born 12 Feb. P.
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 17 Anne Frances d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born 19 Mar.
 June 4 James s. George & Anne Hoppy, born May 16
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swann, born Apr. 8
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 12 John s. John & Sarah Heley, born Aug. 4
 “This is registered in St Johns the Evangelist parish.”
- Nov. 9 Amey d. William & Harriott Harrison, born Oct. 22
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Nov. 19 William s. William Low & Ann Larkin, born Oct. 25. P.
 Dec. 3 Mary d. George & Mary Bone, born Nov. 10
- 1787 Jan. 23 Harriott d. John & Mary Cook, born Nov. 26, 1786
 Feb. 12 George Adam Cain s. George & Ann Adams, born Jan. 15. P.
 „ 18 Samuel Cornelius s. Cornelius & Rebecca Fuller, born Jan. 15
 Mar. 29 Mary Anne Ansley d. John & Jane Ansley, born Dec. 10, 1786
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- May 18 Robert Newberry s. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Apr. 18
 June 3 James s. Barnard Rutledge & Anne his wife, born May 1
 July 29 Jane Margaret Norton d. Daniel Frederick & Martha Helwig,
 born June 28
- Aug. 8 Maria Anne d. Thomas & Esther Cooke, born July 14
 „ 19 Sarah d. George & Sarah Cooke, born July 19th
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- Sep. 2 Roger Carter s. James & Sarah Watkins
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 10 Martha d. William & Mary Cook, born Sep. 30
 „ 14 Charles Matthew s. Charles & Elizabeth Biggs
- 1788 Jan. 3 James s. John & Mary Buttemer
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Barry Wendt, born Dec. 23,
 1787
- Mar. 16 Mary Anne d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Feb. 15
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 6 Ann Acton d. John & Maria Acton, b. Feb. 7, bap. by W^m
 Morice, Rector
- June 16 Mary d. William & Harriot Harrison, born May 14
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept 30, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 4 Elizabeth Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Sep. 6
 „ 11 John s. John & Isabella Naylor, born Sep. 25
 (“N.—M^r John Naylor & M^r Robert Porter were Sponsors.”)
- Dec. 25 Mary Anne d. Richard & Sarah Jones, born Nov. 11
- 1789 Jan. 15 Ernst Henry s. Ernst Frederick Brockman & Ann his wife, born
 Dec. 8, 1785*
- Feb. 1 Matthew s. Matthew & Ann Mills, born Dec. 27, 1788
 (5) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 5 George s. William & Eliza [*Elizabeth*] Cordell, born 7 March
 „ 12 Hannah Amelia d. Cornelius & Rebecca Fuller, born Feb. 11

* The foul book commences 15 Jan. 1789, ends 15 Oct. 1820, and any variations or additions will appear in italics.—ED.

- | | | |
|------|--------------|---|
| 1789 | Apr. 21 | Charles s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley (of St John the Evangelist), born Mar. 26. [In margin: "See other book."] |
| | June 30 | William Stanley s. George & Susanna Hawks, born May 28 |
| | Aug. 23 | Jane Lucy d. James & Elizabeth Blackie, born July 2 |
| | Sep. 17 | Mary d. Joseph & Mary Fellowes, born June 5 |
| | | Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r |
| | Nov. 26 | Catharine d. William & Harriot Harrison, born Oct. 28 |
| | [Dec. 22 | Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 27.]* |
| | Dec. 27 | Elizabeth Priscilla d. George & Mary Martin (Lodgers), born Nov. 30 |
| 1790 | Jan. 14 | George s. Mathusalem [altered from "Matthew"] & Anne Mills, born Dec. 23 |
| | " 31 | Mary d. Daniel & Elizabeth Mary Gosset, born Jan. 9 |
| | Mar. 7 | Mary d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swann, born Feb. 10 |
| | " 21 | William s. William & Anne Thomas, born Feb. 15 |
| | | (5 [sic]) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1790.—B. K., Insp ^r |
| | May 9 | Mary Isabella, born in the workhouse, said to be the d. of John Whiteman & Ann Tennant, pauper, Mar. 25 |
| | June 6 | John s. John & Sarah Cumberland, born Mar. 18 |
| | July 18 | Mary Sophia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born June 21 |
| | Aug. 1 | Margaret Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Walker (lodgers), born July 12 |
| | Oct. 10 | Elizabeth Honour d. William & Dorothy Symons, born Sep. 17 |
| | Oct. 6 [sic] | Isabella d. John & Isabella Naylor, born 4 Oct. |
| | " 17 | Robert s. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Sep. 13 |
| 1791 | Jan. 20 | Mary Eliza d. John & Mary Bill, born Dec. 19, 1790 |
| | | (7) Inspected & Duty paid to 31 st March, 1791.—W. G. |
| | Apr. 3 | Joseph s. Joseph & Mary Fellowes, born Jan. 29 |
| | " 24 | Benjamin s. Thomas & Sarah Wise, born 30 Mar. |
| | May 15 | John s. Thomas & Susanna Boyce, born 22 April |
| | Aug. 10 | Richard Davis s. of [blank] & Anne Davis. P. [born Aug. 4] |
| | | (3) Inspected & Duty paid to 30 Sep ^r 1791.—W. Goodwin. |
| | Oct. 16 | Jane d. Guy Happy Smith & Jane his wife, borne Aug. 30 |
| | Nov. 30 | William Peter s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Oct. 23 |
| 1792 | Jan. 22 | Eleanor d. George & Mary Martin, born Dec. 31, 1791 |
| | " 29 | Mary d. Hugh & Elizabeth Robins, born Jan. 27, 1791 |
| | Mar. 11 | John s. Mathusalem & Anne Mills, born Feb. 11 |
| | | (5) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March, 1792.—W. Goodwin. |
| | Apr. 9 | Charles s. Benjamin & Anne Loader, born Feb. 12 |
| | May 16 | Louisa d. John & Mary Bill, born Feb. 13 |
| | July 12 | William Clement s. George & Anne Kirkpatrick, born June 16 |
| | Aug. 26 | Jane d. Thomas & Susannah Boyce, born July 30 |
| | Oct. 28 | Elizabeth d. Lancelot & Mary Wild, born Oct. 2 |
| 1793 | Mar. 17 | Joseph s. Will ^m & Anne Shepherd, born Feb. 20 |
| | | Rec ^d Duty.—W. G. |
| | May 12 | Lucia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Apr. 28 |
| | Aug. 13 | William s. John & Harriet Cumberland, born July 23 |
| | Sep. 22 | John s. John & Mary Bowles, born Sep. 4 |
| | " 29 | Mary Ann d. William & Eliz ^h Bishop, born Sep. 6 |
| 1794 | Jan. 9 | Alexandria Shaw d. Elias & Catherine Bisson, born Dec. 15, 1793 |
| | Apr. 13 | Fanny d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Mar. 20. P. |
| | May 18 | Benjamin s. James & Sarah Sims, born Apr. 8. P. |

- 1794 Aug. 24 Sarah Anne d. John & Sarah Rutherford, born May 8
 Sep. 19 Sophia d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Aug. 31
 Dec. 20 Sarah Anne d. John & Mary Bill, born Oct. 6
 1795 Jan. 1 Sarah d. James & Martha Gent, born Nov. 17, 1794
 " 18 Harriet Sarah Cumberland, born Dec. 24, 1794
 [Mar. 29 *Maria d. Edward & Elizabeth Owen, born Mar. 3*]
 Oct. 15 Mary d. Robert & Mary Burra, born Aug. 23
 " 18 Charles s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Sep. 7
 [1795 Nov. 5 *Edward s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 12**
 1796 Jan. 25 *Mary d. John & Harriett Cumberland, born Dec. 29, 1795*
 Feb. 1 *Barnard Davies s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Jan. 2*]*
 1796 Mar. 13 William s. Thomas & Mary Keates, born Feb. 16
 June 12 Margaret Downey d. John & Elizabeth Simpson, born Apr. 30
 " 28 John s. John & Elizabeth Davy, born June 1
 Oct. 9 Catharine d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Sep. 9
 Dec. 18 Sarah Henrietta d. Knight & Sarah Spencer, born 23 Nov.
 1797 Jan. 8 Skinner Zachary s. of Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born Jan. 3.
 [In the foul book the date " March 21 " also appears.—Ed.]
 [1797 Jan. 12 *Charlotte Joanna d. Samuel & Charlotte Sampson, born Aug. 22, 1796*
 Feb. 26 *John s. William & Hannah Allingham, born Feb. 5*]
 Apr. 18 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Buchanan, born May 1, bap.
 29 May 1794, received into the Church April 18, 1797†
 " 18 Robert Stirling s. Robert & Mary Buchanan, born Jan. 23†
 May 28 Elizabeth Agnes d. John & Agnes Sparrow, born May 6
 July 22 Susannah Henrietta d. John & Mary Bill, born June 3
 " 30 Charlotte Anne d. Abraham Brookes & Susannah Bradshaw, born July 20, 1788, was privately baptised soon after & received into the Church July 30, 1797†
 Aug. 17 Eleanor d. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born July 17
 [1797 Sep. 7 *Emma Harriett d. Francis & Johanna Weldon, born 31 July*]*
 Dec. 3 Frances d. John & Sarah Forbes, born 14 Nov.
 " 6 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Davy, born Nov. 9
 " 15 James s. Robert & Mary Burra, born Sep. 17, privately baptized Oct. 1, & received into y^e church [baptized] Dec. 15, 1797
 " 26 William s. William & Frances Anne Parr, born 29 Nov.

WM MORICE, Rector.

" For 2 left out in 1797 see the page opposite 1812."

[N.B.—The Editor has inserted them in their proper place in italic type under dates—1797 Jan. 12 and Feb. 26.]

- [1798 Jan. 18 *Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 26 Dec. 1797*]*
 1798 Apr. 29 Mary Anne d. Samuel & Mary Manning, born Mar. 31
 May 9 Edward s. William & Elizabeth Crisp, born Apr. 12
 " 20 Charles Marsh s. Charles & Anne Adams, born 20 Apr.
 June 21 Edward Hornby s. Thomas & Sarah Willcocks, born Feb. 13, 1792
 " 21 James Brooke s. Thomas & Sarah Willcocks, born Mar. 5, 1793
 Aug. 23 Anne d. Thomas & Mary Morgan, born [blank] [June 26, 1798]
 " 24 William s. George & Sarah Shillito, born July 19
 Sep. 2 Henry Knight s. of Knight & Sarah Spencer, born Aug. 9
 Oct. 14 Rebecca d. Joseph & Sarah Collins, born 10 Mar. 1798
 [1799 Jan. 28 *Louisa d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born Jan. 8*]*
 1799 Feb. 11 William s. Joseph Birkett & Anne Jackson, born Jan. 16
 [1799 Mar. 28 *James Habgood s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Dec. 21, 1797*

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

† This entry does not appear in the foul book.—Ed.

- 1799 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Perkins d. James & Elizabeth Thomas Halgood, born 22 Feb.]
 Apr. 14 Thomas s. Thomas & Sarah Wilden, born 19 Mar.
 " 28 Thomas Clark s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born 19 Mar.
 June 2 Elizabeth d. Edward & Elizabeth Owen, born May 10
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 [June 2 Privately baptized Elizabeth d. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born 21 Apr.]
 June 16 Margaret Thompson d. Francis & Sarah Thompson, born May 14
 July 5 Mary d. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 14, 1798*
 " 5 Thomas William s. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 12*
 [Nov. 13 Mary Ann d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 8]*
 Nov. 17 Joseph s. Walter & Elizabeth Scott, born Oct. 31
 " 24 George Joslin s. Mark & Jane Mary Last, born Oct. 3*
 " 29 Elizabeth d. Robert & Mary Burra, born Sep. 7
 Dec. 25 Sarah Rebecca d. John & Sarah Rebecca Forbes, b. Nov. 22
 1800 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. Willm & Elizabeth Bishop, born 21 Apr. 1799 [see the last entry, June 2, 1799.—Ed.]
 Feb. 10 Mary Catharine Dorothy d. James & Elizabeth Wain, b. Dec. 24, 1799
 Apr. 11 Emily d. Thomas & Anne Thornton, born Mar. 17
 Aug. 1 Martha d. Wm & Mary Cozens, born Nov. 30, 1798
 " 1 Jane d. Wm & Mary Cozens, born 12 May 1800†
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 " 6 Anne Sophia d. Joseph Birkett Jackson & Anne his wife, born Apr. 19
 Oct. 22 Marianne Clarissa d. John Carttar & Marianne Saville his wife, born Aug. 1
 Sep. 21 Mary Elizabeth d. William Pyne & Susannah his wife, born Sep. 11
 Nov. 2 Sarah d. Thomas Morgan & Mary his wife, born Oct. 3
 Dec. 7 John s. Samuel Manning & Mary his wife, born Nov. 25
 1801 Feb. 19 Richard s. Zachary Langton, merchant, & Elizabeth his wife, born Feb. 19, 1800
 Apr. 9 Winifred d. John Windle & Elizabeth his wife (Lodgers), born Jan. 7
 May 28 William s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Apr. 11
 July 5 George s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born June 6
 Aug. 16 Sarah d. Francis Thompson & Julia his wife, born July 13
 " 30 John Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Draper, born Oct. 28, 1800 (Lodgers)
 Nov. 1 John s. John & Sarah Rebecca Forbes, born Oct. 4
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 1802 Jan. 27 Elizabeth Phillips d. Robert & Harriett Pittman, b. 23 Dec. 1801
 Feb. 28 William Brown s. George & Elizabeth Gowing, born Dec. 31, 1801
 May 9 William s. William & Hannah Norman, born Apr. 9
 " 25 Harriet d. James & Esther Lake, born Aug. 13, 1801. N.B.—See John's Register*
 Sep. 12 George Stuart s. Thomas & Eleanor Rowlandson, born 15 May, 180 [sic]
 " 12 Thomas s. Thomas & Eleanor Richardson, born July 25, 1802
 Oct. 11 William Fletcher s. John & Marianne Saville Carttar, born 25 July
 " 15 Sarah d. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born 29 July

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

† This entry does not appear in the foul book.—Ed.

- 1803 Jan. 30 Joseph s. Joseph & Elizabeth Mears, born 13 Jan.
 Feb. 18 James s. William Barnard Hutton & Eleanor his wife, born
 May 18, 1802
 Mar. 20 Peter Murdock s. James Stirling & Margaret his wife, born
 Jan. 3
 Apr. 6 Selena d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Mar. 6
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- " 21 Elizabeth d. Isaac & Elizabeth Fearon, born Feb. 13
 " 22 Elizabeth d. Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born June 20, 1802
 May 1 Marian d. William & Marian Cousins, born 21 Mar.
 " 8 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Windle, born Feb. 12 [altered
 from "22^d"]
 " 25 Harriet d. Robert & Harriett Pitman, born Apr. 28
 July 31 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Mary Morgan, Lodgers, born June 4
 1804 Feb. 19 Elizabeth d. Jervase & Elizabeth Raynes, born Jan. 22
 Apr. 9 Mary d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Mar. 13
 " 18 Emma d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Feb. 13. "See St
 John's Register"*
 May 20 George Godwyn s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner
 " 26 Eleanor d. William Barnard Hutton, born Nov. 4, 1803
 June 14 Eleanor Mary d. John Slade Skaife & Charlotte his wife, born
 Jan. 23
 " 24 Elizabeth d. James Lane & Mary Anne his wife, born May 6
 " 24 Anne d. William Norman & Hannah his wife, born 29 May
 Dec. 7 Robert s. Robert & Harriett Pittman, born Nov. 11
 1805 Feb. 11 Julia d. William & Marian Cousins, born Jan. 9
 May 28 Harriett d. William & Mary Cozens, born 24 Dec. 1802
 June 30 Mary d. John & Elizabeth Windle, born 21 May
 Aug. 5 Eleanor d. Gilbert & Susanna Ausley, born Apr. 22, bap. privately
 May 14, received into the church Aug. 5
 Sep. 1 James s. Joseph & Elizabeth Mears, born Aug. 9
 Dec. 31 Charlotte d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Nov. 30
 1806 Mar. 13 Charlotte Elizabeth Mary d. John & Charlotte Heritage, born
 Dec. 14, 1805
 " 30 Valentine s. Thomas & Sarah Skinner, born Feb. 26
 May 15 Sarah d. Charles & Elizabeth Choyne, born Oct. 24, 1805
 July 29 James s. Robert & Harriett Pittman, born July 7
 Oct. 26 Micklam s. William & Mary Palmer, born Sep. 25
 Nov. 16 Charlotte d. John & Charlotte Skaife, born Nov. 16, 1805
 1807 Jan. 16 Harry s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born Apr. 10, 1804
 " 16 Alexander Morison s. Samuel & Jean Williams, born Dec. 7, 1806
 Mar. 16 James Martinus Fielding s. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born
 Feb. 2
 Apr. 7 Thomas William Benjamin s. John & Susan Jones, born Apr. 6
 May 27 George s. Zachary & Elizabeth Langton, born Apr. 7, priv. bap.
 Apr. 13, 1806, & received into the Church May 27, 1807
 July 14 Jane d. John & Elizabeth Steigenberger, born May 13. [This
 entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
 " 30 Susannah Anne d. William James & Mary his wife, born
 July 21, 1800

W^m MORICE, Rector.

- Sep. 30 John s. Hugh Maltby & Mary his wife, born May 19
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth d. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, b. Oct. 8
 " 22 Susanna d. John & Mary Pike, born May 25
 " 29 William s. William & Elizabeth Williams, born Oct. 30

* Vide St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

- 1808 Jan. 22 Anne d. Charles & Elizabeth Cheyne, born 14 Apr. 1807
 „ 24 William Henry s. Samuel & Mary Anne Daniel, born Dec. 31, 1807
 „ 24 Albert Martinus s. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born Dec. 31, 1807
 „ 27 William John s. William & Elizabeth Bishop, born Nov. 15
 Mar. 6 John s. William & Hannah Norman, born Feb. 6
 „ 27 Anne d. John & Anne Turner, born Mar. 24
 Apr. 24 William s. William & Mary James, born Mar. 22
 May 19 William Spencer s. William & Elizabeth Slack Godfree, born Apr. 20
 June 15 Jane d. Charles & Elizabeth Cheyne, born Apr. 22
 July 10 Jane d. William & Dorothy Allum, born May 30
 „ 10 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Baird, born June 14
 Oct. 2 Sarah Anne d. James Cramphorne & Anne his wife, born Aug. 27*
 Dec. 7 Charles s. John & Marianne Wood, born Sep. 15, 1807
- 1809 Jan. 31 Ellen d. Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, born Jan. 3
 Mar. 28 Frances d. Zachary & Elisabeth Langton, born May 5, 1808
 Apr. 28 Charles Sydney s. Charles & Sarah Jones, born June 6, 1808
 June 25 Eliza Martinus d. James & Eliza Anne Fielding, born 1 June
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Sarah d. William & Elizabeth Godfree, born June 8
 „ 6 Joseph s. John & Anne Turner, born July 17
 „ 27 James Andrew s. John & Susan Jones, born June 5
 Dec. 25 Mary Anne d. Samuel Daniels & Mary his wife, born Nov. 17
- 1810 Jan. 14 Anne Jane d. John Austin & Anne his wife, born Dec. 17, 1809
 Feb. 4 Thomas Edmund s. Thomas Baird & Elizabeth his wife, born Dec. 23, 1809
 „ 7 Anne d. William Williamson & Mary his wife, born Nov. 17, 1809
 „ 11 George s. William Norman & Hannah his wife, born Jan. 16, 1810
 Apr. 17 Thomas Butler s. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, born Mar. 17
 May 23 Robert s. Robert Lankester & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 13, 1810
- 1811 Feb. 17 Mary Anne d. John Whittingham & Sarah his wife, born Jan. 18
 „ 21 Hartley Henry s. James Fielding & Eliza Ann his wife, born Jan. 4
 Mar. 21 Richard s. William Godfree & Elizabeth Slack, born Feb. 13
 June 14 Eliza d. Robert Lankester & Elizabeth his wife, born Mar. 18
 Sep. 15 Mary Ann d. Thomas Abson & Elizabeth his wife, born June 16, 1811
 Oct. 6 Jean d. Samuel Williams & Jean his wife, born Jan. 10, 1808
 Nov. 9 William Oliver s. Thomas Dodgson & Selena Juliana his wife, born Oct. 9
- 1812 Jan. 7 Joseph s. Thomas Dowman & Keturah his wife, born Sep. 6
 Feb. 2 Ann d. John Way & Hannah his wife, born Jan. 3
 „ 27 Mary d. Matthew Whitridge & Susanna his wife, born Jan. 31
 May 24 Anne Jane d. John Austin & Anne his wife, born Sep. 29, 1811
 Aug. 16 Emma Martin d. Isaac Fearon & Elizabeth his wife, born July 1
 [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
 Oct. 12 Henry Patteson s. John Kaye Smith & Sarah his wife, born Dec. 25, 1811
 „ 14 Henry Jenner s. William Godfree & Elizabeth Slack his wife, born Sep. 4
 „ 25 Sarah daughter of John Windle and Elizabeth his wife, born July 22, 1812, was baptized October 25, 1812

* *Vide* St. John the Evangelist Register.—Ed.

"About 3 years ago I searched the Register for the Baptism of John Allingham, which took place in 1797, & I could not find it. In 1835 the Father of John Allingham came to have the books searched for the register of his son's Baptism. I searched again carefully but could not find it. The Father, however, stated the date so exactly that I was induced to look over an old foul book which the clerk kept before I was Rector, & which I had taken from him & had kept carefully in the Register chest, & there I found that the Baptism of John Allingham took place the very day the Father mentioned, & I also found the Baptism of another person on Jan^y 12, which is left out in the Register; these two I enter here from the foul book in the presence of two witnesses this 27 day of January 1835.—Gerrard Tho^s Andrewes, Rector.

1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joanna Daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sampson,
Born Aug. 22, 1796, was baptised January 12, 1797
Feb. 26 John son of William & Hannah Allingham, born Feby 8, was
baptised 26

GERRARD THO^s ANDREWES, Rector.

Compared with the foul book Jan^y 27, 1835, by

John Wood, Churchwarden.
James Sharp, 16 Bread St."

"In May 1838 I found that the following had been omitted to be entered from the foul book:—

James Habgood son of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Dec. 21, 1797,
baptized March 28, 1799

Elizabeth Perkins daughter of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feby,
was baptized March 28, 1799

GERRARD THOMAS ANDREWES, Rector, May 20, 1838.

Compared with the foul book May 24, 1838, by

Dan^l McAlpin, Churchwarden.
R. J. Jenks, Ditto."

[Here follow several blank pages, after which Marriages commence on 23 May, 1723.—ED.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER V.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET,
IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 March 2 Said to be born March 1 1813. No. 1.	Thomas son of	Thomas Keturah	Dowman	Bread Street	Ware- house- man	Robert Watts, Lecturer
1813 Apr. 11	John s. John,	Hannah Way, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Cabinet Maker, born Mar. 6.		Robert Watts, Minister		
" 11	James s. William,	Sarah Powell, N° 3 in Lothbury, Coachman to Mr Alderman Annesly.		R. W. Born Nov. 4. 1812		
" 18	Elizabeth d. Thomas,	Mary Amess, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Porter.		R. W. B. Sep. 25, 1812		
[June 27	Charles Peter s. Charles,	Elizabeth Gunning, N° 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer.		R. W. B. Aug. 5, 1812*]		
July 25	Eliza d. John,	Anne Austin, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Cooper.		R. W. B. Apr. 13		
" 25	John s. David,	Elizabeth Cady, Red Lion Court, Watling Street, Excise Watchman.		R. W. B. Mar. 25		
Oct. 31	James s. Joseph,	Mary Cole, 16 Watling Street, Porter to Mr Nicholson.		R. W. B. Oct. 3		
Nov 28	William s. John Keye,	Sarah Smith, Bread Street, Linen Mer- chant.		W. Lucas, Minr. B. Oct. 21		
Dec. 12	Edward s. Isaac,	Elizabeth Fearon, late of this parish but now residing in Shove Place in the parish of St John, Hackney, Stockbroker.		W. L. B. Oct. 31		
" 27	Margaret d. Robert,	Mary Farrer, N° 63 Bread Street, Agent. R. W. B. Nov. 9				
1814 Feb. 20	Robert Daysh s. Francis,	Caroline Perceval Todd, N° 4 Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman.		W. L. B. Jan. 20		
Mar. 6	Francis s. George,	Harriet Ann Spendlove, N° 20 Watling Street, Stationer.		R. W. B. Jan. 22		
Apr. 10	John s. Charles,	Elizabeth Gunning, N° 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer.		R. W. B. Jan. 11		
May 1	George Herbst s. Machiu,	Margaret Lucy Lake, N° 57 Bread Street, Linen Draper.		W. L. B. Feb. 2		
" 1	William Stirling s. Nail,	Charlotte Marriott, N° 2 Star Court, Bread Street, Warehouseman.		R. W. B. Apr. 5		
June 5	Thomas s. Thomas,	Mary Amess, N° 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. May 13				

* See footnote on page 70.—ED.

- 1814 June 21 William s. Samuel, Maria Williams, N^o 77 Watling Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 14
- July 10 Alfred Hoffman s. Thomas, Sarah Wilkinson, N^o 19 Bread Street, Auctioneer. R. W. B. June 16, 1813
- „ 26 Obadiah s. Obadiah, Mary Tasker, N^o 11 Red Lion Court, Messenger at the East India House. R. W. B. July 23
- Aug. 21 Charles s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, N^o 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Aug. 6
- Nov. 19 William s. Thomas, Keturah Downman, Bread Street, Wholesale Warehouseman. R. W. B. Nov. 3
- „ 24 Mary Anne d. Thomas, Mary Peirson, Star Court, Bread Street, Factor. R. W. B. Oct. 30
- „ 30 Frances Anne d. Thomas, Selena Juliana Dodgson, 50 Cheapside, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 30
- 1815 Jan. 29 Maria d. John, Anna Maria Foster, Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. A. Murray according to his Certificate transmitted to me on the 29th of January 1815. Robert Watts, Minister. B. Jan. 24
- Feb. 22 Francis William s. Francis, Maria Anna Pulleyn, Cheapside, Scotch Warehouseman. R. W. B. Feb. 19
- June 29* Ellen d. Zachary, Elizabeth Langton, said to be privately baptized when the Parents resided in this Parish. M^r Langton now resides in Bedford Row in the parish of Stⁱ Andrew, Holborn, Warehouseman. R. W. B. July 11, 1810
- July 9 Eliza Cunliffe d. Thomas, Phebe Outhwaite, Bread Street, Warehouseman. W. Lucas. B. May 23
- 1816 Jan. 28 Joseph s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, N^o 9 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 29, 1815
- Feb. 5 Maria d. Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, N^o 51 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Jan. 28
- May 19 George s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, N^o 21 Watling Street, Warehouseman & Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. No. 30 Mar. 11
- 1813† June 27 Charles Peter s. Charles, Elizabeth Gunning, N^o 21 Watling Street, Muslin Manufacturer. R. W. B. Aug. 5, 1812
No. 31
“ This entry was omitted in its proper place by mistake.
ROBERT WATTS, Minister.”
- 1816 June 3 Mary Christiana d. Robert, Mary Farrer, N^o 63 Bread Street, No. 32 Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 3
- June 3 William Anderson s. Robert, Mary Farrer, N^o 63 Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. June 3
- Oct. 8 John s. John, Ann Maria Foster, Bread Street, Manchester Warehouseman. R. W. B. Sep. 2
- Nov. 3 Michael s. John, Ann Turner, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Oct. 8
- „ 3 Edward Watling, found in Red Lion Court October 23, 1816. R. W.
- 1817 Jan. 5 Matilda d. William Armitage Overton's Poorhouse, Mile End, Eliza Weller Servant. R. W. B. Sep. 29, 1816
- Apr. 6 Henry s. George, Sarah Vernon, Watling Street, Bookbinder. R. W. B. Mar. 17
- May 4 Mary Thompson d. Thomas, Phebe Outhwaite, N^o 2 Euston Square, New Road, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Dec. 3

* “Received into the church.”

† For convenience of reference this entry has been placed under its correct date.—ED.

- 1817 June 15 William s. William & Ann East, Watling Street, Porter. W^m Lens. May 23
- July 13 Thomas s. Thomas & Keturah Dowman, Bread Street, Warehouseman. R. W. B. July 10
- „ 16 George s. Charles & Elizabeth Morrisson, Friday St, Porter. James Bellamy, Rector of Abchurch. B. July 14
- Aug. 2 Sarah Charlotte d. Edward & Sarah Prior, Watling St, Manchester Warehouseman. Tho. Cherry. B. July 8
- Oct. 19 William s. Richard, Martha Jeune, Bishopsgate Street, Cordwainer. R. W. B. Sep. 27
- Nov. 9 Sarah Catherine d. Thomas. Selena Juliana Dodgson, 50 Cheapside, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 14
- Dec. 6 Thomas Davis s. James & Rose Chipchase, 20 Bread Street, Solicitor. James Bellamy, Rector of Abchurch. B. Sep. 8
- 1818 Jan. 25 John s. John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling Street, Trunk Maker. R. W. B. Oct. 12, 1817
- June 8 Kesia Margaret [d.] John & Margaret Pitney, Red Lion Court, Furrier. Tho. Cherry. B. May 27
- „ 14 Eliza Vasey d. Hail & Charlotte Marriott, Star Court, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Nov. 17, 1817
- „ 28 Dorothy Isabella d. Robert & Mary Farrer, 63 Bread Street, Warehouseman. M^r Bellamy. B. July 7, 1817
- July 26 Charlotte Ann d. George & Sophia Jerwood, 3 Red Lyon Court, Cutler. R. W. B. June 24
- Aug. 16 Margaret d. Thomas & Phebe Outhwaite, N^o 2 Euston Square, New Road, Warehouseman. Henry Lloyd, Cambridge. B. July 23
- Nov. 22 Margaret Jones d. Robert Jones & Martha Griffiths, 63 Bread Street, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 9, 1815
- „ 22 Elizabeth d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bannister, Red Lion Court, Warehouseman. R. W. B. Oct. 27
- 1819 Feb. 14 Lucy d. William & Ann Gathard, Cheapside, Taylor. Tho. Harrison. B. Jan. 20
- Apr. 25 Sidney s. Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, 31 [? S1], Warehouseman. Tho^s Darby. B. Jan. 16
- Aug. 1 Catharine d. John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunk Maker. R. W.
- 1820 Jan. 2 Susanna d. John & Ann Turner, 11 Red Lion Court. Porter. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. B. Dec. 11, 1819
- Mar. 11 Decima Ann [d.]* Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, Cheapside, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 11
- May 7 William Cunliffe, Thomas & Phebe Outhwaite, Euston Sq^{re}, Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 25
- June 18 Nicholas Goodwin, Richard & Martha Jeune, 15 Bishopsgate, Clerk. R. W. B. Nov. 28
- July 30† Kesia Margaret, John & Margaret Pitney, 2 Thames Street, New Carrier. Thomas Harrison. B. May 27, 1818
- Sep. 24 Charles Paine, Charles & Mary Symonds, 16 Watling St, Calico Printer. T. H. B. Aug. 3
- Oct. 6 Francis William, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Wholesale Manchester Warehouseman. Rob^t Hesketh, Off. Minister. B. Apr. 4
- „ 15 Mary Ann, John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunk-maker. R. W. B. Aug. 27. [The foul book ends.]

* From this point the sex is omitted in the Register.—Ed.

† “Rec^d into the Congregation July 30.”

- 1821 Feb. 24 Mary Ann, James & Sarah Land, 3 Red Lion Court, Labourer.
Mr Hatch. B. Feb. 15
Apr. 16 Ellen, William & Eliza Farrar, Bread St, gent. G. T. A. B.
July 8, 1819
„ 16 Emma, William & Eliza Farrar, Bread St, gent. G. T. A. B.
July 8, 1819
July 1 Mary Anne, George & Sophia Jerwood, 3 Red Lion Court,
Cutler. R. W. B. June 9
„ 29 Mary Anne, Robert & Susan Buck, 103 Cheapside, Porter.
R. W. B. Apr. 26
Aug. 26 Emma d. Richard & Martha Jeune, 15 Bishopsgate St Without,
Bootmaker. R. W. June 13
Sep. 7 Thomas Charles, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Bread
St, Warehouseman. J. Maddy. B. Aug. 15
Oct. 5 Eliza, Father & Mother Deceased Young, an adult. G. T. A.
Nov. 6 Agnes Leathes, Thomas & Selena Juliana Dodgson, Cheapside,
Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
- 1822 Apr. 21 Samuel Colborne, James & Susannah Peacock, 11 Friday St,
Warehouseman. R. W. B. Feb. 13
„ 28 Maria, Henry & Maria Rains, 13 Bread St, Fancy Warehouse-
man. R. W. B. Apr. 2
May 19 Leslie Alexander, Thomas & Phæbe Outhwaite, 2 Euston Square,
St. Pancras, Warehouseman. William C. Totton. B. Apr. 19
June 19 Susanna, John & Susanna Chase, Bell Inn, Friday St, Book-
keeper. G. A. Hatch. B. June 14
Aug. 4 Thomas, Thomas & Mary Smith, 24 Watling St, Warehouse-
man. R. W. B. July 16
Sep. 29 William, William & Mary Ann Jones, Bell Inn, Friday St,
Porter. Tho^s Griffith. The date of the birth not given in
Oct. 6 James, James & Sarah Land, 3 Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W.
B. Sep. 11
„ 27 Anne, John & Catharine Southgate, 76 Watling St, Trunk
maker. R. W. B. May 10
Nov. 16 Emily, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread
St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 23
- 1823 Jan. 12 Mary Anne Sarah, Josiah & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion
Court, Printer. R. W. B. Dec. 18
Mar. 19 Marian, Thomas & Marian Reynolds, Star Court, Warehouse-
man. G. T. A. B. Feb. 20
May 18 Eliza Matilda, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. July 1, 1820
„ 18 Alfred William, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 25, 1822
June 22 Thomas, Richard & Martha Jeune, Bishopsgate without, Cord-
wainer. R. W. B. Jan. 21
Aug. 17 Arthur, James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Gent. G. T. A.
B. July 16
Sep. 16 Henry, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St, Foreign Merchant.
R. W. Born Sep. 6
Dec. 5 Mary Ann, George & Martha Leigh, Watling St, Clerk in an
office. G. T. A. B. Nov. 5
- 1824 Jan. 18 Sarah Draper, George & Sophia Jerwood, Red Lion Court,
Cutler. R. W. B. July 9
Apr. 11 Mary, William James & Mary Anne Jones, Friday Street,
Porter. R. W. B. Mar. 15
May 9 Theophilus Henry, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling Street,
Warehouseman. G. Heberden, Off. Min. B. Jan. 11

- 1824 May 16 Thomas Kemball, Thomas & Martha Roberts, Watling Street, Stationer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
- „ 30 Henry Charles, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 11
- „ 30 Richard, James & Susannah Peacock, Friday Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
- „ 31 Beaumont, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26
- July 9 Margaret, Francis & Margaret Hardy, Bread Street, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 13
- Sep. 26 Charles, John & Catharine Southgate, Watling Street, Trunk maker. R. W. B. June 8
- 1825 Jan. 6 Samuel, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread Street, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 3, 1823
- „ 6 Catherine, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread Street, Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 12
- „ 9 Francis Napoleon, George & Lydia Lamb, Watling Street, Merchant. R. W. B. Nov. 7, 1820
- Mar. 20 Thomas, Thomas & Rebecca Mills, Bread Street, Porter. R. W. B. Feb. 24
- Apr. 5 James Campbell, George & Ann Mackay, Bread Street, Weaver. G. T. A. B. Feb. 18
- June 24 Phœbe Cunliffe, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Sq^{re}, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 18
- July 20 James Thomas, Thomas & Martha Roberts, Watling St., Stationer. G. A. Hatch. B. May 3
- Dec. 18 William, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Merchant. R. W. B. Dec. 16
- 1826 Jan. 15 Frederick George, John & Harriet Caton, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Dec. 23
- „ 26 William Clarence, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
- Feb. 5 Sarah Selina, John & Susannah Chase, Friday Street, Gent. R. W. B. Oct. 27
- Mar. 27 George, William & Mary Ann Jones, Friday St., Guard to a Van. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
- July 9 George, James & Susannah Peacock, Friday St., Warehouseman. Thomas Murray Browne. B. Mar. 2
- „ 13 Eleanor, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread St., Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. June 17
- Nov. 26 Emily Carr, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 17, 1825
- Dec. 24 John Frederick, John & Cecilia Lowe, Red Lion Ct., Clicker. R. W. B. July 3, 1825
- „ 24 Esther Ann, Humphrey & Sophia Pugh, Coleman St., Leather-Dresser. R. W. B. Feb. 15
- 1827 Feb. 4 William Lamprey, William & Betsey Rowe, Watling St., Accountant. T. M. B. B. Dec. 27
- „ 11 Alfred, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Merchant. R. W. B. Jan. 17
- May 3 Thomas, Thomas & Phœbe Outhwaite, Euston Square, Gent. T. M. B. B. Mar. 17
- July 22 William George, George & Ann Mackay, Wheeler St., Spitalfields, Silk Manufacturer. T. M. B. B. June 24
- Aug. 14 Douglas, Alexander Morison & Harriet Sandeman, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. June 10
- Oct. 14 Jane Cecilia, John & Cecilia Lowe, Red Lion Court, Boot Clicker. R. W. B. June 24

- 1827 Dec. 9 Percy Oliver, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 27
 „ 26 Stephen Watling, a child found in Watling St. in this Parish. G. T. A. Found Dec. 17
- 1828 Jan. 3 Edmund Monson, Joseph & Sarah Brown Paul, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
 „ 27 George Henry, George & Frances Brown, Basing Lane. [Trade “not given in.”] Robert Watts, Junr. B. Nov. 12, 1823
 Feb. 20 Henrietta, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 6
 Mar. 9 John Amos, William James & Mary Ann Jones, Bell Inn, Friday St., Carter. R. W., Jr. B. Jan. 30
 „ 30 Josiah John, Josiah & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Ct., Printer. R. W. B. Nov. 13, 1824
 „ 30 Eliza Frost, Joseph & Winifred Merriman, Red Lion Ct., Printer. R. W. B. Oct. 29
 Apr. 1 Rupert, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 May 25 Edward Thomas, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. May 2
 June 8 Robert Wilkinson, James & Amelia Barker, Red Lion Court, Porter. R. W. B. Apr. 17
 „ 15 Harriett Susanah, John & Susanah Chase, Friday St., Clerk in an Office. T. M. B. B. Aug. 24
 July 26 Maria, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Gutter Lane, Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. June 29
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth, John & Mary Dartner, Red Lion Ct, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. July 17
 „ 29 Caroline, Joseph & Ann Milnes, Watling St., Clothmaker. G. T. A. B. June 12
 „ 31 Eliza, William & Martha Davison, Bread St., Solicitor. Mr J. S. Sergrove. B. Feb. 11
 Nov. 5 Ellen, Edward & Mary Ann Gibbon, Watling St., Calico Printer. G. T. A. About 3 years of age
- 1829 Feb. 15 Mary Anne, Thomas & Mary Smith, Friday St., Porter. R. W. B. Jan. 19
 Apr. 30 Louisa, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29, 1828
 June 12 Ann Sarah, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
 July 26 Ann, William James & Mary Ann Jones, Friday St., Carman. R. W., Jr. B. June 29
 Aug. 23 Mary, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Wholesale Linendraper. G. T. A. B. Feb. 28
 Sep. 23 Arthur Redhead, Joseph & Sarah Brown Paul, Watling St., Shawl Manufacturer. Joseph C. Wigram. B. Aug. 11
 Nov. 15 Elizabeth Ann, James & Ann Webster, Bread St., Merchant. R. W., Jr. B. Oct. 5
 „ 20 Rebecca, George & Rebecca Jane Cooper, Friday St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
 Dec. 12 Sarah Mann, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Gutter Lane, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 13
 „ 13 Louisa Emma, Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcock, Bishopsgate, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 30
 „ 17 George, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. July 5
- 1830 Jan. 12 Henry, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 14

- 1830 Mar. 27 Robert, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Ely Place, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 25
 June 5 Ann, Benjamin & Elizabeth Bevin, Watling St., clerk in an office. T. M. Browne. About 2 y^s & 6 mo.
 Aug. 6 Susanna, John & Susanna Chase, Friday St., clerk in an office. G. T. A. Born July 23
 Sep. 17 John Eldon, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Wholesale Linen Draper. J. C. Wigram. B. Aug. 21
 „ 19 William, William & Sarah Hambidge, Bread St., Porter. Charles Birch. B. Feb. 12.
- 1831 Feb. 4 Emma Rayson, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 10
 Mar. 15 John, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct., Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 18
 Apr. 3 Samuel Orchard, Samuel Powell & Helen Beeton, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 2
 „ 15 Adelaide, John Bradley & Frances Hesselrigg Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. [No date of birth recorded.—Ed.]
 May 8 Susan Martha, Thomas & Mary Smith, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
 June 5 Mary Scott, William Thomas & Mary Ann Baxter, Watling St., Warehouseman. T. M. B. B. May 6
 „ 14 Emma, Richard & Henrietta Russell, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
 July 29 Lewes, Henry & Maria Rains, Bread St., Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 21
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, Thomas & Harriet Puzey, Bread St., Manchester Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
 Nov. 6 Maria, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
 „ 25 Jane Mary, Henry & Mary Nelson, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
- 1832 Jan. 3 Thomas, Edward & Sarah Mann Prior, Bread St. Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 6
 „ 13 Mary Jane, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Ely Place, Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 20
 Mar. 8 Edward, John & Harriot Stephens, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 6
 May 8 Horace Edward, Edward & Martha Mary Deane, Willett, Norwich, Manufacturer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13 [*sic*]
 June 16 Frederick, William & Esther Payne, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. Just 2 years old
 „ 16 Edwin, William & Esther Payne, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 17
 Dec. 25 Giles, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 3
- 1833 Feb. 26 Mary, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Court, Chairmaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 4
 June 12 Alfred, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Merchant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 2
 Sep. 22 Jane Ann, George & Rebecca Cooper, Friday St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Sep. 2
 Oct. 2 George Winder, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 10
 Dec. 23 Richard Curteis, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenburg Sq., Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 15

- 1834 Jan. 26 Horatio, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St., Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
- Apr. 27 Emily Frances, Edward & Amy Dennis, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. Two years old
- June 10 Cary Francis, Robert & Mary Hermon Owtram, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 12
- “For Robert Hermon search Xst. Ch., Marylebone.”
- Oct. 12 Fauny Rayson, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor.
G. T. A. B. Sep. 21
- „ 21 Henry James, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct, Chairmaker.
G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- 1835 Jan. 23 John Pelham, John Pelham & Eliza Buckland, Watling St., Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Oct. 20
- Feb. 3 Jessy Innes, William & Mary Roffee Mair, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
- Mar. 3 Sophia, Henry & Maria Rains, Crescent Bridge St, Blackfriars, Foreign Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 14, 1832
- „ 3 Isambard Stephen, Henry & Maria Rains, Crescent Bridge St, Blackfriars, Foreign Warehouseman. T. G. A. B. Jan. 10
- „ 8 Sarah Emily, George & Sarah Collings, Bread St., Porter. R. W. B. Nov. 30
- Apr. 3 Anne, George & Ann Burbridge, Watling St., Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
- May 8 Thomas, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
C. H. Gaye. B. Apr. 28
- Aug. 26 Elizabeth Agnes, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 24
- Sep. 20 Margaret, William & Harriot Diana Elizabeth Murray, Bread St, Publican. G. T. A. B. Aug. 15
- Oct. 20 Charlotte, John & Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct., Chairmaker.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 16
- „ 29 Emma, William James & Mary Grant, Bread St., Merchant.
G. T. A. B. July 22
- Dec. 3 Henry, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenburg Sq^e, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 15
- „ 13 Helen Scott, Allan & Margaret Carswell, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 19
- 1836 Jan. 12 Ann Attwood, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 15
- May 22 Launcelot, George & Catherine Hoskins, Bread St, Inspector of the Watch. G. T. A. B. July 9, 1832
- „ 22 Charles Edward, George & Catherine Hoskins, Bread St, Inspector of the Watch. G. T. A. B. Dec. 13
- July 29 Babington, George & Maria Anne Anderson, G^t St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. July 1
- Aug. 7 William, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. July 5
- Oct. 17 Mary, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
- Dec. 11 Henry John, Henry Smith & Caroline Fox, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 11, 1835
- „ 11 Leonard Reuben, Henry Smith & Caroline Fox, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 25
- 1837 Feb. 26 John, John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 7
- Mar. 5 Joseph, John & Ann Coombes, L. Knight Ryder St, Waiter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 20

- 1837 May 28 Eleanor, Henry & Mary Nelson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 14
- June 4 Eliza, William & Mary Stokes, Crown & Sheer St, Minories,
Waterman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- „ 4 John Henry, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St, Fireman.
G. T. A. B. May 10
- „ 25 William Ramsay, William & Martha Botheroyd, Old Fish St.,
Trunkmaker. Gerrard Tho^s Andrewes. Born Apr. 22
- July 9 Lucy, John & Lucy Hall, Huggin Lane, Printer. G. T. A.
Born Apr. 4
- „ 9 Emma, Frederick & Charlotte Bunce, Huggin Lane, Box Maker.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 10
- „ 16 James, Richard & Ann Betteridge, Huggin Lane, Carman.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 22
- „ 23 Agness, William & Agness Peacock, Sun Ct, Clerk to a Solr.
G. T. A. B. July 2
- „ 30 Anny [*sic*] Louisa, Daniel & Elizabeth Deau, Trinity Lane,
Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 14
- „ 30 Sophia Augusta, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane,
Gunmaker. G. T. A. 14 y^s old
- „ 30 Mary, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker.
G. T. A. 12 y^s old
- „ 30 Thomas, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker.
G. T. A. 10 y^s old
- „ 30 Jane, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane, Gunmaker.
G. T. A. 9 y^s old
- „ 30 Edward James, George & Mary Seager, Back Church Lane,
Gunmaker. G. T. A. 5 y^s old
- Aug. 6 Charlotte, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Boxmaker.
G. T. A. B. July 18
- „ 6 Benjamin Joseph, George & Sarah Collins, Lambeth Hill, Porter.
G. T. A. B. July 16
- „ 6 Richard William, William & Sarah Skeats, Green Harbour Ct.,
Carman. G. T. A. B. July 18
- „ 13 Frederick, John & Katherine Wilson, Harrow Ct., Peter's Hill,
Porter. Geo. Preston. B. Aug. 22, 1835
- „ 13 Mary Anne, John & Katherine Wilson, Harrow Ct., Peter's
Hill, Porter. G. P. B. July 21
- „ 26 Charles, Thomas & Phœbe Clatworthy, Tower Royal, Stationer.
G. P. B. June 19
- „ 30 Elizabeth Jane, Robert & Susan Phillips, Bread St., Gent.
James Bulwer. B. Aug. 14
- Sep. 3 Anne Sophia, John & Sophia White, Crane Ct., Lambeth Hill,
Smith. George Everard. B. Aug. 8
- „ 24 Mary Anne, Joseph & Anne Evans, Windmill St., Finsbury Sq.
Father deceased. G. T. A. B. Dec. 17 [*sic*]
- Oct. 1 Richard, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St., Porter.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 12. 1833
- „ 1 Christopher, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St., Porter.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 16 [*sic*]
- „ 1 Elizabeth Ann, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Crain Ct, Peter's Hill,
Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
- „ 22 Alfred, Edward & Frances Atkinson Moser, Bread St, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
- Nov. 19 Timothy, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Crown Ct, G^t Trin^y
Lane, Whitesmith. G. T. A. B. Dec. 9
- „ 30 Fanny, William & Mary Mair, Fulham, Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 23

- 1837 Dec. 13 Jonathan, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
- „ 14 John Aplin, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
- 1838 Feb. 4 John, William & Martha Giles, Tower Hill Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 14
- „ 11 Arabella Adev, James Cox & Arabella Etheredge, Friday St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 1
- „ 27 Margaret Eleyetson, Robert & Agnes Ann Burra, Mecklenberg Sq^c, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 15
- Mar. 4 Henry Edward, Henry & Jane Elizabeth Lapper, Castle Ct, Watling St, Gold & Silver Paper Maker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 10
- „ 8 Ann Found, a child found in Watling St March 6, supposed to be 7 weeks old. G. T. A.
- „ 11 Sarah Ann, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Litt. Bush Lane, Up. Thames St, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5, 1836
- George, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Litt. Bush Lane, Up. Thames St, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Feb. 19
- „ 11 Eliza Anne, Frederick Brappell & Mary Catherine Walter, Cheapside, Grocer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 14
- „ 18 Lucy Sharland, William & Mary Louisa Dicker, Maidenhead Ct, Embosser. G. T. A. B. Feb. 12
- „ 18 Mary, George & Maria Grant, Crown Ct, G^t Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 28
- „ 18 Mary, Henry & Maria Greenwood, Half Nichol St, Shoreditch, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 21
- „ 25 Mary Anne, John & Anne Tripp, Lambeth Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
- „ 25 Alfred, Jonathan & Eliza Edwards, Upper Thames St., Brewer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 22
- Apr. 1 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 1
- „ 1 Charles, William & Catherine Taylor, 2 Trinity Lane, Hot-presser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 4
- „ 1 Elizabeth, William & Jane Booth, Memmel St, Taylor. G. T. A. B. Mar. 16
- „ 8 Charlotte, John & Charlotte Moore, Bow Lane, Gen^l Dealer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 14
- „ 22 Henry, John & Mary Bottom, Red Lion Ct., Potter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
- „ 22 William, William & Letty Mancey, Warwick Lane. G. T. A. B. Mar. 22
- May 3 Arthur, Francis Sisley & Mary Ann Sell, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
- „ 13 Charlotte, John & Ann Mary Gay, Huggin Lane, Patrole. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
- „ 13 Elizabeth, John & Ann Mary Gay, Huggin Lane, Patrole. G. T. A. B. Apr. 13
- „ 13 Frederick, William & Elizabeth Smart, College St, Brewer's Servant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
- „ 13 Elizabeth Mary, Charles & Elizabeth Clark, Trinity Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
- „ 20 William John, William & Ann Sarjant, Taylor's Ct., Watchman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26
- „ 27 Thomas Witty, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, L. Distaff Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26

- 1838 May 27 John Frederick, George & Elizabeth Swales, Bow Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. May 10
- „ 27 Charles Henry, Edward & Sabine Aldridge, Maiden Lane, Book-binder. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7, 1836
- June 3 Sarah Burge, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St., Hatter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29
- „ 10 Emma, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Peter's Hill, Watchman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8, 1836
- „ 10 Mary, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Peter's Hill, Watchman. G. T. A. B. May 15
- „ 24 David Edward, William John & Elizabeth Faulkner, Milton St., Cordwainer. G. T. A. B. May 26
- „ 24 William George, William & Elizabeth Lambeth, Beehive Ct, St Thomas Apostle, Porter. G. T. A. B. June 3
- July 1 Mary Ann, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Watling St., Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
- „ 6 Eliza Jeffery, John Pelham & Eliza Buckland, Watling St., Surgeon. G. T. A. B. May 24
- „ 15 Sarah Hannah, Edward & Mary Ann Phillips, Gt St Thomas Apostle, Ironmonger. G. T. A. B. July 1
- Aug. 5 Horace. John & Frances Alcock, Watling St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. July 14
- „ 5 Emma, Charles & Emma Croxon, Shoemaker Row, Baker. G. T. A. B. July 12
- Sep. 9 Anna, Robert & Rose Ann Wallduck, Carls Buildings, Garlick Hill, Porter. J. Braine. "Birth not given in."
- „ 16 Louisa Mary Rowe, Henry & Sophia Shelton, Watling St., Tailor. J. B. B. Aug. 28
- „ 23 Susannah, Charles & Mary Ann Jane Moses, Crown Ct., G. Trin. Lane, Watchman. G. T. A. B. July 27
- „ 30 Richard s. Richard & Hannah Rebecca Eagle, Castle Ct., Cloak Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
- „ 30 Mary Maria, Thomas & Sarah Fribbins, Bread St., Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
- „ 30 Josias, Josiah & Sarah Elizabeth Smallwood, Gt St Thomas Apostle, Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- Oct. 11 Frances Row, George & Maria Anne Anderson, Chatham Place, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
- „ 14 William. William & Catherine McDowall, Litt. Surry S., Blackfriars Road, Cordwainer. G. T. A. B. July 3
- „ 16 James Salkeld, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenberg Sq^e, Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 20
- „ 28 George, Timothy & Elizabeth Hunbley, Gt Crown Ct, Trin. Lane, Whitesmith. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
- „ 28 Henry Johnson, William Francis & Sarah Nott, Maidenhead Ct, L. St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Nov. 2, 1834
- „ 28 George Johnson, William Francis & Sarah Nott, Maidenhead Ct, L. St Thomas Apostle, Surgeon. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25, 1836
- Nov. 11 Harriot, John & Elizabeth Hagggett, Star Ct., Carman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 18
- „ 18 Amelia, Edward & Mary Bryant, Albion Place, Furrier. G. T. A. B. Oct. 24
- „ 25 Mary Ann, William & Mary Barnesley, Huggin Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 11, 1836
- „ 25 Edward Davies, Robert Wilson & Charlotte Cherry, Milton St., Hairdresser. G. T. A. B. Oct. 23

- 1838 Dec. 2 Charlotte Peacock, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Watling St.,
Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 3
- " 2 Thomas William, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, L. Trinity Lane,
Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
- " 2 George Alexander, John & Mary Lock, Long's Buildings,
Whitecross St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13,
1837
- " 9 Emma, William & Elizabeth Jordan, Sharp's Alley, Butcher.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 5
- " 9 Frederick Henry, Henry & Mary Wilson, Greenhill's Rents,
Tailor. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
- " 16 Thomas, John & Sarah West, Milton Street, Wigmaker.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 16
- " 16 Susannah, William & Frances Bates, L^t Trin. Lane, Carman.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 3
- " 23 Thomas, John & Ann Dixon, Litt. Bush Lane, Policeman.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 10
- " 23 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Mary Taylor Thompson, Goswell
St., Paper Stainer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 31 [*sic*]
- " 26 Samuel Hind, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth,
Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
- 1839 Jan. 13 Emma, John & Anne Crowfoot, Maidenhead Ct, L. St^s Thos.
Apostle, Groom. G. T. A. B. Dec. 13
- " 13 Eliza, John & Louisa Harris, Crane Ct., Peter's Hill, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
- " 13 Sarah, John & Martha Sevier, L^t Trin^y Lane, Porter. G. T. A.
B. Nov. 21, 1836
- " 13 William, John & Martha Sevier, L^t Trin. Lane, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Dec. 25
- " 13 Elizabeth, John & Maria Eley, Trin. Lane, Attorney's Clerk.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 30
- " 20 Georgiana, William Edward & Thirza Phillips, Shoemaker Row,
Cellarman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
- " 20 Rachel Sarah, William Edward & Thirza Phillips, Shoemaker
Row, Cellarman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
- " 27 Frederick, Joseph & Sarah Bartlett, Lambeth Hill, Bargeman.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 5
- Feb. 10 Mary Ann, William & Rachel Crawford, Acorn Ct, Whitechapel,
Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 16
- " 24 Louisa Amelia, Richard Henry & Ann Dadey, Lambeth Hill,
Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 1
- Mar. 3 Margaret, James & Elizabeth Holloway, Crane Ct., Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
- " 26 Jane, John & Mary Elizabeth Webster, Caroline Place, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 24
- " 31 Frances Harriet, William & Elizabeth Belsham, Star Ct., Bread
St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
- Apr. 7 Charles George, George & Sophia Brackall, Summerford St.,
Dyer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
- " 14 Rebecca, James & Sarah Bradley, Whitecross St., Fireman.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 22
- " 14 Thomas William, Thomas & Mary Anne Langley, Shoemaker
Row, Printer. G. T. A. B. Aug. 21
- " 21 Emma, Francis & Anne Maria Harvey, Mildred Ct, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 1834
- " 21 Francis, Francis & Anne Maria Harvey, Mildred Ct, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 31

- 1839 May 12 Ann, John & Susannah Yates, Litt. St Tho. Apostle, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
- „ 22 Jessy, Charles Gee & Jannet Sarah Load, Cumberland Place,
Camberwell, Gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
- „ 26 Walter Ward, Edwin & Elizabeth Blunden, Litt. St Tho.
Apostle, Policeman. G. T. A. B. May 4
- „ 26 Charlotte, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct, Gt Trin. Lane,
Porter. G. T. A. B. May 5
- „ 26 John, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Labour in Vain Yard, Old
Fish St, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 6
- June 16 William, Thomas & Frances Isitt, Cloth Fair, Policeman.
G. T. A. B. May 26
- „ 16 Isabella, Thomas Edmond & Elizabeth Hannah Pracy, Queen-
hithe, Carman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 27
- July 7 Julius Vallery, Robert & Elizabeth Marshall, Bread St, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. May 20
- „ 7 Sarah, James & Eliza Nash, High Timber St., Wharfinger.
G. T. A. B. May 16
- „ 14 Sarah, Thomas & Martha Harber, Five Foot Lane, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. June 3
- „ 28 Fanny Pamphlet, William & Jane Dawkins, King William St,
Servant. G. T. A. B. May 4
- Aug. 11 Harriet, George & Harriet Billington, Bread St. Hill, Porter.
J. Braine. B. July 10
- Sep. 1 Maria, John & Sarah Morris, Bond Ct, Walbrook, Policeman.
J. B. B. Aug. 6
- „ 1 Walter, Charles & Elizabeth Clark, Litt. Trinity Lane, Porter.
J. B. B. Aug. 4
- „ 8 George, John & Catherine Wilson, Harrow Ct, Peter's Hill,
Porter. J. B. B. Aug. 12
- „ 29 Thomas William, Thomas & Susanna Baxter, Tower St., Fellow-
ship Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 6
- „ 29 Margaret, Leonard & Sarah Langley, Bread St., Porter.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 30
- Oct. 6 James Charles, James & Frances Woolls, Old Fish St Hill,
Carpet Maker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 6
- „ 13 Elizabeth Sarah, William & Elizabeth Cornwell, L. St Tho^s
Apostle, Serjeant in City Police. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
- „ 13 Richard, Thomas & Emma Fisher, Huggin Lane, Carman.
G. T. A. B. June 2
- „ 13 Martha, Mary Ann Mattock, Huggin Lane, —. G. T. A. B. Sep. 20
- „ 26 Alfred John, John Dade & Jane Ellen Burchett, Nicholas
Passage, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 26
- „ 20 Susau, Sidney & Sarah Edwards, Bowling Alley, Chaircarver.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 17, 1837
- „ 20 Sidney, Sidney & Sarah Edwards, Bowling Alley, Chaircarver.
G. T. A. B. Sep. 12
- „ 27 Louisa, Henry & Elizabeth Burbidge, Cloth Fair, Servant.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
- „ 27 Maria, John & Mary Ann Coonan, Thames St., Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
- „ 27 Amelia Ann, George & Ann Walker, Litt. Trin^s Lane, Porter.
G. T. A. B. May 16
- Nov. 17 George, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St., Warehouse-
man. G. T. A. B. Oct. 18
- „ 20 Charles, Jonathan & Ann Crocker, Watling St., Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Oct. 22

- 1839 Nov. 24 Charles, Richard & Hannah Rebeceah Eagle, Castle Ct, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Oct. 24
- Dec. 15 William, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
- „ 15 John Robert Joseph, John Robert & Ann Tripp, G^t Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
- „ 15 Sarah, Richard & Sarah Morris, Old Fish St. Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 22
- „ 22 Henry Joseph, Henry & Ann Turner, Aldersgate St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 24
- „ 22 Harriet Esther, William & Elizabeth Walker, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Nov. 8
- „ 29 William Henry, Daniel & Mary Cox, Thames St., Servant. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
- 1840 Jan. 12 Catherine, John & Jane Robey, Huggin Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 5
- „ 12 Edwin Jacob, George & Elizabeth Swales, Old Fish St., Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Dec. 22
- „ 19 William Mackdonald, William & Ann Brotherton, Five Foot Lane, Typefounder. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
- „ 19 Henry, William & Sarah Clark, Up^t Thames St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 26
- „ 19 Elizabeth Ann, Charles & Sarah Pusey, Bromley's Buildings, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 21
- Feb. 23 Mary Ann, Thomas & Eliza Smart, Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 31
- Mar. 15 Mary Ann, John & Mary Bottom, Litt. St Thomas Apostle, Potter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
- „ 15 Henry Samuel, John & Lucy Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Printer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
- „ 15 Joseph Pace, Joseph & Ann Archer, Earl's Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 27
- „ 22 Fanny, John & Ann Fowler, Litt. Trinity Lane, Baker. John Gerrard Andrewes Baker. B. Feb. 17
- „ 22 Richard, Richard Francis & Mary Ann Janson, Maidenhead Court, Dentist. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 21
- „ 29 Margaret Ann, Henry & Mary Ann Cartwright, Milton Street, Letter Founder. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 29, 1839
- „ 29 John, Charles & Mary Ann Simmons, Milton St., Shoemaker. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 29
- Apr. 5 Mary Ann Honor, Raleigh & Mary Ann Colbourne, Old Bailey, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
- „ 5 William, George & Maria Grant, Crown Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 19
- „ 5 Walter, Walter & Sarah Gibbons, Milton St., Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. July 12, 1838
- „ 12 John, James & Ann Rowland, Bread St. Hill, Harniss Maker. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
- „ 12 Catharine Amelia, Robert Thomas & Mary Ann Barnes, Bow Lane, Currier. G. T. A. B. Mar. 17
- „ 17 Elizabeth, James & Mary Ann FitzGerald, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4, 1835
- „ 17 Mary Ann, James & Mary Ann FitzGerald, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4 [sic]
- May 3 John, Thomas & Ann Cullen, Budge Row, Mariner. G. T. A. B. Apr. 16
- „ 3 William Thomas, William & Ann Johnson, Red Lion Ct., Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7

- 1840 May 10 Giles, Thomas & Mary Ann Westcott, High Tumber [*sic*] St.,
Lighterman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 20
- " 24 Stephen, Stephen & Mary Ann Clements, Lambeth Hill,
Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 3 [B. May 10]
- " 24 Charlotte, John & Rose Knight, Milton St., Policeman. G. T. A.
- " 24 Thomas, William & Elizabeth Smart, Sugar Loaf Ct, Brewer's
Servant. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
- " 31 George, George & Hannah Dennis, St. John St., Typefounder.
G. T. A. B. May 11
- " 31 Harriet, John Henry & Elizabeth Miller, Church Place, Servant.
G. T. A. B. May 10
- June 21 Jane Elizabeth, Samuel & Jane Meager, Crown Ct, Trin. Lane,
Porter. G. T. A. B. June 6
- " 21 Mary Naomi, James & Naomi Binstead, Lambeth Hill, Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. May 26
- " 28 Mary Ann, Richard & Ann Betteridge, Church Place, Carman.
G. T. A. B. June 8
- " 28 Emma, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer.
G. T. A. B. June 10, 1835
- " 28 Henry, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer.
G. T. A. B. Dec. 17, 1838
- July 2 Douglas Pearson, William & Mary Roffey Mair, Friday St.,
Gent. G. T. A. B. Aug. 23, 1838
- " 2 Henrietta, William & Mary Roffey Mair, Friday St., Gent.
G. T. A. B. Mar. 10
- " 5 James John, James & Ann Smith, Moor Lane, Toymaker.
G. T. A. B. June 19
- " 19 Charles, John & Sarah Harmsworth, Maiden Lane, Carman.
G. T. A. B. May 25
- " 26 William Alfred, John William & Alfred Chittenden, Baldwin's
Court, Carman. G. T. A. B. July 8
- " 26 William, James & Ann Cook, Bread St. Hill, Carpenter.
G. T. A. B. June 25
- Aug. 2 Sarah, James & Martha Bagley, Newstead Place, Porter.
G. T. A. B. July 12
- " 2 Eliza, James & Maria Smart, Up^r Thames St, Groom. G. T. A.
B. June 24
- " 9 Sarah Caroline, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Watling St., Ware-
houseman. G. T. A. B. June 20
- " 9 George James, Andrew & Rachel Tweeddale, Charterhouse St,
Policeman. G. T. A. B. July 15
- " 9 Henry John, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Crown Ct, Trinity
Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. July 18
- " 16 Alfred William, John & Elizabeth Kelling, Bread St Hill, Coach
Builder. J. G. A. Baker. B. June 21
- " 16 Robert, Charles & Mary Ann Rider, Moss Alley, Bankside,
Porter. J. G. A. B. B. July 25
- " 23 Fanny Brinson, Elizabeth Chammes, Shoemaker Row, Rep. Fat.
George Brinson, Holborn, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. July 31
- Sep. 6 William, John Miller & Anna Crowfoot, Maiden Lane, Servant.
J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 28
- " 6 Rebecca, Richard & Sarah Scrivens, Old St, St Lukes, Shoemaker,
J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 16
- " 20 Ellen Ann, Thomas & Sarah Fribbins, Union St, Borough, Carman.
J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 31
- Oct. 11 Clara, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St,
Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12

- 1840 Oct. 11 Hannah, Edward & Eleanor Hemming, White St, Litt. Moor Fields, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 21
- „ 18 Elizabeth Ann, Charles & Elizabeth Moulton, Baldwin Ct, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25
- „ 25 Richard William, Richard Henry & Henrietta Dadey, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
- „ 25 Emma, James & Eleanor Glover, Garlick Hill, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 26
- „ 25 Ann Lewis, John & Elizabeth Holt, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
- „ 25 Ann, Robert & Jane Woodward, Bridge St Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
- „ 25 Elizabeth Ann, George & Jane Deverell, Chapel St, Cripplegate, Tailor. G. T. A. Born, Day not known, about eleven weeks old
- „ 30 Elizabeth Dent, William & Mary Catharine Burra, Mecklenberg Sq, Gent. G. T. A. B. June 20
- Nov. 8 William Walker, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, White Lion Ct, Bell Alley, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
- „ 8 Mary Hannah, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, White Lion Ct, Bell Alley, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Sep. 28
- „ 22 Sarah Ann, Josiah & Sarah Smallwood, Castle Ct, Cloak Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 1
- „ 22 Henry, Henry & Margaret Johnson, Litt. Trin. Lane, Ware-houseman. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 3
- „ 29 Ann, William & Hester Moore, Huggin Lane, a clerk. G. T. A. B. Oct. 20
- „ 29 Mary, Thomas & Hannah Fisher, Garlick Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 9
- Dec. 6 Mary Ann Esther Emma, Richard & Charlotte Frances Earth-rowl, Noble St., Baker. J. G. A. B. B. Oct. 10
- „ 13 Elizabeth, John & Mary Park, Longthorough Ct, Litt. Bell Alley, Carpenter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 22
- 1841 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Ann, Charlotte Hambleton, Watling St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 5
- „ 28 William Watts, William Edlin Wilmin & Helen Georgiana Stanbank, Red Lion Ct., Gent. G. T. A. B. Jan. 2
- „ 31 Elizabeth Margaret, William & Jane Isabella Cooper, Fish St Hill, Cardmaker. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 24
- Feb. 7 Joel Richard, William & Ann Taylor, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Dec. 25
- „ 14 James Daniel, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Watling St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 16
- „ 21 Sophia, John & Sarah West, Silver St., Wigmaker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 6
- „ 21 Mary Ann, Joseph & Sarah Bartlett, Crane Ct, Bargeman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 26
- „ 28 Elizabeth Mary Ann, William & Elizabeth Belsham, Star Ct., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
- „ Eliza Caroline, Thomas & Frances Rawlinson, Litt. Distaff Lane, Livery Stable Keeper. G. T. A. B. Apr. 26, 1837
- „ 28 Charlotte Frances, Thomas & Frances Rawlinson, Litt. Distaff Lane, Livery Stable Keeper. G. T. A. B. Dec. 28
- „ 28 Thomas George, James & Charlotte Cuthbert, G^d Distaff Lane, Coffee House Keeper. G. T. A. B. Nov. 29
- Mar. 14 Matilda, William & Ellen Hamilton, Mulberry Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 16
- „ 14 Mary Ann, William & Mary Williams, Baldwin's Ct, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Feb. 17

- 1841 Mar. 21 Elizabeth, Thomas & Phœbe Clatworthy, College Hill, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 23
- „ 21 Joseph William, Jonathan & Eliza Edwards, Up. Thames St, Brewer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 7
- Apr. 4 Francis John, William & Katherine Taylor, Litt. Trinity Lane, Hotpresser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 12
- „ 4 Ann, Thomas & Mary Ann Langley, Union St., Printer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 9
- „ 4 Sarah Ann, Benjamin & Sarah Cookson, Bromley's Buildings, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 21
- „ 4 Emma Ann, Daniel & Elizabeth Dean, Litt. Trinity Lane, Hotpresser. G. T. A. B. Mar. 11
- „ 7 Robert, Robert & Agnes Ann Burra, Mecklenberg Sq, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
- „ 18 William, James & Sarah Bradley, White Cross St, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
- „ 18 Elizabeth, Thomas & Elizabeth Winuey, Labour in Vain Yard, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
- „ 18 Celia, James & Celia Wingrave, Lambeth Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
- „ 18 John Henry, William Henry & Mary Stokes, Princes St, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25. 1840
- „ 25 Henry Charles, Charles & Eliza Chalk, Bennett's Hill, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 4
- May 2 Sarah, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Peter's Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 12
- „ 2 Edward, John & Sarah Morris, King's Arms Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7
- „ 9 George, William & Jane Payton, Bush Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 7
- „ 9 Harriet, Samuel & Harriet Bartling, Half Paved Ct, St Bride's, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 21
- „ 9 Maria, Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Boswell Ct., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
- „ 23 Richard William, Henry & Jane Lapper, Well Ct, Gold & Silver Paper Stainer. G. T. A. B. May 2
- „ 23 Selina, Josias & Matilda Smallwood, Thames St, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 30
- „ 23 Sarah Susan, Henry & Martha Ann Watts, Litt. Distaff Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 19
- „ 30 Isabella, Andrew & Margaret Farrington, Friday St., Tailor. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5
- „ 30 William Henry, William & Susan Bolter, Buck's Head Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 6
- „ 30 Mary, Thomas & Martha Harbour, Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. May 5
- „ 30 Joseph, Robert & Rosanna Walduck, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 26
- „ 30 Joseph, Joseph & Sarah Bone, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 8
- June 6 George Henry, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
- „ 13 Elizabeth, William & Elizabeth Ann Lambeth, Queen Hithe, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
- „ 20 Francis, Thomas & Elizabeth Pracy, Church Place, Deceased. G. T. A. B. May 26
- „ 20 Joseph, Thomas & Susanna Baxter, Bow Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 19

- 1841 June 27 Rosetta, Robert & Eliza Walden, Litt. Trin. Lane, Bricklayer.
G. T. A. B. May 31
- July 6 Edward Jesson, William & Elizabeth Magrath, Bread St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 12
- Aug. 20 Alfred William, William & Elizabeth Sincock Gilbert, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 31, 1838
- Sep. 12 Matilda Ann, Thomas & Mary Hutson, Church Place, Printer.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 22
- „ 12 Charles James, James & Sarah Reed, Labour in Vain C^t, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 16
- „ 19 Thomas John, Thomas & Eliza Smart, Whitecross St, Fireman.
G. T. A. B. Sep. 1
- „ 19 John, John Robert & Ann Tripp, Distaff Lane, Shoemaker.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 30
- „ 19 William, James & Eliza Nash, High Timber St., Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
- Oct. 24 Elizabeth Arin, William & Mary Ann Shorey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 3
- „ 24 Mary Ann, Henry & Mary Ann Pearce, Star C^t, Porter.
G. T. A. B. July 12
- Nov. 7 Mary Eliza, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 13
- „ 7 Leonard, Leonard & Sarah Langley, York Place, Hoxton, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Oct. 13
- „ 21 Hannah, Joseph & Ann Archer, College Hill, Policeman.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 1
- „ 28 Susan, Richard & Amelia Carter, Alfred Place, Father dead.
G. T. A. B. July 23, 1840
- „ 28 Christopher John, Christopher & Eliza Collison, Five Foot Lane, Horsekeeper. G. T. A. B. Nov. 4
- „ 28 Jesse Victor, James & Hannah Evans, Lambeth Hill, Labourer.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 9
- „ 28 John Barker, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 19, 1840
- „ 28 Elizabeth Ann, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Litt. Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 5
- Dec. 5 William Woolfred, John & Sarah Storey, Queen St, Cheapside, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 21
- „ 26 Jane, William & Mary Eleanor Baird, St Mary at Hill, Porter.
G. T. A. B. Nov. 30
- „ 26 Edward Walter, Edward & Mary Bryant, Elgin Place, Clerkenwell, Furrier. G. T. A. B. Nov. 25
- 1842 Jan. 2 Anne Goodwin, John & Anne Crowfoot, Well C^t, Queen St, Servant. G. T. A. B. Dec. 4
- „ 2 Henry, Samuel & Jane Hitchin, Watling St, Waterman.
G. T. A. B. Dec. 10
- „ 16 Ann, Henry & Sarah Carter, Watling St, Fireman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 23
- „ 20 Caroline, Joshua & Sarah Liekorish, Bread St, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 24
- „ 23 Eliza Anne, William & Sarah Bulley, Bush Lane, Turncock. J. G. A. Baker. B. Dec. 22
- „ 23 Emma, James & Frances Burvill, Lombard St, Labourer.
J. G. A. B. B. Dec. 27
- „ 30 Mary Ann, John & Sarah Dench, Peter's Hill, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Jan. 7
- Feb. 6 James, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman.
G. T. A. B. Jan. 7

- 1842 Feb. 6 Sarah Charlotte, Richard & Charlotte Frances Earthrowl, Stangate St., Baker. G. T. A. B. Jan. 12
- " 6 John Edward, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 15
- " 13 Jane, David & Mary Cooper, Litt. Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7, 1840
- " 18 John, John & Louisa Young, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 23
- " 20 Thomas, Richard Henry & Henrietta Dady, Church Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 23
- Mar. 6 Henry George, Edward & Mary Webb, Labour in Vain Square, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 14
- " 13 Henry William, Samuel & Mary Ann Town, Friday St., Journeyman. G. T. A. B. Feb. 16
- " 27 Mary Ann, Thomas & Rachel Pohjay, Moor's Yard, Iron Plate Worker. G. T. A. B. Nov. 15
- Apr. 3 Mary Ann, Thomas John & Mary Ann Costello, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
- May 1 Thomas James, Thomas & Eliza Brown, Friday St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 10
- " 8 James Rowland, William & Phæbe Lee, Bow Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Mar. 14
- " 22 Frank, John & Elizabeth Gloyns, Queen St., Tallow Chandler. G. T. A. B. Mar. 7
- " 22 Thomas, George & Mary Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 2
- " 29 Jane Elizabeth, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. J. G. A. Baker. B. May 6
- June 5 Frederick John, Edwin & Eliza Jarvis, Litt. Trin. Lane, Chocolate Maker. G. T. A. B. Feb. 6, 1840
- " 5 Charles Edwin, Edwin & Eliza Jarvis, Litt. Trin. Lane, Chocolate Maker. G. T. A. B. May 7
- " 19 Catharine, Stephen & Mary Ann Clements, Labour in Vain Yard, Labourer. G. T. A. B. June 27
- " 19 Thomas, James & Elizabeth Donald, Whalebone Ct, Porter. G. T. A. Born May 3
- July 3 Anna, John & Harriet Lane, Old Fish St Hill, Smith. G. T. A. B. May 31
- " 3 Caroline, John & Caroline Hoare, Sugar Loaf Ct, Ostler. G. T. A. B. June 11
- Aug. 7 Elizabeth, Charles & Ann Nash, Half Timber St, Labourer. G. T. A. B. July 15
- " 7 William Henry, Benjamin & Elizabeth Bunce, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. G. T. A. B. July 17
- " 14 Eliza Jane, James & Eliza Benham, Frier's Alley, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 21
- " 21 Ann Martha, William & Elizabeth Bailey, Litt. Trin. Lane, Waggoner. J. G. A. B. B. July 25
- Sep. 11 Joseph William, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 24
- " 18 Eliza, Charles & Elizabeth Clarke, Worcester Place, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Aug. 25
- " 26 Charlotte Sarah, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Watling St., Gent. G. T. A. B. May 29
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth Maria, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Fuller, Star Ct., Bread St Hill, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
- " 2 John Charles, Benjamin & Ann Burgess, Baldwin's Gardens, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Aug. 27

1842	Oct.	9	Elizabeth. Leigh & Mary Perry, Sugar Leaf Ct, Iron Founder. G. T. A. B. Sep. 1
	"	16	Elizabeth. Henry & Ann Major, Wells Ct, Queen St., Groom. G. T. A. B. May 12
	"	23	James David, Charles & Sarah Butt, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
	"	23	Thomas, John & Mary Elizabeth Woolls, Church Place, Garlick Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 16, 1841
Nov.	6		Esther Charlotte. Richard & Lydia Suddenwood, Bread St., Lambeth, Coal Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
	"	6	John Henry, John & Sarah Storey, Barking Church Yard, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 8
	"	11	Joshua Sidney, Joshua & Sarah Lickorish, Bread St., & Leyton, Essex, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 14
	"	20	Harriet Catherine, William & Louisa Strange, Fye Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
	"	20	John, James & Julia Young, Fye Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 17
Dec.	4		Mary Ann, James & Ann Smith, Moor Lane, Cripplegate, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Nov. 14
	"	4	Louisa, John & Mary Ann Ward, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. J. G. A. Baker. B. Nov. 10
	"	4	Samuel, John James & Frances Allen, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 12
	"	18	Robert, Thomas & Eliza Saunders, Five Foot Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Nov. 30
	"	18	Sarah Ann, Samuel George & Mary Ann Ricketts, Finch's Buildings, Borough. Chairmaker. J. G. A. B. B. Sep. 14
	"	22	Benjamin Thornley, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Boxmaker, G. T. A. B. May 25
1843	Jan.	1	Thomas, David & Mary Cooper, Litt. Trin. Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 7
	"	15	Clara, John & Sarah Morris, King's Arms Yard, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 22
	"	15	George, Andrew & Amelia Hodges, Crown Ct, Trin. Lane, Shoe- maker. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
	"	22	Eliza, James & Mary Ann Catmore, Labour in Vain Yard, Waterman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 30
	"	22	Elizabeth, Charles & Elizabeth Holding, Bromley's Buildings, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 2
	"	22	Maria, Francis & Margaret Canning, Gt Trin Lane, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Dec. 12
Feb.	5		Emma, Charles & Mary Ann Rider, Half Timber St, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
	"	12	Charles Francis, Charles & Elizabeth Moulton, Maidenhead Ct, Carpenter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 19
	"	12	Anne, George & Harriet Billington, Bread St. Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 4
	"	12	James, James & Susanna Luck, Old Fish St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 25, 1841
	"	12	Susanna, James & Susanna Luck, Old Fish St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 21
Mar.	12		Hannah, Francis & Elizabeth Baldwin, Crown Ct, Wharfinger, J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 13
	"	12	Mary, John & Sarah Thompson, Trin. Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 16
	"	21	William, John & Louisa Young, Watling St., Gent. Mr Durham. B. Mar. 17

- 1843 Mar. 26 George Henry, George & Mary Ann Stone Boulter, Distaff Lane, Porter. J. G. A. B. B. Feb. 24
- Apr. 2 Mary Ellen, George & Ann Cooper, Whitecross St., Waterman. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 11
- " 9 Thomas, James & Elizabeth Marchant, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 10
- " 9 Elizabeth, Thomas & Elizabeth Burnham, Trinity Court, Iron porter. J. G. A. B. B. Mar. 17
- " 23 George, James & Sarah Bradley. Whitecross St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 6
- " 30 Frances, Edward & Sarah Elliott, Kennett Wharf Lane, Thames St., Ostler. G. T. A. B. Apr. 2
- " 3 [sic] George Henry, William & Martha Dewsbury, Blue Hart Ct, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 8
- May 1 Henry, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Bread St., Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
- " 14 Ann Jane, Thomas & Elizabeth Winney, Bennet's Hill, Ware-houseman. J. G. A. B. B. Apr. 25
- " 21 Agnes, John & Ann Tripp, Litt. Distaff Lane, Shoemaker. G. T. A. B. Apr. 27
- June 4 Hannah, William & Elizabeth Cornwell, Litt. St. Thomas Apostle, Officer in London Docks. G. T. A. B. May 16
- " 11 Maria, John & Sarah Sampson, Crane Ct, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 18
- " 11 Mary Ann, George & Sarah Ann Faulkner, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 21
- " 18 Sarah Penelope, William & Elizabeth Davis, Green Arbor Ct, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 26
- July 9 William, Thomas & Elizabeth Harrison, Sermon Lane, Printer. G. T. A. B. June 18
- " 23 Amelia Elizabeth, Charles & Emma Croxon, Boss Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Sep. 3, 1841
- " 23 Jeremiah, Charles & Emma Croxon, Boss Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 4
- " 30 Henry, William & Ann Hicks, Trinity Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 6
- Aug. 6 Eliza Rosa, Robert & Eliza Bruton, Peter's Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 15
- " 6 Charles, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. July 13
- " 15 Joseph James, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Clapham Rise, Gent. G. T. A. B. July 13
- " 20 George, James & Eliza Nash, Litt. Trin. Lane, Wharfinger. G. T. A. B. Aug. 1
- " 20 Mary, Edwin & Sarah Humphrey, Peter's Hill, Bootcloser. G. T. A. B. Aug. 3
- " 27 Harriet, Philip & Sarah Martin, St Nicholas Olave Ch. yd., Waterman. G. T. A. B. Aug. 4
- " 29 Arthur William, Jonathan & Anne Crocker, Dulwich, Gent. G. T. A. B. June 19, 1842
- Sep. 17 Eliza, Thomas Palmer & Eliza Jones, Old Fish St Hill, Porter. Henry Moseley. B. Aug. 24
- Oct. 1 Hugh Thomas, Timothy & Elizabeth Humbley, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Sep. 8
- " 1 Mary Ann, Charles & Mary Ann Gabriel, Printer's St., Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 13
- " 15 Thomas Martyn, George & Mary Taylor, Oxford Arms Passage, Bootcloser. G. T. A. B. Apr. 29

1843	Oct. 17	John Pelham, George & Jane Hankins, Stonefield Terrace, Islington, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 4
	" 22	Jane, William & Susan Boulter, Buck's Head Ct., Porter. H. M. B. Sep. 29
	" 29	Charles, William & Jane Toms, Lambeth Hill. Labourer. G. T. A. B. Sep. 22
	" 29	Sarah, Henry & Sarah Carter, Watling St., Fireman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 4
Nov.	3	Christopher, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 5
	" 5	Louisa Jane, William & Sarah Bully, Five Foot Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 7
	" 5	Frederick John, Frederick & Emma Sawyer, Litt. Trin Lane, Butcher. G. T. A. B. Oct. 13
	" 12	Catherine, James & Mary Ann Robertson, Bull & Mouth St, Strapeutter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 15
	" 19	Charles, Charles & Jane Henderson, Litt. Trin. Lane, Smith. G. T. A. B. Oct. 25
Dec.	3	Sarah Ann, John & Sarah Armsworth, Maiden Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 12
	" 3	Ellen, John & Elizabeth Gloyns, Queen St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Oct. 22
	" 10	Elizabeth Ann, John & Sarah Storey, Coleman St. Buildings, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 14
	" 10	Alfred Richard, John Richard & Sarah Barker, Crown Ct, Deceased. G. T. A. B. Nov. 18
	" 10	Samuel, Thomas & Elizabeth Sarah Watchourst, Old Fish St. Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 4
	" 10	Sarah, John & Sarah Darrington, Turnagain Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Nov. 17
	" 17	Emma, Thomas & Peggy Grisson, Inns Church Place, Garlick Hill, Carman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 27
	" 31	Ann Amelia, John & Sarah Barker, Sugar Leaf Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 9
	" 31	Joseph, Joseph & Caroline Amelia Rogers, Gt Distaff Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 10
	" 31	Edward, Henry & Charlotte Wagdin, Crown Ct., Trin. Lane, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Oct. 6
1844	Jan. 12	Truman, William & Eleanor Hamilton, Maidenhead Ct, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 16
	" 17	Emma Margaret, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Brixton, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 22
	" 19	Sarah Ann, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Dec. 16
	" 21	George, James & Eleanor Glover, Sugar Loaf Ct., Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 19
	" 21	George Henry, George Henry & Jane Wilkinson, Tower Royal, Porter. G. T. A. B. Dec. 29
	" 21	Emily Jane, William & Mary Ann Shurey, Lambeth Hill, Porter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 4
	" 28	Charles Tawers, Charles Denis & Elizabeth Sisley, Watling Street, Foreign Merchant. G. T. A. B. Jan. 1
	" 28	Jane, James & Elizabeth Deau. Labour in Vain Yard, Waiter. G. T. A. B. Jan. 8
	" 28	Elizabeth Martha, Joseph & Mary Watts, Labour in Vain Yard, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Jan. 6
Feb.	25	Elizabeth, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30

1844	Feb. 25	William, Thomas & Eliza Peck, Lambeth Hill, Tailor. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30
	„ 27	Frances Phœbe, William Barnes & Frances Martha Tarrant, Walbrook, gent. G. T. A. B. Feb. 4
	„ 28	John, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Churchwarden. G. T. A. B. Feb. 3
Mar.	17	Ann Eliza, Charles & Ann Rider, High Timber St, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 24
	„ 17	Sarah, Leonard & Sarah Langley, Walbrook St., Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 15
	„ 17	Mary Ann Selina, Frederick & Mary Ann Parnell, Moores Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 12
	„ 24	Edward Charles, William & Harriet Ward, Sugar Loaf Court, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Feb. 17
	„ 24	Sophia, Charles & Mary Plumridge, Lambeth Hill, Labourer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 5
	„ 31	Daniel, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, Old Change, Porter. G. T. A. B. Feb. 29
Apr.	14	Thomas John, Thomas & Louisa Jones, St James Place, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 26
	„ 14	Eliza, David & Mary Byers, Huggin Lane, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25
	„ 14	Robert George, James * John & Honor Sharp, Trinity Lane, Printer. G. T. A. B. Mar. 21
	„ 21	Thomas, George & Mary Hall, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 1
	„ 21	John Charles, John & Mary Ann Ward, Labour in Vain Yard, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 31
	„ 21	John, James & Sarah Burrell, G ^t Trin. Lane, Baker. G. T. A. B. Mar. 27
	„ 21	Hannah, James & Hannah Evans, Lambeth Hill, Smith. G. T. A. B. Mar. 25
	„ 28	James, William & Harriott Pitt, Buck's Head Court, Porter. G. T. A. B. Mar. 24
May	5	Charles Abel, John & Martha Chittenden, Labour in Vain Yard, Fire Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 16
	„ 5	James, William & Rebecca Curtis, Crown Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. Apr. 11
	„ 26	James, William & Louisa Strange, Friday St., Labourer. G. T. A. B. Apr. 30
	„ 26	Esther Deborah, Thomas & Mary Russell, Adelphi Arcade, Lighterman. G. T. A. B. May 3
	„ 26	Mary Ann, William & Elizabeth Ann Lambeth, Huggin Lane, Carman. G. T. A. B. Sep. 11
June	2	Hannah, James & Hannah Jane Brooks, Labour in Vain Yard, Carman. G. T. A. B. May 11
Aug.	18	Granville, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St, Hatmaker. Thomas G. Hall. B. June 14. 1843
	„ 18	Edith Ann, Southard & Elizabeth Grant, Bread St, Hatmaker. T. G. H. B. July 23
1845	Jan. 12	Althea, Samuel & Alexandrian Clarissa Shuttleworth, Priory, Wandsworth Road, Gent. G. T. A. B. Dec. 18
	„ 28	Clara Ann, Joseph & Sarah Edgecomb, Clapham Rise, Gent. G. T. A. B. Jan. 3
Apr.	4	John Daniel, John & Mary Anne McAlpin, Bread St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Apr. 1
May	4	Agnes, Thomas & Agnes Wilson, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Apr. 5

- 1815 June 4 Elizabeth Anne, James & Elizabeth Collins, Turnwheel Lane, Cannon St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Mar. 13, 1813
 „ 8 Frances Maria, Joseph & Maria Jane Howard, Friday St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. May 13
 Oct. 15 Alice Marion, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, Watling St, Gent. G. T. A. B. Sep. 12
 Nov. 4 Margaret, William Barnes & Frances Martha Tarrant, Bond Ct, Walbrook, Gent. G. T. A. B. Oct. 12
 „ 30 David John, John & Sarah Storey, Oxford Arms Passage, Warwick Lane, Policeman. G. T. A. B. Oct. 31
 1816 June 14 Edward, John & Elizabeth Lewis, Star Ct, Porter. G. T. A. B. May 26
 July 7 Fanny, Edward & Louisa Middleton, Watling St, Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. June 17
 „ 19 Arabella Mary, Joseph & Sarah Edgcomb, Clapham Rise, Gentleman. Robt South, Off. Minr. B. June 9
 1817 Jan. 17 Thomas Eagles, Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Frances Bartlett, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Nov. 26
 Feb. 28 Thomas John, Thomas & Agness Wilson, Watling St., Warehouseman. G. T. A. B. Jan. 30
 1848 Feb. 24 Caroline, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, Friday St., Warehouseman. William Gerrard Andrewes. B. Nov. 12
 Mar. 5 Joseph Henry Lewis, John & Sarah Storey, Gutter Lane, Cheap-side, Policeman. W. G. A. B. Jan. 27
 May 26 Elizabeth Mary, James & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, Bread St, Warehouseman. W. G. A. B. May 5
 June 18 Louisa, John & Mary Ann Baker, Watling St, Smith. W. G. A. B. May 21
 Aug. 6 Thomas, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Porter. W. G. A. B. July 13
 Sep. 26 Frederick Augustus, Edward & Louisa Middleton, Watling St, Warehouseman. Robt South, Off. Min. B. Aug. 29
 1819 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Sarah, Daniel & Mary Ann Binfield, 11 Little Distaff Lane, Packer. W. G. A. B. Dec. 18, 1818
 May 6 Winnefrid, Thomas & Agness Wilson, 83 Watling Street, Warehouseman. W. G. A. B. Apr. 9
 „ 16 Florence Elizabeth, Albert John & Charlotte Crocker, 85 Watling Street, Merchant. W. G. A. B. Apr. 6
 Aug. 26 Harry, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Bread St, Porter. W. G. A. B. Aug. 4
 „ 26 Elizabeth, John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Ct, Bread St, Porter. W. G. A. B. Aug. 4
 1850 Mar. 3 George, Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, 47 Friday St., Box-maker. W. G. A. B. Feb. 2
 Apr. 14 James, James & Amelia Barker, 19 Throgmorton St., Bookseller. W. G. A. B. Dec. 10, 1839
 July 10 Anne Lasham, Edward & Louisa Middleton, 87 Watling St., Merchant. C. R. Rowlatt. B. June 14, 1850
 Sep. 1 Charles Arthur, John & Sarah Storey, 26 Bush Lane, Policeman. Edward West. B. June 14
 1851 Dec. 19 Susette Curetin d. James John & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, 49 Bread Street, Warehouseman. Joshua Dix, Rector. B. Nov. 28
 [An entry is here cancelled, but appears subsequently where marked *.—Ed.]
 Sep. 19 Joan Janet d. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 83 Watling Street, Warehouseman. Edward West, Curate. B. Aug. 17
 1852 Jan. 18* George s. John & Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Court, Bread Street, Porter. J. D. Born [blank]

- 1852 June 8 Albert James s. Edward & Louisa Middleton, 87 Watling Street, Warehouseman. J. D. B. May 8
- 1853 May 15 Charlotte Frances d. Thomas & Frances Moore, 9 Randolph Street, Poplar, Mason. J. D. B. Jan. 9
- Aug. 23 Mary Gordon d. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 4 Sutherland Square, Walworth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. 21 July
- 1854 Mar. 12 Maria d. William & Elizabeth Shacklock, 22 Earl's Terrace, Kensington, Bootmaker. J. D. B. Dec. 26, 1833
- Apr. 21 Stephen s. John Stephen & Ellen Jarvis, 5 Bread Street Hill, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Mar. 27
- May 13 Clara d. James John & Elizabeth Champion Tilley, 49 Bread Street, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Apr. 19
- July 2 William s. Benjamin & Caroline Blakesley, 17 Old Change, Builder. J. D. B. Apr. 12
- Sep. 3 Ellen d. Thomas & Margaretta Buckland, 13 Pancras Lane, Wine Merchant. J. D.
- „ 3 Esther d. Thomas & Margaretta Buckland, 13 Pancras Lane, Wine Merchant. J. D.
- Dec. 20 Henry Temple s. William Edlin Wilmin & Helen Georgina Stanback, 4 Red Lion Court, Accountant. J. D. B. May 13, 1843
- 1855 Feb. 23 William s. William & Louisa Webb Johnson [*blank*], Seedsman. J. D. B. Feb. 6, 1833
- „ 25 Archibald s. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 32 New Bridge Street, Blackfriars, Gent. J. D. B. Jan. 2
- Mar. 4 John s. John & Eliza Darter, 13 College Street, Packer. J. D. B. 9 Feb.
- Apr. 12 Ada Sophia, Edward & Louisa Middleton, 6 South Street Terrace, Peckham, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Oct. 25, 1854
- Oct. 29 Christopher s. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 14 Coburgh Place, Lambeth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Sep. 9
- Nov. 10 William s. John Stephen & Ellen Jarvis, Tufnel Villa, Upper Holloway, Warehouseman. J. D. B. Oct. 6
- 1856 Sep. 5 Florence d. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 21 Fleet Street, Gent. J. D. B. 20 July
- 1857 Jan. 11 Eliza d. John & Eliza Darter, Aldersgate Street, Packer. J. D.
- „ 21 William s. Abraham & Maria Matilda Bowman, 9 Bread Street, Gent. J. D. B. 15 Aug. 1856
- Aug. 2 Robert s. Thomas & Agnes Wilson, 14 Coburg Place, Lambeth, Warehouseman. J. D. B. June 24
- Nov. 1 Alfred John s. John & Charlotte Emma Bournan, Surbiton Hill, Gent. J. D. B. Aug. 31
- 1858 Mar. 21 Mary Emily d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Feb. 3
- Apr. 25 Walter Hugh s. Frederick & Eliza Pedly, 12 George St., Hanover Square, Dentist. J. D. B. Feb. 1
- Nov. 14 Donald Douglas s. Archibald & Emily Martha Day, 21 Fleet Street, Gent. J. D. B. Sep. 24
- Dec. 30 Herbert George s. Edward & Louisa Middleton, Lee Road, Blackheath, Warehouseman. J. D. B. 19 Apr.
- 1859 July 24 Caroline Harriet d. John & Eliza Darter, 47 Bread Street, Packer. J. D. B. July 6
- Sep. 9 Clara Lizzie d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. June 30
- 1862 Feb. 9 Alice Christina d. George & Eliza Eleanor Robinson, Lower Norwood, Commercial Clerk. J. D. B. 19 Nov. 1861

- 1862 Apr. 13 Charlotte Anne d. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Dec. 23, 1861
- 1863 Jan. 8 Mabel Octavia d. Henri Antoine Emile & Catherine Harvey Hinderer, Holland Road, Brixton, Gentⁿ. J. D. B. Dec. 12, 1862
- Feb. 26 Warren Hastings s. Christopher Geddes & Clara Armstrong, Queen's Road, Camden Town, Coal Agent. J. D. B. 24 Jan.
- Apr. 19 James Davies s. James Davies & Elizabeth Parker, Red Lion Court, Bread Street, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Jan. 21
- 1864 Mar. 17 William Jeffkins s. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gent. J. D. B. Dec. 24, 1863
- 1865 Aug. 27 Reginald s. Joshua & Rosina Eliza Emily Dix, 18 Leighton Road, Kentish Town, Clerk in Insurance Office. J. D. B. July 30
- 1866 July 22 Charles s. John & Eliza Darter, Lever Street, Gosnell Street, Packer. J. D. B. July 16, 1861
- Nov. 15 Miriam d. Joshua & Rosina Eliza Emily Dix, 124 Torriano Avenue, Kentish Town, Clerk in Insurance Office. J. D. B. Oct. 3
- „ 18 Edward s. Edward & Barbara Williams, 12 Bread Street, Painter. J. D. B. Mar. 31, 1857
- 1867 Mar. 20 Mary Ann Elizabeth d. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. Jan. 15
- 1869 May 20 Edith Louisa d. Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. Feb. 22
- June 20 Mary Ruth Catherine Winifred, William & Mary Ann McDowall, 5 Grange Road, Dalston, Merchant's Clerk. J. D. B. Mar. 23
- Aug. 22 George Frederick John, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. J. D. B. July 13
- 1870 May 8 Ellen Maude, Thomas Wilcox & Louisa Edmunds, 32 Old Change, Gentleman. J. D. B. May 4
- [blank] Apr. 30 Jessie Ruth, George William & Betsy Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. C. J. F. Taylor, Off^r Min^r. B. 21 Mar. [blank]
- 1873 Sep. 28 Arthur William, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. Geo. Taylor, Off^r Min^r. B. Aug. 29
- [The next form is cancelled.—Ed.]
- 1876 Jan. 16 Ralph Edgar, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. C. J. Fox Taylor, Curate in Charge
- 1884 Jan. 27 Archibald Sidney, George William & Betsey Burton, 12 Bread Street, Signalman. Marshall H. Vine, Rector. B. 23 Dec. 1883
- 1890 Mar. 9 Albert Thomas, Thomas Daniel & Mary Elizabeth Nugent, 45A Cheapside, Caretaker & foreman. William J. Watson, Curate of S. Mary le Bow. B. Feb. 7
- 1892 Oct. 30 Mabel Montague, William & Louisa Francis, 45A Cheapside, Caretaker. W. J. W. B. Sep. 4

[Forms 719 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[Mem.—For subsequent entries the Registers of St. Mary-le-Bow should be referred to.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

"The Register and Recorde of the Mariages that have bynn in this p. of all sainte bred street from [torn away] of o^r Lord god A^o 1538 as folowethe.

- [1538 Nov. 10] The xth daye of Novemb^r A^o 1538 was married Master Bayford and Phillip Sawle. "The 29th yere of the raigne of Kyng Henry y^e eight."
- 1539 Apr. 20 William Astell & Alis Staynys
 June 15 Robarte Goslynge & Margery Kenett
 Sep. 28 John Martyne & Agnes Rennolls
 Oct. 19 Robarte Burtone & Katheryn Sossynggall
 Nov. 17 Henry Suckley & Agnes Catchemayde
 " 23 John Scott & Elizabeth Peckarde
 Jan. 19 William Hyllar & Elizabeth Whyttberye
- 1540 Apr. 11 Thomas Braeye & Katheryn Hatton
 " 26 William Cooke & Marye Wyld
 May 2 Thomas Petytt & Katheryn Darye
 Oct. 31 John Jacksone & Ann Dubble
 Nov. 14 Roger Bette & Agnes Stokes
 " 21 John Flynt & Joane Ambles
 Jan. 16 James Jacksonne & Margery Hattfyld
 Feb. 12 John Barton & Cisseley Jonnes
- 1541 Aug. 8 John Honor & Ann Ryppyn
 Sep. 15 Henry Addams & Tamyzen Chafar
- 1542 June 8 Lamberte Greye & Marryan Crowhyche
 Aug. 15 John Anger & Margaret Howseman
 Sep. 20 Thomas Johnson & Agnes Toyrd
- 1543 May 24 William Pyn & Ann Meliche
 June 11 William Candisse & Ann Cobbe
- 1544 May 4 Richard Blakney & Ann Catchemaide
 " 11 Peter Jenyns & Ann Wheleher
 June 27 Robart Allyn & Katheryn Byllytt
 Aug. 21 John Goodwyne & Ann Roo
 Sep. 25 John Whode & Alis Mylls
 " 28 Thomas Vnkkle & Ann Polwer
 Nov. 25 Robart Maddye & Elizabeth Robarte
 Jan. 25 William Cree & Agnes Goodman
 " 28 Thomas Nomlynson & Elizabeth Clarke
 " 31 Robart Willybe & Margett Jenyns
- 1545 Apr. 20 John Meyke & Alys Starkey
 June 14 Hughe Howsley & Alys Johnsone
 July 19 Richard Howghe & Frances Slygh
 Sep. 8 Henry Cokie & Alis Bokner
 " 20 Henry Glover & Alis Hakynsun
- 1546 Nov. 20 Robart Coffin & Jayne Copeland. [First yere of Kyng Edward y^e Sixt]
- 1547 May 2 Thomas Chissun & Agnes Kynge
 June 26 William Sayr & Joane Yngolde
 July 25 Thomas Jacobs & Katheryn Tomsone
 Nov. 13 Robarte Whefar & Joane Borchler
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Hogsone & Ellyn Yedall

- 1548 Aug. 5 Thomas Johnstone & Agnes Whatsonne
 Nov. 18 Peter Baker & Elizabeth ["Ellyn" erased] Pollyn, s'vant to Mr Sparke of this pish
- 1549 June 23 Robert Smythe & Agnes Fysher, s'vant to Mr Roo of this pish
 July 14 John Podger & Agnes Watsonne, s'vant to Mr Harper of this pish
 Nov. 17 Thomas Cranmayge & Ann Felssus, s'vant to Mr psall
- 1550 Apr. 13 James Angell & Margaret Persall
 May 25 Jarrett Gore & Ellyn Davenant
 June 14 Thomas Byshopp & Margaret Conye
 July 20 Thomas Browne & Agnes Jenken of this pish
 Aug. 3 George Broke & Agnes Welton
 „ 31 Henry Ezlynton & Joyss Williams
 Sep. 7 Thomas Pekyus & Joane Dysse
 Oct. 19 Richard Rucklyng & Joane Ashewood
 „ 19 Wiffm Harte & Elizabeth Addams
 Dec. 24 Frances Bryght & Elizabeth Browne
 Jan. 15 Robert Taylor & Jane Mayett
 „ 26 Edmonde Jakeman & Mawdene Mellishe
 „ 27 Raphe Dobbie & Cysseley Juxsun
 „ 27 Rycharde Browne & Joane Mvlliner, Irish folke
 Feb. 5 Robert Allen & Barbera Jenyns
- 1551 July 5 "was marryed one Lewis and Alys Whether"
 Sep. 19 Rycharde Wolbe & Allys Dosse
 Oct. 13 Rycharde Preston & Margaret Smythe
 Jan. 14 William Brygge & Joane Hawkyng
 „ 18 Anthony Gamage & Alis Woodward
 „ 20 Rycharde Secoll & Vrsley Askewe
 „ 24 Rycharde Thonhill & Margaret Gressold
 Feb. 12 Morgane Alberye & Margaret Sergent

[Here follows a cancelled entry under date 1 Dec. 1553, but which subsequently appears under date 9 April 1553.—Ed.]

- 1552 Dec. 1 Thomas Rykemare & Dorathie Reme
 „ 6 Barthelmewe Dod & Elizabeth Dalton
- 1553 Apr. 9 Robert Nicholls & Elizabeth Squeere, s'vant
 June 10 Henry Spenser & Margery Mynsterley, wydowe
- 1554 July 22 Leonard Dent & Margaret Fawkner. [The second yere of queene Mary, Decto^r Chadsey then pson]
 Nov. 5 Henry Lawerans & Cysseley Johnstone
 Jan. 14 Christopher Hungate & Ellyn Rosse
 Feb. 9 Mr [blank] Kynwellma'sh & Jane Husband
- 1555 May 18 Robarte Breyt and [blank]
 July 21 Robert Broughe & Barbera Byrde
 Aug. 30 Richard Maskall of Holden & Alle Susden
 Oct. 13 Thomas Cuttlar & Katheryn Spencer
 Nov. 16 George Wallay & Marye [blank]
- 1556 May 3 Edmund Kynwellma'she & Jane Grave
 June 7 Christopher Gaybson of Trynitie pish & Agnes Lawrence of this pish
- 1557 July 25 Thomas Dawson, clothworker, & Agnes Rowdyche
 Jan. 16 Heughe Hendley & Elizabeth Rowke, s'vant to Mr Suckley, marchantaylor
 „ 24 Mr Raphe Woodcock, grocer, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury, & Judeth Bowre, s. maid w^t Mr Wiffm Bowre, haberdasher, of this pish
 Aug. 7 William Jagar of St Stevens in Colmā street & Allys Docwell of this pish

1557 Nov. 13 Peter Frances Reston of Dartford, Kent, & Margery Kempe of this pish, s'vant with Mr Suckley, ma'chanttaylor

Here folowinge within this booke is a pfect register or trewe Recorde of all ye marriages, Christnyng and burials that have byn withen this pische of all sainte in bred streete Since the begenyng of the raigne of the Queenes Mat^r that nowe is, Elizabeth by the grace of God queene of England whoe begane her moste gracious raigne the xvij daye of November in the yere of o^r lord A^o 1558. In primis Mariages.

- 1558 Jan. 17 John Savage & Phillip Hurrell, from Mr Sparke
 „ 21 William Artyll & Annys Slater, s'vant to Mr John Goodwyne
 May 28 Richard Morris & Anne Hytton, s'vante withe Mr Gybsone
 1559 June 18 Thomas Harpper & Elizabeth Turwell, s'vant to Mr Chevall
 „ 18 Edward Byrbanke & Allys Darrys
 „ 25 George Broke & Anne Overe
 July 26 Raynolde Shawe & Margrett Holline, s'vant with Mr Sparke
 Jan. 23 John Ryve & Elizabeth Staveley out of Mr Robynson's house
 Feb. 19 John Eden & Ann Barons
 1560 June 17 Lawrence Palmer & Luce Mellishe
 Oct. 7 was married a gentilm John Burlas & Ann Brockett by a lycence
 Nov. 30 Richard Hovse & Fyllis Crosse, by a lycence
 1561 Apr. 13 Richarde Geste & Marget Gorwall, from the George
 July 20 John Bullock & Mary Darrys
 Oct. 19 John Toppe & Allys Wytte, by a lycence
 Jan. 6 John Farryngton & Allys Avenon
 1562 June 7 William Sinalewood & Frances Devell
 Aug. 18 Mathewe Lychefeild & Margerye Owen, p lycence
 Sep. 27 John Tycheborne & Marye Tucker
 Nov. 15 John Appleby & Ann Drohilton
 Jan. 4 Thomas Davye & Elizabeth Wytheis
 „ 18 John Hobson & Elyzabeth Bower of this pische
 „ 25 James Angyll & Elyzabeth Key
 „ 31 Thomas Starkey & Ann Marten
 Feb. 15 John Davenant & Judythe Sparke
 1563 June 13 William Vernon & Em Stafford
 „ 27 Richard Torner & Margaret Hewoode
 Jan. 17 by lycence William Bron & Joane Crumpton, from out of Master Powell's house
 Feb. 7 Richarde House & Anne Bowre
 1564 Apr. 15 Richard Sutton & Ann Cotte, from Mr Suckley's
 „ 23 Nicholas Showsmythe & Annys Arbowre, from the George the Inn
 Nov. 6 John Welchejan & Mr^s Pallidaye, by a lycens
 „ 27 John Buttell & Millisent Mellishe
 Jan. 21 Thomas Fromton & Jane Ivance, s'vant to Mr Marden
 1565 Oct. 13 John Allott & Ann Mellis, by a lycens
 „ 21 Edmond Symons & Elizabeth Heyse, s'vant to Mr Albany
 Nov. 25 William Brokeman & Margerye Reston, from Mr Suckley's
 Jan. 27 Edward Ashbye [&] Joys Vickyll, s'vant to Mr Gybbyns
 Feb. 4 Robarte Bye & Dorotic Smythe
 „ 18 William Witt & Joane Flynt, by a lycens
 1566 May 1 Thomas Fullonn & Marie Chyvall
 June 23 John Grene & Margerye Cottingam
 Aug. 19 John Wilson & Sicilie Hulsone, by a lycens
 Oct. 13 Sebastian Symons & Gyllian Stevins, s'vant to Mr Spa[rke]

- 1566 Nov. 4 Edwarde Truxston & Em Tuckar
 " 10 Richarde Thomas & Denys Topp
 Jan. 19 Humphrey Huntley & Elyn Hulsone
 1567 May 18 Edwarde Hancock & Elizabethhe Juxson, s'vant w^t M^r Hyeh . . .
 [illegible.—Ed.]
 " 26 John Bedyll & Joyce Tunerton, s'vant to M^r Dalton
 June 30 John Taylor & Susan Wytt. from the Starr
 Nov. 29 John Harpeny & Margerie Beyll, s'vant w^t M^r Topp
 Feb. 15 Nicholas Andros & Edie House
 1568 Apr. 25 William Stone & Joane Drawecott, s'vant to M^r Th . . .
 [illegible.—Ed.]
 July 31 Nicholas Colline & Elizabethhe Hulsone
 Jan. 3 Master William Albany & M^{rs} Joane Smythe
 Feb. 6 Edwarde Truxston & Blandina Dixe
 1569 Nov. 27 Thomas Dowte & Joane Bonner
 Dec. 11 Robarte Walkeley & Marie Younge, s'vant w^t M^r Albany
 1570 Apr. 23 John Cotton & Margaret Vynsent, s'vant to M^r May
 July 23 William Oalleatt & Alice Garland
 Aug. 27 Thomas Davys & Katheryn Jonson, from my lord maiors
 Oct. 22 S^r Alexander Avenon. lord maior, & Misteris Blunden, wydowe,
 by a lycens wthin his owne house
 " 29 M^r Alexander Avenon & Margery Carr, from out of the Lord
 Maiors howse
 Nov. 12 John Edes & Annys Edes, s'vaunte to M^r Samford
 1571 July 15 Thomas Holle & Margaret Blunt, s'vaunt w^t M^r Angle at the
 George
 Aug. 19 Thomas Slater & Joane Hylliard, servaunt to M^r Abdye
 Nov. 4 Thomas Broke & Elinor Sea, s'vant to M^r Sparke, p lycense
 " 10 M^r Thomas Marshe & Allis Hychcocke, y^e widowe of M^r Wiltm
 Hychcoke
 Jan. 20 William Lynford & Frances Albany, s'vant w^t M^r Albany
 " 20 John Nowell otherwise called John Rive & Marie Abdye, s'vant
 w^t M^r Albany
 Feb. 10 Richarde Horsenell & Ann West d. to Thomas West
 " 11 M^r William Walter, gen^l, & Elizabethhe Clarke, by lycense
 " 18 Richarde Arnolde & Joane Dawdes, late wyffe to Edward
 Dawde of this pische, by a lycense
 1572 July 13 Richard Batte & Katheryn Carter, s'vaunte to M^r Angle at y^e
 George
 Oct. 12 William Whithorne & Annys Tomlynsonne, by a Lycense
 28 Walter Stubbs & Joane Mylls. servant w^t M^r John Dunscombe
 Nov. 2 Anthonye Chambers & Elizabethhe Whitbroke
 " 13 William Lyenbere & Margery Pope, out of M^r Humble's hous
 " 23 Thomas Rafferne & Joane Hadden, s'vant w^t M^r Davenant
 Dec. 15 Richard Freston & Susanna Blunden d. of my ladie Avenon
 Jan. 27 Richarde Benion & Ann Peacocke, s'vant to M^r John Davenant
 1573 Apr. 19 Ottewell Turner & Joyce Jones, s'vant to M^r Davenant
 June 21 Thomas Walkar & Elizabethhe Bell, s'vant w^t M^r Albany
 July 14 John Roo & Katheryn Whit, the sister of M^r Humphrey Whit
 " 14 John Gybbes & Marie Settell d. of M^r White sister, from M^r
 White also
 " 23 Ellis Davis & Elizabethhe Angell, by a license
 Nov. 8 Bryan Garvey & Margery Whit, s'vant to M^r Robart Howse
 " 21 James Colls & Elizabethhe Colls, s'vant at y^e George in bred
 street, p lycense.
 1574 Oct. 31 M^r Aske & the late wyffe of William Graye of this pische,
 deceased

- 1574 Nov. 21 Robert Sutton & Elizabeth Campion, from M^r Albanyes howse
 Feb. 7 William Cawdwell & Dorrothy Tomlynson
 „ 13 Thomas Sewell & Jane Bower, by a lycense
- 1575 Apr. 10 Heughe Owen & Joane Sande, s'vant w^t M^r Sparke
 May 8 John Arill & Margarette Sealdwell, s'vant w^t M^r Roo, lether
 selle^r
 Dec. 6 Thomas Wordesworthe & Marye West d. of Ri^c West
 „ 18 S^r Alexander Avenon & Misteris Buckland, Widowe, by lycense
 „ 27 Semar Herenden & Marye Richardsons, from M^r Marden's
 Feb. 19 John Gryffyn & Ann Whaley, servant w^t M^r Bye
 „ 27 Edwarde Seoynd & Ann Marden
- 1576 Feb. 10 Morgan Pope & Marie Howse, by a lycense
 „ 17 Robarte Daniell & Suzana Parkar, by a lycense
 „ 18 John Honghe & Mawdlian Martyn, Wydowe, by a lycense
- 1577 June 23 John Brone & Alice Wordesworthe, sister to Thomas Wordes-
 worthe
 July 16 John Shardyn & Ann Howse, w^rdowe, by a lycense
 Aug. 19 Henrye Scippard & Isabell Helliatt, s'vant at y^e three cupps
 Nov. 24 William Robsons & Em Dawes, s'vant w^t S^r Alexand^r Aven[on]
 Dec. 1 William Robynsone & Loare Trehawke, s'vant w^t M^r Duns-
 com[be]
- 1578 Apr. 20 Thoma[s] Hooode & Elyn Connawaye, s'vant w^t M^r Avenon
 Nov. 27 Rowland Powell & Susan Mathewe, by a lycense
 „ 30 Edmond Redman & Mattha Marden, M^r John Marden's daug.
 Dec. 15 Thomas Lyeys & Margarette Howse, by a lycense
 Feb. 1 Richard Phelleps & Margerye Lugg
- 1579 May 24 John Dorchester & Ann Roo d. of M^r Simon Roo
 „ 28 Richard Constantyne & Elyn Chapman, by lycense
 Sep. 6 John Foster & Margerye Hellott, s'vant w^t M^r Lychefield
 Jan. 17 Nicholas Couper & Agnes Bell, s'vant to M^r Albany
- 1580 May 8 William Clever & Katheryn Garthe, s'vant to M^r Hulson
 June 19 Henrye Lowen & Margaret Rogers, s'vant w^t M^r Pryse
 Oct. 2 William Hyle & Marie Warde, s'vant to M^r Powell
 „ 9 David Lewis & Elizabeth Gbbyns
 „ 30 Peter Peele & Elizabeth Charley, s'vant to M^r Abdy
 Nov. 8 George Ledeont & Ann Torles, from M^r Davenant
- 1581 July 9 Richard Browne & Margerie Hillis out of y^e Red lyon, from M^r
 Colliers
 Aug. 27 Henrye Jackett & Joane Ward, s'vant w^t M^r Abdy
 „ 27 John Salter & Elizabeth Newton
 Dec. 10 Robert Fydoe & Grace Ware, s'vant w^t M^r John Dunscombe
 May 24 Roger Silverwood & Siseley Wallis, s^r to M^r Dunsco^b
 „ 27 Richard Sturton & Elizabeth White, s^r to M^r Marden
 July 1 Thomas Jones & Catheryn Churchmaid, s^r to M^r Hewet
 Oct. 7 James Mytenell & Elyn Bryan, s'vant to M^r Price
 „ 14 John Ley & Barbera Hussey
 „ 18 Richard Taylor & Helyn Bryan, s'vant w^t Ro. Fydoe
- 1582 Feb. 11 Henrye Randall & Margerye Daniell, s'vant w^t M^r Abdy
- 1583 Apr. 15 John Arborowe & Elizabeth Walter, s'vant w^t M^r Lychefield
 „ 15 James Wilkynsone & Jane Marden of this pishe
 May 14 Nicholas Heathe & Ann Toppe of this pishe
 „ 26 Arthur Wynford & Ann Synes s^r to M^r Lychefeild[d]
 „ 28 M^r Mathewe Lychefeild to one at y^e Estredge in colbraks into
 y^e contrey
- Jan. 27 Joseph Daye & Rose Jobsone of this pyshe
- 1584 Apr. 21 Richard Horsnell & Judythe West of this pishe
 May 3 Robarte Meslyn & Margerye Marshe

- 1584 June 7 John Spencer & Elizabeth Emerton, wydowe
 „ 20 Marke Foxwell & Ann Mylls, s'vant w^t M^r Maye
 Sep. 7 Baptist Hycke & Elizabeth Maye, p lycense
 „ 20 Peter Jefferye & Tamyzen Howsone, wydowe
 Nov. 8 John Ley & Margaret Fage, s'vant w^t M^r Avenon
 Jan. 4 Heughe Platt & Judihe Albany, by a lycense
 1585 May 2 James Fynche & Ann Hyllsden, from M^r Mayes
 Aug. 16 Abraham Copwood & Margaret Sydley, by lycense
 Oct. 5 William Mallord & Ann Harvey, by lycense
 Jan. 3 Walter Clynehe & Margaret Trehawke, s'vant w^t Christopher
 Dunscombe
 1586 May 23 Thomas Durdant & Jane Abbye of this pishe, by Lycense
 Sep. 13 George Copeley & Margaret Coe, s'vant to M^r John Davenant
 Nov. 6 Richard Hethe & Katherin Rapper, s'vant w^t M^r Marden
 „ 6 Wiffim Remant & Alice Smythe, servant withe Master Albany
 Dec. 29 by license, M^r Thomas Waller, geñt., & Dorothe Gerrard, from
 M^r Hendleys
 1587 May 16 M^r Robarte Clarke, geñt., & Misteris Katherin Hills, wydowe,
 from M^r Abdyes
 July 2 William Ollton & Jane Heylease, s'vant w^t M^r John Davenant
 Aug. 6 Nicholas Tomson & Elizabeth Hawse, servant w^t M^r Abbye
 Sep. 18 John Turner & Ann Hill, from the George in bred streete
 „ 25 Mathewe [blank] & Marie [blank], from M^r Wilkes
 Feb. 12 Richard Cockin & Judethe Horsenell, wydowe, by license
 1588 Apr. 9 Peter West & Marie Wodseworthe, widowe, by a license
 „ 15 William Ryche & Marie Powell of this pishe
 Nov. 10 Joseas Walter & Katherin Nickolls, s'vant w^t M^r Albany
 1589 Apr. 28 Nicholas Hycke & Katherin Wilde, s'vant w^t M^r Lynford
 May 4 Mathewe Gybbon & Jone Cowpar, s'vant w^t M^r Hawse
 „ 20 George Jhonsone & Katherin Marden of this pishe
 Dec. 12 M^r Robart Whit of Aldershott in Hampsheir, geñt., & Katherin
 Leedygatte, from M^r Prices, p lycense
 Feb. 22 Tobias Robynsone & Elizabeth Adams, by a lycense
 Mar. 16 John Westwreyr & Elizabeth Byngham, by lycense
 1590 Aug. 27 Richard Coytt & Margaret Motton, from M^r Wilkes, p Licens
 Jan. 7 John Strangwishe & Rebecca West d. of M^r Riç West, by a
 lycense
 „ 26 John Warren & Marie Addams, from Master Albanyes howse
 1591 June 17 Henrye Bucher & Elyn Browne, s'vant w^t master Hulsone
 Sep. 12 John Henishawe & Sibell Whitborne, s'vant w^t M^r Davenant
 Oct. 31 Richard Godeden & Elizabeth Taylo^r, s'vant w^t Misteris
 Hawse
 July 13 James Casshill & Elizabeth Commen, from 5^e starr, by lycense
 1592 July 16 Morris Hewis & Alice Cockeronn, s'vant w^t M^r Tomlynson
 Oct. 19 Master Nicholas Mosley, Alderman, and Misteris Elizabeth
 Hendley of this pishe, widowe, by a lycense
 Aug. 21 [sic] John Jonis & Martha Dod, by a lycense
 1593 Jan. 1 Thomas Samson of St Dunstons in the west & Margerie Higham,
 p M^r Baker, the o^r minister
 „ 6 Wiffim Swe [edge shorn off]. purse-maker, & Margaret Richard-
 sone, s'vant w^t M^r Banckwothe
 „ 22 Christopher Serles of St Gyles wout Creplegate, & Katherin
 Ireman of St Sepulchers, p lycense. M^r Baker married them
 „ 27 Erasmus Powell of St Mildrede, bred stret, & Mare Clarke,
 s'vant w^t M^r Wiffim Lynford of this pishe
 Feb. 7 one M^r George Shakerley of Ditton in Kent & Dorothe
 Dorrell of Southellect in Kent also, by a lycense

- 1594 May 12 George Plane of S^t Catternes by the tower & Alice Brothett of this pish, servant to M^r Davenant
 July 7 Thomas Jent of S^t Gyles & Jane Clye of this pish, servant with the Misteris Marden
 Sep. 1 Nicholas Mylnor of S^t Gyles w^{out} Creplegate & Margery Burges of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Lynford
 Nov. 24 Thomas Jackson of Loughborowe & Alice Frye of this pish
 „ 24 William Bryce of S. Battolls w^{out} Algate & Alice Mothe of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Humffry Abdy
 Oct. 3 Edward Arnold of Croyden & Elizabethe Mellishe of this pish, & Sister to Misteris Hulson. by lycense
 Feb. 24 Steven Payne of Alhallowes the lesse in Theamstreete & Judithe Davenant of this pish, M^r Davenant's daugh^r
 Mar. 2 Edward Mellishe of this pish & Alice Reyzen, both of them were s^vant w^t M^r Hulson, & mar. by lycense
 „ 2 Thomas Collins of S^t Olives in Silverstreet & Jane Baldocke of this pish, s^vant to M^r Hewett
- 1595 May 29 Master Richard Sidley of Southellite in Kent, geñt., & Elizabeth Darrell of Callhill in Kent also, by lycense
 July 6 Thomas Bycknell of this pish, drawer, & Margerie Browne of this pish, widowe, his late misteres whom he served
 „ 14 John Clarke of Alhallowes in Honey lane & Susan Cawdwell of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Tomlynson
 Aug. 17 Nicholas Chatterton of S^t Gyles w^{out} Creplegate & Ann Lane of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Tomlynson
- 1596 Apr. 12 Gnye Baxster & Isabell Camber, bothe servant w^{it} the M^r Lawrence Waldo of this pish
 Aug. 16 John Hawkins of little Alhallowes on Theamstreet & Bridgett Coad, s^vant w^t M^r Davenant of this pish
 Oct. 17 Arthur Dalevell of Trinitie pish & Alice Lymburye, servant to M^r George Broughe of this pish
 Jan. 14 Thomas Reynolde of Kent, gent., & Ann Trevile, wydow; they boathe came from M^r Marson's house, & were married by lycense
- 1597 Apr. 24 Thomas Bostock of S^t Clement in Estehepe & Marie Abdy of this pish, daugh^r to M^r Ro. Abdy, deceased
 Dec. 20 Phillip Luggar of this pish & Rebecca Strangways of this pish also, wydow, by lycense
- 1598 May 1 William Hiett of Alhallowes in hony lane & Margarette Hurte of this pish, s^vant w^t M^r Wiffm Preistley
 June 13 Richard Wilborne of St. Sepulchers & Joane Rance of this pish, s^vant to M^r Rutt at y^e three cupps
 Aug. 27 Thomas Jolly of S^t Andros in Holborne & Katheryn Grene, s^vant w^t Misteris Marden of this pish
 Nov. 9 Robert Knyse of Colchester & Martha Keame, a kynswoman of M^r Edmond Abdyes of this pish
 Jan. 14 John Coraley of S^t Martyns in y^e Vintery & Awdry Battersley, s^vant to M^{rs} Davenant of this pish
 Feb. 11 Richarde Shawe of this pish, drawer, & Debora Collingwoode, servant w^t M^r Edmond Abdy of this pish
- 1599 May 23 By a speciall lycense from my Lorde grace of Cantebury tewe, yong psons from out of M^r Tomlynson's howse, The yonge man's name was William Dallison & the maiden's name Esther Blesseby
 Dec. 2 Ellis Tomsone of S^t Saviour's in Southewarke & Elizabeth Tomas, s^vant w^t M^r John Topp of this pish

- 1600 June 1 John Whitackers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, & Alice Dorell,
servant wth misteris Benson of this p^{is}he
July 13 from out of the howse of M^r R^{ic} Proude of this p^{is}he, one M^r
Edward Hoppie, go^{nt}., & Alice Puglye, by lycence
Sep. 7 from Misteris Benson's at the George in Bredstreete, John
Drewe & Parnell Baylye, wydowe; bothe weare asked in this
church
" 8 beinge Monday, John Langley of St Austen's & Jane Hamor, dau.
of M^r Raphe Hamor of this p^{is}he
" 14 Richard Postell of St. Olives in Southewarke & Katheryn
Fludde of this p^{is}he, nowe dwellinge in howse wth
Christopher Chaworthe in Pyssinge Alley
- 1601 Aug. 11 Peter Palmer of St Lawerence in the Jewrye & Elizabeth
Waldoe, dau. of M^r Lawerence Waldoe of this p^{is}he
Sep. 27 Thomas Robynsone of St Buttholls wthout Aldgate & Margerye
Tod of this p^{is}he, servant wth M^r Lawerence Waldoe
Feb. 7 John Masonne of Aldermarve & Alys Aldworth of this p^{is}he,
s'vant & Kynswoman to Mysteris Dunscombe
- 1603 May 29 James Kell of St Leonarde in Shorediche & Elizabeth Cottrell,
servant to M^r Raphe Hamor of this p^{is}he
June 5 Rychard Carpenter of St Gyles Wthout Criplegate & Elyn Wylt-
shew of this p^{is}he, servant to Mysteris Waldoe
Jan. 12 Richard Merrifayle of St Andrewes in Holborne & Margaret
Hardinge of St Gyles in the feild, p lycence
" 15 Luke Bonde of St Mary Magdalen's by old fyshe street & Agnes
Jefferyes, s'vant to John Howghie of this p^{is}he
" 24 by lycence one Mathie Jones of St Martyne outwitche & Agnes
Doorye of Sainete Barthehnawe by the exchaynge
Feb. 20 by lycence one Rowland Rose of St Helyns by bushopsgate &
Anne Eke, s'vant to George Russell of St Katheryn Cry-
churche
- 1604 May 6 Humpfrey Norton of St Sepulcher's & Ann Woteley, s'vant to
M^r Rutt of this p^{is}he
" 20 Davyd William of St Clement Danes & Margaret Langman,
s'vant to M^r Lawerence of this p^{is}he, lyncholder
July 1 John Hambleton of St Mighiaells in Woodstreet & Wilmotte
Spycer of this p^{is}he, being Syster wthto M^{rs} Prystley, p Ly-
cence
" 22 Richard Bassicke of St Buttolls wthout Aldgate & Margaret
Jones of o^r p^{is}he, s'vant to John Dunstars in Bredstreet
Jan. 1 by lycence one John Hopkyns of St Gyles wthout Crylegate &
Margaret Lashley, wydowe, of the same p^{is}he
Feb. 9 by lycence one Thomas Swyfte of St Margarette in newe Fyshe
street & Ann Tanner of St Myghell Bassingeshawe, Wyd[owe]
1605 Apr. 24 by lycence one John Mylls & Margaret Yonge, bothe of St But-
tolls without Aldgate
May 12 Henry Coles of St Martyns in the Vynterye & Mawdlyn Slade,
s'vant to Pete^r Weste of o^r p^{is}he
" 23 by lycence Robarte Maeye, goldsmythe of St Fosters & Mary
Presecott, s'vant wth M^r Edward Presecott of this p^{is}h
" 30 by lycence one Wilm Jeffery of St Margarette in Lotheburye &
Katheryn Harper of the same p^{is}h, wydowe
Dec. 17 one David Barber of St Buttolls wthout Aldgate & Alice Grene of
St Myghells in Cornewell [sic], widow[e]
[“The xijth of Maye 1605 was married by lycence David Baber
of the p^{is}he of St Buttolls at Aldgate and Alice Grene of the
p^{is}he of St Myghell in crooked Lane, wydowe.” This entry
is crossed out.—Ed.]

- 1606 May 12 by lycence Thomas Beadell of St Myghells Bassingeshawe & Frances Lisse, dau. of one Gregory Lisse of Yorkeshere, Clarke
- June 10 John Write of St Petters in Cornehill & Jane Turner of Great Alhallowes in teme-street. p lycence
- „ 12 John Goryng of Twicknam in Medlesex, Waterman. & Martha Crowe of Alhallowes Barking, wydowe. p lycence
- „ 30 Henry Osbaston [?] of Ware. Glover. & Mawde Serle, dau. of Walter Serle of Horne church in Essex, p lycence
- Sep. 14 William Solman & Margaret Carver, bothe of this pishe, servante
- Oct. 28 Alexander Waters of St Gabriell Fanchurche & Mabell Kendall of St Martyne Owtwiche, p lycence
- Nov. 18 Robarte Graye & Anne Prestley d. of Mr Withm Prestley of this pishe, p lycence
- „ 28 Henry Goodwyne of St Myghells in Crooked Lane & Jane Jones, s'vant to the saide Henry, p Lycence
- Dec. 7 Withm Scotte of St Martyns in y^e feild & Jane Jackeman of St Martyns at Ludgate, p Lycence
- 1607 Apr. 20 Phillip Barnes of St Benette at Poules Wharffe & Margery Shere-wood, s'vant to M^{rs} Do'chester
- May 11 John Hale of St Andros in Holborne & Frances Kynge, s'vant to M^r Colgnyte of this pishe
- Sep. 10 One Moses of St Georges in Southewarke & one Margaret Collis, wydowe, now dwellinge at M^r Steeres of this pishe
- Oct. 4 Augustyne Reynolde of Stepney & Joane Hownsell, s'vant to M^r Stampe of this pishe
- Dec. 8 One Withm Yorke of Marlebororghe, Wilts, geñt., & Ann Stampe d. of Symonde Stampe of Wanborough, Wilts
- 1608 Jan. 8 John Grigges of Alhallowes by y^e Wall & Joane Howlande, s'vant to M^r Raphe Hamor of this pishe
- 1609 Oct. 29 Thomas Penyngton of St Mary Botha[w] & Joane Seller of this pishe, a s'vant
- Nov. 2 John Foster & Ann Attelborowes, bothe of y^e contrey
- Dec. 11 John Wells of the Meedle Temple & Ann Slye of St Clemente w'tout Temple barr
- Feb. 19 Robert Knight of Walton, Surrey, & Jane Tonge of Stretham, wydowe
- 1610 Apr. 22 John Troweman of St Andrewes in Holborne & Marye Kenicke, s'vant to M^r Robert Greene of this pishe
- May 28 John Lyvett of St Buttolls w'tout Aldgate & Judethe Clynche of St Mathewes in Fryday street, S'vants there w't M^r Stoeke o' preacher, p banes
- „ 29 M^r Withm Campion of Combewell, Kent, & Dame Barbera Stone, wydowe, late wyffe to S^r Withm Stone, Knight, p lycence
- Oct. 17 one M^r Edmonde Sheafe of Canterbury, Kent, geñt., & Joane Lake of Shoram, wydowe, in the same countie
- Feb. 4 Withm Stowe of St Brydes & Elizabeth Warde, s'vant w't M^r Graye of this pishe
- 1611 Mar. 28 Frances Forrest of St Gyles w'tout Creplegate & Susan Jones, s'vant with M^r Everard Falkner of this pishe
- Oct. 6 One Vincent Hunt of Totnam & Elinor Eede, s'vant to the Ladie Sone of this pish
- Dec. 1 George Jenynge & Faithe Palmer, bothe of this pish
- „ 24 by lycence one Withm Thorne of Hampsteed in Medlesex, yeman, & Agnes Etheridge, wydowe, of the same pishe
- Jan. 1 One Robert Parkyns of St Sepulcher's & one Elizabeth Wallis, s'vant w't one M^r Turner of St Augustynes, p lycence

- 1611 Feb. 23 William Farrer of St Dunstons in the weste & Sarah Carter, s'vant w^t Edward Falkner of this pish
- 1612 Oct. 4 One Rowland Delfe of St Lawrence in the Jurie & Christian Browne of St Mathewes in Frydaye street, p lycence
- „ 11 Thomas Trewell & Macey Lane, both of o^r pish
- 1613 Apr. 15 one St Oliver Cheny, Knight, of Stuckley, Huntington, & Misteres Ann Okoner of Okoner, Stafford, wydow
- May 9 John Smythe of St Albons, Wood Street, & Mary Cruxston, s'vant in this pish
- July 9 Ambrose Rose the yonger of Cheslet, Kent, & Mary Jones of Wyngeshame, Kent, maiden. p lycence
- Aug. 15 Thomas Joynt of St Olives, Southwark, & Margaret Hawes, s'vant in this pish to M^r John Dunstar
- Oct. 19 Roger Freeman, dwelling at Salters' Hall, & Ann Mylls, also a seiourner there
- Nov. 14 John Westhrap of Honiden, Suffolk, & Margaret Strachey of Careton, Bedford, p lycence
- Dec. 12 John Mañedge of St Katherynes by the Tower & Goodife Smythe, s'vant w^t M^r Thomas Evance of this pish
- „ 28 Peter Hewes of St Mary Whit Chappell & Ann Froggemorton, servante wth M^r William Rysbye of this parishe
- Feb. 20 Nicholas Pyckarsegyll & Alice Hardyng, bothe servante wth Misteris Rutt of this pish
- Mar. 3 Richard Westcombe & Mary Cocken d. M^r Richard Cocken of this pish, p lycence
- 1614 Oct. 26 John Daye of St Anntlyng & Anne Weste d. M^{rs} Weste, wydowe, of this pish
- „ 26 One Lawrence Stanton of St Sepulcher's [&] Anne Powell d. William Powell sometyme of the pish of St Mary bowe, taylor
- Jan. 31 one George Peresone of St Gyles in the Feilde & Alice Ancell d. John Ancell of Ware, Hartfordsh.
- Feb. 19 James Bremar of St Mary Magdalen by oulde Fyshe street & Helyn Horneby, servant to M^r Criche in this pish
- „ 23 William Houlton of St Gyles wthout Creplegate & Margaret Langeford, s'vant w^t M^r John Sandley of this pish, goldsmythe
- July 2 Lawrene Stainton of St Olives in Southewarke & Alice Ardington of this pish, servant wth M^r George Mellishe in Watlyng Street
- Sep. 27 William Ellis of Hendon, Medlessex, & Elizabeth Whit, servant wth M^r Wood of this pish
- Dec. 10 Thomas Lewes of St Myldredge, Bread Street, & Sara Basone, servant to M^r Keniston of this pish
- „ 31 William Phillipps of Trinitie pish & Alice Jones, servant w^t M^r Thomas Claxton of this pish
- Feb. 2 William Raper of St Leonard's in Foster Lane & Ann Turner, servant wth Mistres Ann Stone of this pish
- 1615 Mar. 21 p lycence M^r Henry Bunbery s. of St Henry Bunbery of Stanwey, co. Chester, Knyght. & Vrsulie Baylie d. of M^r John Baylie of Hod-done, co. Hartford, gent
- 1616 Apr. 28 John Bradley of St Martyns by Ludgate & Sara Dorchester of this pish
- June 4 by lycence one Thomas Browne, a brickelayer lately come into this pish, & Barbera Haylie of St Annes in the Blackefriers

- 1616 July 15 by lycence one John Crutcher of Epsam, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Dingley of Ewell in the same countie
 [Here follows an entry of the Bradley-Dorchester marriage on 28 Apr. 1616, which is cancelled.—Ed.]
- Nov. 10 George Stone of Hornesey & Marye Bowden, s'vant w^t M^r Wiltm Preistley of this pishe
- Jan. 30 by lycence one William Moseley of Alhallowes in Hony lane & Katheryn Andros d. M^r Richard Andros of Bendgworth, co. Worcester
- Mar. 2 Anthony Osgerbey of S^t Thomas Appostells pishe & Elizabeth Shorte, s'vant w^t M^r Wiltm Rysbye of this pishe
- 1617 May 1 by lycence Richard Coomes nowe of o^r pishe & Jane Waldoe of S^t John Evangeliste, p lycence*
- Nov. 18 by a lycence Richard Groute & Anne Roote of this pishe, the man being of the parrish of S^t Magarete in new Fish street. M^r Shawe did marry them
- Dec. 14 Francis Kente of S^t Pulikers & Elizabeth Smith of this pishe, servant unto M^r Steare, Skinner, & had her banes published in both parrishes. M^r Shawe did marry them
- Jan. 1 Richard Pannfort & Mary Wells of S^t Clements in ["Houlbourne" erased], by a lycence & M^r Stock did marry them

MEM.—Any important variations and any additional information printed in italics are taken from a volume which contains, *inter alia*, Marriages from 1 June 1619 to 3 April 1650. The title is as follows:—

"Her begenines the Regester being the wast bowke the 10 day of March 1618 for Maridges."—Ed.

- 1618 Apr. 6 Henry Button & Elizabeth Pearte, both of this par. Banns; by M^r Shawe†
- „ 7 John Wheatlie of the Savoy & Rachell Feild of this par. Banns; by M^r Shawe
- May 25 Peter Curtis of S^t Gregories & Bridget Harte of this par. Banns
- June 14 Felix Flinte of Aldgate & Ellin Stokes, M^r Babingtō mayde, of this par. Banns
- Mar. 7 [*sic*] Henry Barnard of S^t Buttolph's pish w^{thout} Aldgate & Anne Gregory of the same. Lic.
- 1619 June 1 M^r Daniell Harvey [*Harsey*] & Elizabeth Kindersley d. M^r Henry Kindersley. Lic. *M^r Stock did mary them*
- Sep. 13 Henrye Comfort & Jane Page [*Padge*], M^r Comes, his mayd. Banns *pub. in S^t Andrewes in Hollbrone & in our parish. M^r Skepar mar. them*
- 1620 Apr. 17 William Chamberlai[n] of S^t Oleses in old Jourey & Elizabeth Easter Piggins of this par. M^r Gregsone maid. Banns
- Monday
- July 17 John Lidell & Alice Parker of S^t Olives the Ould Jury. Lic.
- Sep. 29 being Michaelmas day, by Lic. M^r Christoph[er] Yelverton & Sibilla Payne of S^t Butolphes *without* Aldersgate
- Oct. 1 William Taylor [*Tuller*] of S^t Peters in Chepeside & Ann Kirke, M^r Robert Greene mayd, of this pishe. Banns. *M^r Kockzance did marye them*

* With this entry ends the writing of the Transcript.—Ed.

† From this point the entries have been somewhat abbreviated by omitting mere formal words.—Ed.

- 1620 Feb. 13 Thomas Woodcock of Stepney, Ironmonger, & Dorothy Stanly. d. Mr John Stanly of West Peckham in Kent. *gentellman*. Lic.
 „ 30 Christopher Gooding of St Steven's Coleman & Elizabeth Sharrott of St John's, Mr Goodyer's maid, drap
- 1621 Apr. 3 Adam Pattersome of Trinity pische & Ann Iche of this pische, Mr Stockes mayd
 „ 3 Richard Flood [*Flourde*] & Lydia Morgan, Mrs Rutte [*Rotes*] maid, *of our p'ishe*. Lic.
 July 23 William Gardiner of Saynt Bride's, Fleete bridge, & Elizabeth Aley. Mr Northe [*Northeyes*] mayde, *of this par.* Lic.
 Dec. 18 Peeter Farrar & Martha Latham. Lic. from my lorde grace Court of Canterbury
- Mar. 5 Henrye Keye of St Thomas Aposles & Marye Foster, Mr Mills his mayd, *of this par.* Banns; *by Mr Cockearan our courate*
- 1622 Aug. 21 William Perce [*Pers*] of St Albons in Wood Street & Abegall Wrothe [*Rolfe*] *of this par.*, Mr Ridge his mayde. Banns
 Feb. 20 Humphree Mumford, beadle of Surgians hall, & Issabl Loyt [*blank*] *the cense woman of Mr Aston of St Laurence ould Jurye*. Lic. A. of C.
 „ 21 Phillepp Bonner of Readreffe & Judith Colseye of the same prish. Lic.; *by Mr Cockkreen*
 Oct. 2 Thomas Morris of Watford in Hartfordshire & Alice Wante [*Wannule*] of the same pish. Lic.; *by Mr Stock*
 „ 26 Nathainell Hoeke [*Stocker*] & Jane Hogh. Banns; *by Mr Stocke*
- 1623 Jan. 27 Richard Goldwell & Thomasine Arnold of Croydon in Surry. Lic.; *by Mr Wallton*
- 1624 Aug. 23 Mr Nicholas Shepard & Alee Lampton, Widdow. Lic.; *by Mr Wallton*
 Feb. 2 Mr [*“Mr” erased*] James Angell & Mrs [*“Mstres” erased*] Anne Elliot. Lic.; *by Mr Stock, the woman is doughter unto Mr Danell Elliott, draper*
 „ 8 William Casselden [*Casseldine*] & Elizabeth Copson, Mr Stock's maide *that cepte his garden in cheep*
- 1625 May 4 Andrew Cart[er] [*edge shorn off.—En.*] [*Carter*] & Elizabeth Hunt, servant to Mr John Dunster [*Douster*]
- Jan. 7 Richard [*blank*] & Margaret Howson
- 1626 May 16 Mr Francis West, silkman, & Mrs Margaret Gooding. Lic.
 „ 18 John Powell & Dorothy Hall, Mr Woodroofes maide. Lic.
 June 29 Joseph Pearce of *Sense Polkeres* & Elizabeth Fary, servant to Mr John Mellish, *Draper*. Banns
 „ 29 William Best of *Sent Botalles without Boshupgut* & Elizabeth Williams, servant to Mr Daniell Elliot, *Draper*. Banns
 Aug. 13 Thomas Fish of *Boshopgut strete* & Katherine Kerke *of our par.* Lic.
 Oct. 7 Robert Thomps[on] [*Tomson*] [*edge of page shorn off.—En.*] & Alice Davis. Banns
 Feb. 2 Edward Butch[er] [*Botcher*], *Glofer* [*edge shorn off*], & Tabithy Shakerly [*Shackarlay*], Mr Stockes maid. Banns
- Jan. 5 [*sic*] Philip Fool [*Foull*] & Francie Handberry [*Franses Houbery*], a maid of Mr George Mellish's, *draper*
- 1627 Nov. 5 Edward Abs [*Edmond Abbes*] of Shadwell & Mary Hayles of this par. Banns
 Feb. 12 Jacob Persons & Susan Savory of this par. Lic. *She was Mr Goodinges mad. [“On the . . of febouury 1627 cam Mr Lason to be our Peson and Dockter Felloy towke his leve”]*
 „ 25 John Boulflower, *Pouterer, of this par.*, & Abigaill Lidster [*Letster*]. Banns

- 1628 June 1 Mr George Goffe [*Rofe*] & Elizabeth Haselford [*Hasellſot*], *by the consent of Mr Lawson and a checkman married them that is lecktrer of Lodgat church*
- „ 24 Leonard Fletcher & Elizabeth Boulton [*Dallton*] of this par., *living at Mr Smeth the Bricklayer.* Banns
- Aug. 21 James Powell & Jone Allfat. Lic.; *by Mr Jones She was Mr Oaklayes wyfes sester Sullter*
- 1628 Jan. 6 Willyam Goodfarah of Sent Aslanes p'ish & Loucose Brocket of this p'ish, *servant unto Mr Boutbrey.* Lic.
- 1629 Apr. 22 Wellyam Bletchly of Treneti p'ish & Elcezebath Warran of this p'ish. Mr Sanders mad. Banes
- May 20 Mr Tomas Allysonne of the Tempell & Mestres Elezebeth Stasy of Sendonstones p'ish. Lic.
- „ 20 Mr John Clarke & Mestres Ellencer Stasy. Mr Lowson married them boath in on day. Lic.
- „ 26 John Owantred Skreuenner & Anne Rippon, *bouth of this p'ish*
- June 22 Sur Willyam Passtan of Paston Hall in Norfolk and ladye Cathran Barton my lord lenseyes doughter. Mr Lowsonne mareyed them. Lic.
- Sep. 10 Willyam Steuenes & Preseley Dood, both of Westmenster. Lic.
- 1629 Feb. 2 Edward Button, taylor livinge in Distafe Lane, & Mary Warbutton, seruante to Mr Powelle of Holborn par. Mr Kirrille mar. them. Lic.
- 1630 Mar. 30 William Deere of St Andrews Wardrobe & Mary Roper, servant to Mr Greene of this par. Lic.; *by Mr Kirrell*
- „ 30 Mr Spencer Potts of Chantrie, co. Bedford, & Barbara Sanders of this p'ish. Lic.; *by Mr Lawson*
- June 21 Thomas Lycense of Queene hieue & Sarah Batte [*Baites*] of this p'ar who was Mr Tukes maide seruante. Banns
- Aug. 26 John Steere of Newe Brainesford, Midlesex, Suirghon, & Ann Searle of Este bede foote of the same Co. the dau. of John Searle. Mr Amon who was Mr Voucher's reader mariede them. Lic. [Here follows a blank space.—Ed.]
- Sep. 7 Edward Thornhill of Hitchin, co. Harfforde, gentleman, & Barbara Cuthbert d. of Edwarde Cutberte of Hitchin, gentleman. Lic.; *by Mr Lawsonn*
- Dec. 27 Henry Tooley & Jane Goodwyne. Lic.; *by Mr Lawson*, both of this par.
- Feb. 21 Edward Heath s. of St Robert Heath [*of the temple in London*], Knight Templer, & Lucy Crooke d. of Paule Ambrose Crooke of the Inner Temple. Lic. [Here follows a blank space, also in the waste book.—Ed.]
- 1630 Nov. 16 Richard Tott of Owburne [*W'oborn*] in Northamptonshir
- 1631 & Margerett Maudy [*Mody*], servant to Mr Sadler of this par. Banns; *by Mr Hewes*
- 1631 Nov. 30 Francis Maysye & Sara Norerosse. Banns, both of this par.
- „ 30 Samuell Davis & Anna Norerosse, both of this par. Banns; *by Mr Kirrille bothe these couples*
- Jan. 17 Raphe Morris [*Morrice*] of St Augustine & Martha Dade of this par. beinge Mr John Melliske wife's sister. Lic.; *by Mr Hewyes*
- Feb. 2 John Picknall of Mary Magdalen's p'ishe & Rachell Neill [*Neule*] of St Gyles, Cripplegate. Lic.; *by Mr Hewyes*
- 1632 June 17 John Colling [*Collins*] of St Leonarde, Shoresditch, & Julian Hilliard of this par. Banns. *She was marrid from Mr Wright's house & had bin seruante there a grate while*
- Nov. 27 Thomas Lyne of Dunstable, co. Bedford, & Margerett Jordan, widdowe, Mr Smithes wife's sister, the saleman. Banns

- 1632 Jan. 10 Thomas Poynter of Trinities & Martha Holton of this par.
Banns; by Mr Attkenson. She was Mr Millner's maide seruante
 Feb. 12 Thomas Milsopp of the parishe of [blank] & Ann Ingould,
 Widdow, of this pish, *M^{rs} Kendall's sister. Lic.; by Mr*
Hewges
 „ 21 Luke Sweetman of St James, Garlicke Hill, & Anne Wright of
 this par., seruant to M^r West, silkman att the corner cheapsyde.
Banns
- 1633 May 1 Thomas Dower of Stepney & Hanna Galliard [Gallard] of this
 pish. *Banns*
 Oct. 1 Thomas Shreed of St Oliues, Southworke, & Mary Steppto of this
 pish. She was seruant to M^r Cuthbert. *Banns; by Mr*
Kirill
 „ 23 John Cribb of Creedchurch pish & Dorothy Pettephere of this
 pish. *Banns; by Mr Hewghes. She was M^r Rashley's*
seruant
 Nov. 10 John Griffin of Trinity pish & Joane Elwell of this pish. *Banns*
 „ 19 John Laycock of Tysehurst, co. Sussex, & Joane Nowere of
 Salters hall in this pish. *Banns; by Mr Hewghes*
 Dec. 26 Henry Head & Sara Shearwill of Mary Woolchurch. *Lic.; by*
M^r Hewghes
 Jan. 2 Phillip Weston of Gyles, Cripplegate, & Anna Batson of this
 par. *She was seruant to M^r Weste in bread streete. Lic.; by*
M^r Hewghes
 „ 12 John Minter of Wandsore [Wandsee] in Surrey & Rebecca
 Baylye of this par. *She was seruant to M^{rs} Grand [?].*
Banns; by Mr Kirill
 Feb. 13 Samuell Rogers, Minister, London, & Mary Chadwell of St
 Martin's pish in the feilde. *Lic.; by M^r Hewghes*
 „ 17 Joseph Holden of St Bride pish, habberdasher, & Mary Porlington
 of St Andrewes, Holburne. *Lic.*
- 1634 Apr. 10 John Stanburrowe, glouer, & Emmet Baudley [Badeley], both of
 Kingston vpon Thames in Surrey. *Lic.; by M^r Lowson*
 „ 17 John Arnold & Susann Wilddy who were sojourners in Alphege
 pish by Londdon Woll att M^r [blank]. *Lic. taken att M^r*
Fishes office against the Commons. M^r Hewghes mar. them
 May 8 Edward Page of Andrews Wardrobe & Sicile Benson of this
 pish. *Shee was seruant to M^r Kendalle. Banns; by M^r*
Hewghes
 „ 27 Benjamin Harris of this pish & Elizabeth Slatford of Gyles,
 Cripplegate. *by Lycence [from] Edmon Scott*
 June 26 St Arthur Haslerigge, Barronett of the County of Leicester,
 & Dorothy Greuill of Warwicke. *Lic.; by M^r Hewghes*
 Oct. 2 David Jolly of St Martin in the feilde & Elizabeth Weeton of
 Oline, Southworke. *Lic.; by M^r Adkies—the Lycence from*
Edmond Scott
- 1635 Mar. 31 Robert Pett of Stepney pish & Margeret North of this pish,
wt Lycence taken att M^r Fishes office. M^r Kerill mar. them
 May 18 Henry Hunt of St Ann's in Aldersgate streete, habberdasher, &
 Dennise Blackburne, widdowe, of St Leonarde in Foster lane.
Lic.; Willms Sherman, Regrius
 „ 27 John Sherwill of Plymouth, geñt., & Elizabeth Heade of Deane
 Prior in the same County. *Lic. Edmund Scott, cle'cus*
 June 5 Roger Harlackenden of Earlescolne in Essex & Elizabeth
 Bosseuile of Gunthwaite in Yorke. *Lic. Willms Sherman,*
Regracius
 July 12 Richard Ridlee & Elizabeth Stone. *Banns; by M^r Kirill*

- 1635 Aug. 25 Liuewell Poulett of pish of James, Duke's place, & Martha Button of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Richardson.* Banns; by *Mr Kirill*
- Sep. 2 Adam Burkot of Trinnitie y^e lesse & Joane Fabin of this pish. *She was seruant with Mr John Eliott.* Banns; by *Mr Kirill*
- Oct. "In October 1635 was married by licence Henry Hunker [*Haucker*], Tallow Chandler, of St Marie Overs, & Priscilla Joanes of the same pish." *Mr Hewghes mar. them*
- Nov. 5 Michaell Taylor of Garlick hie & Briggett Cutburd. Lic.; by *Mr Hewges*
- Feb. 4 Henrie Cutchall of the Countie of Middlesex & Marie Faunch. Lic.
- 1636 Jan. 29 William Scot of Hackney & Milred Weight [*Waitte*] of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Standley.* Banns; by *Mr Kirill*
- 1637 Mar. 28 Mr Laurence [*blank*] & Mistris Judeth Ellot, the daughter of Mr Daniell Ellot of this pish. Lic.; by *Mr Hewghes*
- Apr. 10 John Baker of Martin, Ludgate, & Suzanna Evens of Michaell in the Querue. Lic. from *William Sheireman*; by *Mr Hewghes*
- Oct. 19 Henry Jones of St Pulchers & Elizabeth Roone of this pish, *seruante to Mr Kendall.* Banns
- Nov. 28 Jacob Towrise [*Toris*] of Giles, Chipplegate, & Honour Bullocke of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr B* Lic. taken from *Mr Fishes office*
- Feb. 6 Leweis Goedfellowe [*Goodfellow*] of Steeven, Coleman Streete, & Susanna Hanes [*Haines*] of this par. Lic. from *Mr Sheireman*
- 1638 July 1 Pearce Darker of Alboue, Woode Streete, & Lidia Turner of this par. Lic.
- Oct. 30 John Felton, Martin's in the Vintrie, & Elizabeth Wilsbay d. of Christopher Wilsbay. Lic. [This entry appears in the left-hand margin, but does not appear in the waste book.—ED.]
- "The 30 October was married by Lycence." [Entry not completed.—ED.]
- Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Allin of Marieleebowe & M^{rs} Anne Burch of this par., from *Mr Louenders house.* Lic. from *Mr Sheireman.* *Mr Leece* [?] mar. them
- " 28 Thomas Bennett, Butcher, of Kingston on Theames, & Marie Barnes, widdowe, of [*blank*]. Lic.
- Feb. 21 Richard Gritlye [*Grettie*] of St Pulchers & Katherine Palmor of [*blank*] [*Martins*]. Lic.
- 1639 Oct. 3 William Froud [*Froude*] of Lambeth & Joane Gibs of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Toolby.* Banns
- " 10 Thomas Chamberlaine of Stepney & Jane Game of this pish. *She was seruant to Mr Tibb.* Banns; by *Mr Adkis*
- Nov. 19 John Blunder [*Blunden*] of Gillingam, co. Kent, & Anne Stanley of Rochester in Kent. Lic. from *William Sheirman*
- " 28 William Homes [*Holmes*] & Elizabeth Martin. Banns
- Dec. 27 William Blackgrove of Thomas Apostles & Elizabeth Fleatham of this par. *She was seruant to Mr Ropley.* Lic.
- " 12 [*sic*] John Slaughte^r & Sarah Harris of this par. Lic. from *Mr Sheirman*
- Jan. 28 William Mellin of Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Sarah Mosier, a widdow in this parish att *Mr Sadler's house.* Lic.
- " 31 Thomas Parke^r of Twitnam, shamaker, & Suzanna Bureat of the same par. Lic. from *Mr Shereman.* *Mr Adkisse mar. them*
- Feb. 12 John Farra^r of Clemente Dane & Elizabeth Hedge of the same pish. Lic. from *Mr Sheurman.* *Mr Adkisse mar. them*

- 1640 May 25 Josiah Stasey of White Chappell & Rebecca Hodgkins of Nottingham. Lic.
 Aug. 13 Richard Inman of Antholins & Dorothie Rogers of this par. Lic. *from William Shereman*
 Dec. 3 John Squire of the countie of Oxon & Marie Meadcocke [*Meedoocks*]. Lic.
 Feb. 14 Abraham Haiward of Lambeth in Surrey & Joyce Hale [*Haell*]. Lic. *from William Sherem*
 Mar. 2 Robert Rudd of Martin's, Iremonger lane, & Julian Harripath of this par. *She was servant to Mr [illegible].—Ed.* Banns
 1641 June 24 John Horne of Oliues, Soutworke, & Anne Sascutt of this par. *She was servant to Mr Barnes att y^e sprede egle.* Banns
 July 21 Samuell Annerley of Baraford in Warrickshire & Marie Hill of the same place
 Nov. 18 William Baggott of Wellingborough in Northampton, *haberdasher*, & Marie Stackhouse, *dan. of Thomas Stackehouse of London, silkman.* Lic.
 [blank] 21 "The 21th of 1641 was married by Banes William Stanton of Marie Mounthaw and Alice Bullice of this par. *She was servant to Mr^s Burges*
 Feb. 9 Edward Camein [*Caminge*], *dyer*, of Alehister, co. Warwicke, & Katherine Nuburn [*Neborne*]. *She was servant to the ladie hazelrigge*
 „ 17 Thomas Gray of Ratlife & Anne Stone [a line blank.—Ed.] [*The same day beinge 17th of february 1641 was married*] [*entry not completed.—Ed.*]
 1642 Apr. 5 Edward Wade of Leonads in Foster Lane & Margaret Brian of the same par. Lic. *from Sheirman*
 „ 11 John West of Baterssey & Elizabeth George of Collidge hill, *noe duties.* *Mr Adkisse mar. them*
 May 5 John Quibsonne of Heston in Middlesex & Jane Miller of the same place. *Mr Adkins mar. them*
 June 6 John Fleman [*Fleminge*] & Elinor Wilson of this par. *Shee was s'vant to Mr^s Heichcocke. Mr Adkins mar. them*
 "Received the 6th July 1642, in full hetherto for weeddens tenn shillings, p' Henrj Spurling."
 1642 Dec. 26 George Twigg of Fanchurch & Frauncis Travell of the same place
 Jan. 17 Michell Harding of Pancras, Soper lane, & Ann Walker of Clement Danes pish. bringeing certificates from both pishes
 1643 July 14 Mr Leannord & Suzanah Leanthorne. *Mr Euens mar. them*
 „ 25 Robert Yerly of this pish & Francese [*blank*]
 1644 Feb. 7 Robert Loademan vnto Sarrah Boulden [*Boulden*]
 „ 14 Mr Thomas Sherman to Mr^s Elizabeth Cooke
 Dec. 20 Mathias Webb vnto Hannah Osgood. *Mr Seaman mar. them*
 1645 June 13 Mr John Wright vnto Mr^s Mary Kinge. *Mr King mar. them*
 1646 Apr. 7 Cristopher Tympley vnto Elizabeth Caulvert of this pish. *Mr Seaman mar. them*
 1647 Feb. 11 William Reade vnto Jane Hooker of this pish. *Mr Seaman mar. them*
 1648 May 18 Edmund [*Edman*] Warner to Sarah Webb, boeth of Sadbury in Glostershire
 1650 Apr. 1650 Henry Dampport to Mary Joyner from Totnam Hieccross. *Dr Seman married them.**

[Here follow two lines which are blank.—Ed.]

* The Marriages in the waste book end with this entry.—Ed.

- 1665 Jan. 29 John Harper of Ratlise & M^{rs} Elizabeth Riden of this pish. Lic.
 1666 May 29 John Norton & Jane Buckle, boeth off this par. Lic.
 June 12 Bryan Russell off Eeriff in Kent & Mary Lasecy of Ranam in
 Essex. M^r Riden married them, p Lic.
 July 10 Benjamin Harper & Margrett Borrowghes, boeth off S^t Sepulchre's
 par. M^r Caudrey mar. them, p Lic.
 1673 Dec. 11 Edmund Berry, widower, & Abigall Branling of Ipswich.
 M^r Foulter mar. them
 1674 Nov. 17 Abrahamo Prestwood, S^t Botolph, Aldersgatt, Loundon, &
 Margarette Newington of Westmester, p Lic. D^r Wells
 mar. them
 1675 Apr. 16 Thomas Sandes of S^t Gabriel's, Fenchurch, Loundon, & Elizabeth
 Congreve of S^t Mary, Aldermary, Loundon. M^r Rugg
 mar. them
 Nov. 22 James Gooden, Esq., of the Temple, & Marie Berrifeild. Lic.
 M^r Edward Fowler mar. them
 „ 25 Richard Personn [*blank*] of S^t Michael, Croucked Laine, &
 Marye Wroue of Lambeth. M^r Fowler mar.
 Mar. 14 Tho. Blackall, Gent, & Sarieh Sawbridg of S^t Bridges, Loundon.
 M^r Fower [*sic*] mar. them
 Dec. 1 John Hassldon of Coulnton in the county of Beadfortt,
 Gent, [&] M^{rs} Presseilla Harrcott in Wollaston in the
 County of Northampton. Lic. M^r Robert Fish, claf
 Littell Bythou in the County of Linkole, Married them.
 M^r Fowler, Rector
 Nov. 18 Robert Jenks & Mary Knight, both of this pish
 1677 Dec. 10 Hennery Plumtree & Joyce Millward. M^r Fowler mar. them
 by Lic.
 Mar. 14 Tho. Blackall, G^t, & Sarah Sawbridg of S^t Bidges, Loundon.
 M^r Fowler mar. them. [This entry is interlined, and the
 year 1675 is altered to 1677, see *ante* under 1675.—Ed.]
 Jan. 1 John Knight of Micham in Surry & Elizabeth Turner of
 Totteredg. M^r Fowler mar. them
 Feb. 5 John Baddisson of Ratlife & Elizabeth Bartlett of Ratlife.
 M^r Fowler mar. them by Lic.
 1678 July 11 M^r James Symonds of Yarmouth & M^{rs} Anne Wickins of S^t
 Bennett, Gracechurch
 Nov. 10 Anthony Arnell, G^t, & Ann Guise, both of the Citty of Gloster.
 M^r Fowler mar. them
 Feb. 7 Richard Shawe of S^t Petters, Cornhill, Loundon, & Elizabeth
 Hoadgkin of the same pish. M^r Kidder mar. them
 1679 Aug. 7 Meashek Snaith in Northweall. minister of Chipingunger, &
 Susanah Fowler in the pish of Christ Church, Loundon.
 Doc. Whicheock mar. them
 1680 Nov. 18 Hennery Huseroft of Stephheath & Elizabeth Thornton of the
 same pish
 1684 Oct. 20 "The 20 of October 1684 was married John Wackfeild, barber,
 of the pish of S^t John Evangellus, & Abegell Potterrell of
 the pish of S^t Gregoris, married att Alhallowes, Bread
 Streett, the first that was married there sense the church
 was Rebuilt. M^r Meddowes, churchwardn"
 Nov. 20 Samuell Tinsley of S^t Martin's in the feilds & Ann Grimes of
 Puttny. Lic. ["y^e 2^d mar'd. sense y^e church was rebuilt" in
 the margin.—Ed.]
 1685 Feb. 11 by Lic. Isack Clarke of S^t Andrewes, Houldborne, & Hannah
 Silvester of Burfort in co. Oxon. Deane Stillingfleet
 mar. them

- [blank] Jan. 1 Thomas Reading of St James, Westminster, & Ann Reeve of St Bennett, Grace Church, London. Married by Edward Thomas Clarke of St Martin's in the fields. [In margin: "3. M."—Ed.]
- 1687 Apr. 3 by Lysense, Edward Marshall of St Mary Sumersett & Sarah Penny of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Mr W^m Skinner's maid. [In margin: "4 M."—Ed.]
- Jan. 26 Steever Champion of St Gillises without Crippellgatt & Elizabeth Arlich of this parish. Mr Clonham mar. them by Lic. [Here follows an erasure.—Ed.]
- 1688 June 22 by License Joseph Pratt of St Sepulchares, London, & Elizabeth Bennell of St Martin's in ye fields
- Dec. 22 Jonathan Reewolls of St Andrew's, Houlborn, & Sarrah Bradshaw of the same parish. Lic.
- [blank] Mar. 12 "Bryan Settle in Yorkshir" & Ann Dawson of St Martines in the fields. Lic. Mr Richard Clownham our Curratt mar. them
- 1691 Jan. 3 John Wallen of Stoke Newington in Middlesex & Mary Tyrrel of St Nicolas Olives in the City of London, a licence being first had; by Richd. Clownham
- [Here follow entries of Burials from 13 Sep. 1714 to 3 Apr. 1715, after which the Marriages are continued on the next page, commencing 21 Aug. 1692.—Ed.]
- 1692 Aug. 21 Samuel Allcock of Allhallows, Bread stret, & Priscella Spendloue of St Petters Poore, with a Licence & by Mr William Halley, curat
- 1694 Apr. 2 "was married John Ball of the parish of St Dunst"
- Feb. 2 Willam Rhods of Tooting, Surry, & Mercy Roker of St John's Evangi ist, London. Lic.; by Mr Lambart, then Curat
- 1696 Aug. 13 Philip Fox of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Barrington of St Giles's in ye Fields. Lic.; by Mr Lambert, Curate
- Sep. 17 Thomas Beale of St Gregories, London, & Mary Morley of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Midelsex. Lic.; by Mr Baer
- Nov. 30 John Price of St Bridget's & Isabel Snowden of ye same par.; by Mr Osborn
- Feb. 25 John Beekington of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Marry Parry of ye same par.; by Mr Osborn
- 1697 Mar. 25 Francis Woolley of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Coates of St Mildred, Bread Street; by Mr Bradford
- 1696 [sic] Nov. 8 John Hulet of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Frances Ringstone of St Mary Aldermary
- 1697 Sep. 5 Christopher Allinson of St Sepulchre & Faith Cumberland of ye same par.; by Mr Baer, with a Lic.
- Oct. 5 Samuel Wright of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Mary Erritt of St Mary Magdlin, Old Fish Street; by Mr Baer, with a Lic.
- 1698 July 27 William Prichard of par. of Lambeth & Ann Brigis of this par.; by Mr Moss
- Aug. 25 James Rymer of St Dunstan's in ye west & Dorithe Sanders of St Swithin's; by Mr Beare
- Sep. 1 William Dunn of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Ann Lambert of St Paul's, Shadwell, with a Lic.; by Mr Harris
- „ 15 Thomas Quelch of Woolwich & Alee Vipas of St Sepulchre's
- Dec. 22 Edward Knatchbull, Esq., of St Gillis in ye fields, & Alice Wyndham of ye same par.
- Mar. 21 William Melmouth of Lincon's Inn, Esqr, & Catherin Rolt of St Giel's in ye feilds

- 1699 Apr. 11 Thomas Lake of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Jones of y^e same par.
 May 2 Gorge Downing. Rect^r of Hinkworth in Hertfordshire, & Catharin Lunn of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 9 Richard Baker of Kinsham, Kent, & Ann Trimlin of the same par.
 Nov. 13 Gorge Whicheott, Esq^r, & Frances Catherin Meres, both liueing in y^e par. of St Andrew's, Holborn
 Jan. 1 Thomas Cook, Bach., & Mary Haris, Spins^r, both of St But-holph's, Algate
 „ 11 Doseitheus Teel of St Mary, Rotherheth, & Mary Perrin of St John's. Hackney
 Feb. 7 St John Wolstenholme, kn^t & Barronett, & Temperance Alstone, both of St Anne's, Westminster
 Mar. 23 Georg Warrall & Elizabeth Berry, both of St Mary, White Chappell
 1700 Apr. 18 William Coblieg of St Gielses in the fields & Hanna Chapman of St Mary Woolnoth's
 May 14 William Walker of St Gieles in y^e fields & Elizabeth Corthan alis Crowtherne of St Martin's in the fields
 „ 30 John Brown, gent., of Learning, Est Dereham, Norfolk, & Barbaree Mordant of Congham in y^e same Coy.
 Aug. 13 Henery Nix of St Clements Deans & Sara Dillon of the same par.
 Sep. 9 Richard Hobson of St Bridgits & Rachael Davis of the same par.
 „ 21 Robert Rice of St Dunstan's in the East & Ann Andrewes of the same par.
 [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
 Dec. 9 Gratian Blechynden, Exeise-man of Charing, Kent, & Ann Robinson of y^e same par., singlewoman; mar. by M^r Nath. Gerrard, Vicar of Braintree in Essex
 „ 26 Jonathan Cotton, Printer, of y^e Parish of St Ann's, Blackfryers, & Susanna Morse of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; by Lic. frō y^e Prerogative Office. Tho. Haslewood
 Jan. 10 Joseph Armson & June Trueland, both of Allhallows, Bread street, y^e Banns having been first published by Tho. Haslewood
 Feb. 3 Robert Beasely of St Butolph, Aldersgate, & Martha Mather of St John y^e Evangelist. Banns; by Tho. Haslewood
 „ 28 Jn^o Crittenden of St Andrew Wardrobe. Lic.; by M^r Bare, Minist^r, & Eliz. Sinne [*sic*]
 Mar. 4 Tho. Meatney & Sarah Juxon, in St Dun., Stepney; by M^r Bare. Lic.
 1701 May 1 St Philip Monoux & Dorothy Harvy of St Giles. Lic.; by Doe. Halv
 June 14 David Ross & Barbara Forbes of St Giles; by M^r Bradford. Lic.
 Jan. 7 Rozer Hen & Elizabeth Mimsly of St Martin's in the feilds. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
 Feb. 17 Joseph Adshead & Benedicte Mushin of St Giles in y^e feilds
 Mar. 10 Christopher Robinson & Margrit Watson of St Margrit, Westminster. Tho. Haslewood
 1702 Apr. 14 Ignatius Perry of St Butolph, Bishopgate, & Eliz^t Chase of y^e same. Lic.; Tho. Haslewood
 „ 14 Tho. Hood of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Soden of Allhallow, Bread Street
 „ 21 John Hanwell of St James, Clerkenwell, & Eliz^t Far of Allhallows, Bread Street
 June 4 James Kentish & Francis Arundell of North Holt, Middlesex. Lic.; by M^r Thomas

- 1702 Sep. 8 Sam^l Sandford, Cle^r, of St Giles in y^e Feild. & Ann Oneby of St Clement Dane. Lic.; by the Dean of Chichester
 „ 13 William Smith & Alice Webb of St Anne, Westminster. Lic.
 Oct. 31 William Trent, Rector of Chillet, Kent, & Mary Dyer of St Botolph, Aldgate. Lic.; by Dr Green
 Nov. 24 Hezekiah King of St Clement, Eastcheap, & Anne Francia of Radnal, Essex. widow. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
- 1703 July 24 Walter Marshal of Easington, Gloucester, & Margaret Aylott of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London. Lic.; by Mr Bradford
 Aug. 22 Tho. Whitechurch of St James, Westminster, & Anne Winne of St Martin's in y^e Feild. Lic.; by Mr Bradford
 Sep. 9 Nath. Green of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Blath of St Mary, White chappel. Lic.; by Mr Warren
 „ 16 Joseph [*illegible*.—Ed.] of y^e City of Coventry & Eliz. Williams of St Pancras, Soper Lane. Lic.; by Mr Bradford
 Nov. 16 Sam. Horsey of Mortlake, Surry, & Mercy [*illegible*] of y^e same. Lic.; by Mr Bradford
 Dec. 16 W^m Vane, Esq^r, of St James, Westminster, & Lucy Jolliff of St Giles in y^e feilds. Lic.; by Dr Haly
 Feb. 10 John Allen of St Martin in y^e Feilds & Mary Wood of this par. Banns; by Tho. Haslewood
- 1704 Apr. 23 John East of St John Zachary & Mary Alexander of St Mildred, Bread Str., Lond. Lic.; by Mr Durham
 May 17 St Charls Turner of Warham, co. Norf., K^t, & Dame Mary Catelyn of Kirby Cane in y^e sd County, Widd. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
 Oct. 5 Tho. Bab of Riemoondsworth & Mary Johnson of this par. Banns; by Th. Haslewood
 „ 5 Charls Bishop of St Giles, Westminster, & Margaret Freeman of St John y^e Evangelist. Banns; by Th. Haslewood
 „ 17 Paul Burrard of Lymmington, co. Southampton, & Lucy Colt of St Margaret's, Westminster. Lic.; by Dr Haly
 Nov. 12 Andrew Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Tompson of this par. Lic.; by Mr Zinzane
 Jan. 9 Will. Gray of Christehurch, Lond., & Mary Burne of St Saviour in Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Bradford
- 1705 Mar. 25 Jeremy Gray of St Giles in y^e Feilds & Joan White of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lic.; by Mr Bradford
 Apr. 22 Tho. Hays of St Mary, Lambeth, & Jane Snelling of Banstead, Surrey. Lic.; by T. H.
 Sep. 11 Jⁿ Jackson of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Susanna Swinnock of y^e same. Lic.; by Dr Barton
 Oct. 30 W^m Acock of Yardley in Worcestershire & Eliz. Jeffrys of St Mary le Bow, Lond. Lic.; by Dr Bradford
 Dec. 23 W^m Hare of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Anne More of this par., by Banns. T. H.
- 1706 Apr. 11 Hen. Franklyn & Sarah Playle, both of Hendoⁿ, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Smith
 June 9 Hen. Kurly of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Franklyn of St Mildred, Bread Street. Lic.; by Mr Durham
 „ 15 Rich^d Harcourt of y^e Inner Temple, Esq^r, & Eliz^t Harcourt of Wigsell in Sussex. Lic.; by Dr Bradford
 „ 27 John Stairs of St Marg^t, Westminster, & Mary Arnold, Chelsey. Lic.; by Mr Durham
 Nov. 9 Charls Delahaire & Susanna Searson, both of y^e old artillery. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood

- 1706 Dec. 19 W^m Mason & Mary Crocker, both of St^t Martyn's in y^e feild, Middlesex. Lic.; by M^r Zinzane
 Feb. 20 Tho. Darby of St^t Peter in Cheapside & Martha Briant of St^t Bennet Fink. Lic.; by D^r Thompson
- 1707 May 16 Tho. Yates of Great St^t Hellens & Dorothy Thomas of y^e same. Lic.; by M^r Carter
 June 21 Hen. Roberts of St^t Bride & Susan Ridley of y^e same. Lic.; by D^r Moss
 July 23 John Bond of St^t Botolph, Bpgate, & Deborah Winnick of St^t Martin in y^e fields. Lic.; by Tho. Haslewood
 „ 29 Joseph Collins of St^t Michael, Cornhill, & Mary Akerman of St^t Mary le Bow. Lic.; p D^r Bradford
 Nov. 4 John Love of Clapham, Surrey, & Eliz^t Foche of St^t Giles, Criplegate. Lic.; by D^r Bradford
 Dec. 19 Edward Lockey of the Midle Temple & Abigale Hill of Denham, Bucks. Lic.; by D^r Bradford
- 1708 Sep. 6 William Brind of St^t Clement Danes, Midlex, & Ann King of Stanmore in the same county. Lic.; by M^r Zinzane
 Nov. 17 John Hills of Miltton, Kent, & Jane Carter of y^e same. Lic.; by M^r Zinzane
 Dec. 5 Robert Draper of St^t John y^e Evangilest & Mary Allen of y^e same. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 Jan. 6 James Godwin of Thistleworth, Mid^sx, & Rose Bowller of y^e same. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 Mar. 14 Walter Roper of St^t Mary, Whitechaple, & Eliz^t Bayley of St^t Andrew, Holborn. Lic.; by M^r Henry Gostling
- 1709 June 27 Edward Sparrow of Alhallows y^e less & Hannah Wild of the same. Lic.; by M^r Jos. Cannell
 July 4 Tho. Bromfeild of St^t Giles, Criplegate, & Mary Briggs of St^t James, Westminster. Lic.; p a friend of M^r Haslewoods
 Aug. 4 Edward Applebee of Christ Church, London, & Mary Hope of the same. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 Sep. 1 William Fitch of St^t Bartholomew y^e Great & Alice Stappleton of this Par. Banns; by M^r Haslewood
 Oct. 9 William Wight of St^t Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Smith of the same. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 „ 20 William Kampster of St^t Martin's in the feilds & Eliz^t Markham of this par. Banns; by M^r Haslewood
 Nov. 24 Tho. Stabley of St^t Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hale of St^t Clement Danes. Lic.; by M^r Jeffeth
- 1710 June 18 Rich^d Doleman of St^t Clement Danes, Mild^s, & Mary Kember of St^t Mary le Bow, London. Lic.; by M^r Henry Gostling
 Aug. 17 John Turton of Y^e Midle Temple & Cath. Benson of St^t Swithin. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 Jan. 9 Joseph Simes of St^t George, Southwark, Surrey, & Eliz^t Shour of y^e same. Lic.; by D^r Hook
 Feb. 9 Gilbert Stubbs of St^t Gregory & Mary Stubbs of St^t Sepulchre's. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
- 1711 Mar. 25 Robert Whittworth & Hannah Clegg, both of this par. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 Apr. 2 Rich^d Goodinch of Alhallows Barkin, London, & Margerett Nutt of St^t Mary, Islington, Mid^s. Lic.; by M^r Evans
 „ 26 Stephen Ganeron of St^t Mary Staining & Eliz^t Hedges of y^e same. Lic.; by M^r Haslewood
 Sep. 22 The Rev^d M^r John Jenkins, Rector of New Radnor, Radnorshire, & Martha Saitmarsh of Kingston, Surry. Lic.; p M^r Evans

- 1711 Oct. 2 Daniel Jacob of Laxfield, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton of Amaringhall, Norfolk. Lic.; p Mr Haslewood
- Nov. 5 Joseph Day of St John, Hackney, Midd^x, & Elizabeth Nickolls of Putney, Surrey. Lic.; p Mr Evans
- „ 25 James Bowdon of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Jane Hallen of Christ Church, Surry. Lic.; p Mr Jeffeth
- Jan. 1 William Sterne of St John's Colledge in Cambridge & Ellen Bateman of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Lic.; p Mr Haslewood
- „ 19 Evan Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^x, & Martha Hillbourne of the Liberty of St Martin's le Grand, London. Lic.; p Mr Evans
- Feb. 6 Arthur Jenkins of St James, Westminster, & Ann Goldsmith of this par. Banns; p Mr Evans
- „ 6 Henry Facey of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Elizabeth Casebey of the same. Lic.; p Mr Evans
- 1712 June 19 Thomas Cornes of St Hellens, London, & Ermin Jones of Stratford, Essex. Lic.; p Mr Evans
- July 12 Charles Cade of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Mary Smith of the same par. Lic.; p Mr Evans
- „ 15 John Wyett of Chartham, Kent, & Mary Price of St Martin in y^e fields, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Evans
- Oct. 16 Thomas Cross of St Bride's, London, & Mary Stubleby of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Rowlands
- 1713 May 14 Nathaniel Bickford & Mary Shaw, both of St Giles' in the fields, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Pindar the Reader
- June 18 John Loveday of this parish & Jane Towles of St John the Evangelist, London. Lic.; p Mr Pindar
- Aug. 20 Arthur Jones, Batchelor, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Susannah Lownsdale, Spinster, of St Mary Savoy in the same county
- Oct. 8 John Harris, B., & Sarah Weed, Widow, both of Hornchurch, Essex. Lic.; p Mr Kidley
- „ 24 John Clark of St James, Westminster, Middlesex, B., & Phebe Abraham, S., of St Olave, Hart Street, London. Lic.; p Mr Pindar
- Feb. 9 Tho. Demay, B., & Eliz. Martin, S., of St Andrew Wardrobe, London. Lic.; p Mr Pindar
- 1714 June 11 Joseph Crofts of St Martin's in y^e feilds, Middlesex, B., & Eliz. Bullock of Trinity Parish in the Minories, S. Lic.; p Mr Cox, Curate of Trinity Parish in the Minories
- 1715 May 6 Thomas Man, Widower, & Dorothy Hardcastle, Widow, both of Deptford, Kent. Lic.; p Mr Pinder
- „ 7 Charles Bruce, W., & Cordelia Stratford, W., both of St James, Westminster, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Harrison
- Aug. 6 William Ansell of Rounney, Kent, B., & Mary King, S., of Bromley in y^e same County. Lic.; p Mr Blomer
- Feb. 9 Starling Dowdale & Mary Beresford, both of this par. Banns; p Mr Pinder
- 1716 Apr. 2 Richard Foster of Margaret Rooding, Essex, B., & Ann Barrell of Wichen Bennet in y^e same County, S. Lic.; p Mr Brooks
- May 17 James Long of St Dunstan in y^e East, London, B., & Jane Backhouse of St Martin in y^e fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; p Mr Brooks
- „ 21 James Taylor of St Leonard, Shorditch, Middlesex, B., & Hannah Phillips of the same par., S. Lic.; p Mr Bearyman

- 1716 May 24 John Goldsmith, B., & Mary Vina, S., both of St Stephen in Coleman Street. Lic.; p Mr Gordain
 July 3 Benjamin Cartwright, B., & Elizabeth Elles, S., both of Chelsea, Middlesex. Lic.; p Mr Brooks
 Nov. 28 William Mosebury, B., & Mary Hancock, S., both of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent. Lic.; p Mr Bloomer
 Feb. 28 Thomas Carter of St Bride's, London, B., & Susanna Andrews of St Bartholomew ye less, London, S. Lic.; by Dr Sam^{ll} Bradford
 „ 28 William Fisher of St Mildred in ye Poultry, London, W., & Mary Gate of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, S. Lic.; p Mr Tho. Brooks
 Mar. 4 John Pagett of St Andrew Wardrope, London, B., & Christian Kelsell of ye same Parish, S. Lic.; p Mr Simon Pindar
 „ 10 Matthew Ibbutt of St Mary Magdalin, old fish street, London, W., & Dorothy Kemsy of St Catherine, Coleman street, London, S. Lic.; p Mr Tho. Brooks

“Look in folio 13* in ye Paper at ye beginning of ye book.”

- 1717 May 15 John Ryman, B., & Mary Hamton, S., both of St Botolph, Algate. Lic.; p Mr Pinder our Reader
 Jan. 9 John Heather, W., of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, & Sarah Heffield of St John ye Evangelist, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Thomas Bloomer
 „ 23 Tho^s Mansfield, W., of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Rowe, W., of St Augustin, London. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Brook our Lecturer
 Feb. 20 Matthew Patterson of St John, Wapping, Middlesex, B., & Jane Wilson of St Gregory, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Brook our Lecturer
 1718 Apr. 15 Edward Webb of St Bride's, London, B., & Lucia Browne of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Browne
 „ 17 James Blackley of St Martin in ye fields, Middlesex, B., & Barbare Gower of ye same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Browne
 July 29 George Dearman, B., & Ann Hoat, S., both of St James, Duke's Place. Lic.; by Mr Lewis our Reader
 Jan. 6 Edward Cotton, B., & Elizabeth Hewson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Brook our Lecturer
 1719 Apr. 30 John Dell of Bushy, Hertford, B., & Elizabeth Greenhill of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr John Barnwell
 June 16 Stephen Mitchel of St Clement's, Eastchip, London, & Elizabeth Amery of Peckham, Camberwell, Surrey
 Aug. 6 John Warrwick & Elizabeth Jennings, both of St Martin's in the fields, Middlesex; by me H. Lewis
 Oct. 1 George Tomlinson of St Martin in ye Fields, W., & Abigail Boswell of Chiswick, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 Jan. 1 Roger Adis of Stoocke Newington, Middlesex, B., & Ann Stookes of Westham, Essex, W. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
 Feb. 6 Stephen Powell, B., of St James, Clarksenwell, Middlesex, & Ailce Gray Stock, W., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

- 1720 May 7 John Sutherland, B., & Ann Freeman, S., both of St James, Westminster. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- " 22 Thomas Robinson of St Botolph, Aldersgate, B., & Margaret Harris of Christ Church, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- June 2 Thomas Burchett of St Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Elizabeth Burchett of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- " 14 John Mapletoft of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex, B., & Barbare Godolphin of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Thomas Waite
- Sep. 4 Thomas Mallett, B., & Joyce Frances, S., both of St Clement, Eastchip, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Oct. 2 John Glyn of St James, Garlick Hith, B., & Catherine Farmer of this parish, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Feb. 16 John Wise of St Augustin, B., & Alice George of Wimbleton, Surrey, Widdow. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- 1721 Apr. 10 Richard Francklyn, B., & Sarah Green, S., both of Fullham, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- June 27 John Hill of St Helen, B., & Mary Hill of St Catherine Coleman, S. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Brooke
- July 16 Robert Walker, B., & Sarah Grittland, W., both of St Bennett, Paul's wharf. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- " 22 George Hawkyms of St Mary at Hill, B., & Catherine Bower of St Peter in the Tower, S. Lic.; by Mr Roger Humphreys
- " 23 Richard Walter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W., & Mary Hexon of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Nov. 20 Thomas Gun, W., & Jane Breach, S., both of St Saviour's in Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Lewis
- Dec. 28 John Bud of St Mary Somerset, B., & Susannah Forster of St Martin Outwich, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Feb. 5 Robert Berkley, B., & Ann Frewett, S., both of St Sepulchre's, London. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- 1722 May 12 Benjamin Young, B., & Heneritte Ingoldesby, S., both of High Wickham, Bucks. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall
- " 28 Richard Wheeler of Alhallows, Bread St., B., & Sarah Hull of St Giles, Cripplegate, S. Lic.; by Mr Tho^s Waite
- June 5 William Rowlands, B., & Mary Phillips, W., both of St Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- " 5 Tho^s Allmett of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Eaton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- " 14 James Kentick of St James, Westminster, Middlesex, W., & Isrell Cock of Edgware in the same Coy., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- " 24 James Baker of St Martin in y^e fields, Middlesex, B., & Ann Beccham of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Edmund Day our Lecturer
- July 29 Benjamin Chandler, B., & Rebeccah Holmes, W., both of St John y^e Evangelist. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Aug. 6 John Smith of St John, Wapping, B., & Ann Humston of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Mr Edmund Day
- Oct. 2 Thomas Jones of St Michael's, Cornhill, B., & Mary Price of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- Feb. 2 John Valentine, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of St Martin-in-fields, Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis

- 1722 Feb. 17 William Press of St Saviour's in Southwark, B., & Elizabeth
Townsend of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- „ 26 William Hickson of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, B., & Ailee
Whelpdeil of St Andrew's, Holborn, in the same Coy., S. Lic.;
by Mr Hugh Lewis
- 1723 Mar. 9 Thomas Pigott of Reading, Berks, B., & Ann Brassington of St
James, Garlickhith, London, S. Lic.; by Mr Hugh Lewis
- May 23 Thomas Day of St Catherine Creed Church, London, B., &
Catherine Fowkes of St Martin-in-the-fields, S. Lic.; by Mr
Day our Lecturer
- Aug. 26 Edward Phillips of High Wickham, Bucks, B., & Mary Very of
Deptford, Kent, S. Lic.; by Mr Higgett
- Sep. 15 John Stevens of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, W., & Ann
Codd of St Paul, Shadwell, W. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall
- Oct. 20 John Wicks of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, B., & Catherine
Halsall, S., of the same. Lic.; by Mr John Blacknall
-

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER II.

- 1723 May 23 Thomas Day of y^e Parish of St Catharine Chree Church, Batcheler, & Catharine Fowkes of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster, with a Licence; by Mr Day
- Aug. 26 Edward Phillips of par. of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Very of Deptford, co. Kent, S. Lic.; by Mr Higgett
- Sep. 15 John Stevens of par. of St Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Ann Codd of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, in the same coy., widow. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall
- Oct. 20 John Wicks of par. of St Andrew, Holborne, co. Middlesex, B., & Catharine Halsall of the same par., S. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall
- Jan. 27 Joseph Howell of Trinity Parish, co. Middlex, & Catharine Loveday of y^s Par. Lic.; by Mr Lewis
- Feb. 2 Rob^t Skyrin of the Middle Temple & Elizabeth Greenaway of par. of St Saviour's, Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall
- „ 4 John Wing of par. of St Andrew's, Holbourne, & Ann Abraham of par. of St Faith's. Lic.; by Mr Day
- 1724 May 7 Joseph Chandler of par. of Worth, Sussex, & Rachael Bingham of par. of Withyham in the same coy. Lic.; by Mr Dan Higgett
- July 20 William Elkington of par. of St Gregories in y^e City of London & Susanna Taphin of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Blacknall
- Jan. 12 John Priestly of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, & Sarah Vinter of par. of Offord, Huntingdon, widow. Lic.; by Mr Day
- Feb. 8 Joseph Darby of par. of St Mary Magdelene, Old Fish Street, & Jane Garland of par. of St Mary, Whitechappell, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Higgett
- 1725 Apr. 22 Thomas Slaughter & Margaret Lesalle, both of par. of St Martin's in the Fields. Lic.
- „ 29 John Higget of Par. of St Mary Magdelene, clerk, & M^{rs} Martha Glasier of this par. Lic.
- June 24 Francis Crawford of par. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, in y^e City of London, & Margaret Saunders of this par. Lic.; by Mr Day
- Aug. 4 James Huthwait & Ann Collier, both of par. of St Gyles's, Cripplegate. Lic.; by Mr Higgate
- Sep. 10 Arnold Brasier of Leusham, co. Kent., & Margaret Brasier of Beckenham, co. Kent. Lic.; by Mr Day
- Oct. 16 Charles Gilbert of par. of St Olive's, Southwark, co. Surry, & Elizabeth Clouder of Leusham, co. Kent. Lic.; by Mr Day
- Nov. 3 Charles Houlston of par. of St Martin Orgar's in the City of London & Dorothy Lupton of y^e same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
- Dec. 27 John Blackway of par. of St John's, Wapping, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Garnish of par. of St Michael, Wood Street, in the City of London. Lic.; by Mr Day

- 1725 Feb. 10 Thomas Luck of par. of Kennett, co. Cambridge, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Ashurst of St Andrew's, Holborne, Gent. Lic.
 „ 20 Richard Gore of par. of St Magnus the Martyr in the City of London & Susannah Henson of St Gyles', Cripplegate, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Day
 „ 20 Richard Mantle of par. of Rygate, co. Surrey, & Jane Chandler of par. of Worth, co. Sussex. Lic.; by Mr Day
 1726 May 1 Thomas Grant of City of Westminster & Susanna Bradford of the same City. Lic.; by Mr Denne, Vicar of St Leonard, Shoreditch
 „ 22 John Follows of Wapping, co. Middlesex, & Ann Child of y^e same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
 June 3 Benjamin Powell of par. of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey, & Sarah Mills of par. of Rotherhith in y^e same co. Lic.; by Mr Day
 Dec. 1 Thomas Bassett of St Dunstan's in the West & Elizabeth Sawkins of the City of Canterbury. Lic.
 Jan. 1 Josiah Sturgis of par. of St Sepulchre's in the City of London & Mary Raymond of par. of St Matthew's, Friday St. Lic.; by Mr Day
 [blank] Thomas Skeggs of Chelfield, co. Kent, & Sarah Allen of St Sav^{rs}, Southwark. Lic.; by Mr Fayting
 Mar. 14 George Benson of par. of St Hellen's in Abingdon, Berks, & Elizabeth Hills of St Clement Dunes, Middlesex. Lic.
 „ 19 John Lewis of Amsterdam in Holland & Mary Bishop of Par. of St Mary Woolnoth in y^e City of London. Lic.; by Mr Day
 1727 Apr. 9 Warboy Hawkins of the Liberty of the Tower of London & Ann Grantey of par. of St Gyles's, Cripplegate, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by Mr Day
 July 2 Joseph Barns of par. of St Martin Orgars & Sarah Simpson of the same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
 [blank] Thomas Ireland of par. of St James's, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, & Martha Abraham of par. of St Sepulchre's. Lic.; by Mr Day
 [blank] Roger Wilson of par. of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Ann Crooke of the same par. Lic.; by Mr Day
 1727 Dec. 20 John Sibley & Jane Hanson. Lic.
 „ 28 John Fenton & Alicia Watts. Lic.
 Jan. 10 Nathaniel Paice & Mary Edwards. Lic.
 „ 20 William Staines & Hannah Spurr. Lic.
 „ 30 William Dee & Sarah Lawrence. Lic.
 Feb. 6 Benjamin Day & Hester Fletcher. Lic.
 „ 27 Thomas Heather & Mary Loveday. Lic.
 1728 Apr. 25 Luco Zinzan & Ann Russell. Lic.
 May 12 William Pattenden & Elizabeth Wright. Lic.
 Oct. 13 John Day & Margaret Thompson. Lic.
 „ 20 Robert Abraham & Margaret Walker. Lic.
 „ 28 William Tristram & Mary Langton. Lic.
 Nov. 28 William Dymock & Frances Nowth. Lic.
 Jan. 9 Edward Cordie & Abigail Forest. Lic.
 Mar. 20 Will. James of St Bridget's & Sarah Loveage of St Gyles's, Cripplegate
 1729 Apr. 10 Tho. Freeman & Jane Pierson of par. of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex. Lic.
 Oct. 14 Richard Ibbetson, D.D., Rector of Lambeth, & Dorothy Denew of the City of Canterbury. Lic.

- 1729 Oct. 28 Robert Nash of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Hudson of this par. Banns
 Dec. 4 Laurence Ellis of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Andrews of the same par. Lic.
- 1730 Mar. 26 Richard Loveday of this par. & Sarah Lane of St Bartholomew's the Great, London. Lic.
 Nov. 15 Thomas Derby of St Peter's le Cheap & Alice Hunt of St Botolph's, Aldersgate. Lic.; by Mr Tho. Roberts, Curate
 „ 17 John Wayte of St Catharine's near the Tower & Elizabeth Chaplin of St Mary Aldermary. Lic.; by T. R.
 „ 29 John Pretty of par. of St Dunstan's Botolph, Algate, & Elizabeth Palmer of St. Botolph. Algate. Lic.; by T. R.
 Dec. 1 John Aston, widower, & Mary Wynn, widow, both of St Ann's Par., co. Middlesex. Lic.; by T. R.
 Jan. 18 Nicolas Clark of par. of Cooper Searl, B., in the Coy. of Essex, & Tomasin Crump of All Hallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by Mr W^m Rayner
 Feb. 2 Robert Green of par. of G^t All Hallows Barkin, B., & Martha Chidwick of St Dunstan's in the East. Lic.; by T. R.
 „ 16 y^e Rev^d Mr Richard Powel, Batchelor, & Ann Bentham of St Margaret's, Westminster. Lic.; by T. R.
- 1731 May 27 Robert Miles of St Ethelburg par., W., & Sarah Brassington of All Sts the Great in London. Lic.; by T. R.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Booth of Stains, co. Middlesex, B., & Ann Watts of Hertford Bridge in Hampshire, S. Lic.; by Mr Francis Cook
 Dec. 26 Ric^d Norton of par. of Allhallows, Thames Street, London, B., & Eliz. Faery of par. of St Gregory's, London, Wid. Lic.; by T. R.
 Jan. 2 Sam^l Roberts, W., & Hannah Lewton, W., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread St. London. Banns; by Cha^s Weaver, Curate
- 1731½ Feb. 10 Joⁿ Wright of par. of St Mary Somerset, London, W., & Joanna Widowson of y^e same par., W. Lic.; by C. W.
- [1732] Oct. 12 Tho^s Bulbeck of Woolwich in Kent, B., & Eliz. Hemmings of y^e same place, S. Lic.; by y^e Rev^d Dr Edw^d Watkinson
- 1733 July 24 Thomas Stobber of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Jelley of y^e Batersea in y^e County aforesaid, S. Lic.; by y^e Rev^d Dr Edward Watkinson
 Sep. 8 John Pepys of par. of St Dunstan in y^e West, Batch., & Jane Smith of y^e par. of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Lic.; by C. W.
 Oct. 18 Robert Hope of par. of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Mary Sharpe of y^e same par., W. Lic.; by y^e Rev^d Mr W. Richardson
 Feb. 19 Robert Wood of par. of St George in Middlesex, W., & Ellen Brewhouse of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe, London, S. Lic.; by C. W.
- 1734 Apr. 15 Peter Corne of par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Brown of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by C. W.
 May 14 John Hemmings & Rebecca Amey, both of Woolwich, Kent. Lic.; at Allhall., Bread St, by C. W.
 „ 25 James Bush of Deptford in Kent, W., & Judith Atkinson of par. of St Mary, Rotherith, in Surrey, S. Lic.; by y^e Rev. Mr Abraham Heckstall, Curate of St Olave's, Southwark
 Dec. 8 Benjamin Hollingsworth of par. of St Sepulchre's, London, B., & Elizabeth Turner of par. of St Michael, Queenhith, S. Lic.; by Fra. Cooke

- 1734 Feb. 14 Richard Philips of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., & Anne Chandler of par. of St Sepulchre's, London, W. Lic.; by Charles Lemprier
- 1735 July 3 Tho. Hyde of par. of Bartholomew ^{ye} Great. London, W., & Eliz. Wade of par. of St Botolph without Aldersgate, London, W. Lic.; by Tipping Silvester
- Feb. 26 William Allen of Limpfield Par. co. Surry, W., & Sarah Dod of Cammerwell in the Co. aforesaid. S. Lic.; by Tho. Hillman
- 1736 July 15 Thomas Stokes of par. of St Mary, Whitechapell, cov. Middlesex, W., & Ann Searles of par. of Alhallows, Bread St, London, S. Lic.; by Tho^s Hillman
- Aug. 31 John Nash of Richmond, Surry, W., & Jane Medcalf of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd^x, S. Lic.; by Lewis Jones
- 1737 Aug. 9 Samuel Carn in ^{ye} County of Wilts, B., & Eliz. Carter of Bathwick, co. Somerset, S.; by M^r Morel, with a License
- Sep. 4 Tho^s Brooks of par. of St Giles in ^{ye} fields, B., & Mary Smith of ^{ye} par. aforesaid. Lic.; by John Nicholl
- Nov. 23 Tho^s Packer of par. of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Ann Marks of Lambeth, co. Surry, Widow. Lic.; by Tho^s Hillman
- June 9 John Ivy of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Cutler of ^{ys} par. Banns; by M^r Evans. [This entry appears at the bottom of a page.—Ed.]
- Jan. 5 Isaac Strutt of ^{ye} Inner Temple, London, & Arabelle Pepys of par. of St Bridget als Bride's. London. Lic.; by Tho^s Hillman
- „ 27 Matthew Allen of Coleman Street in par. of St Stephen, London, & Mary Angel of par. of St George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by Phannel Bacon
- Feb. 12 John Proby of Wouldham, Co. Kent, & Eliz. Lott of Bursted in the same co. Lic.; by D^r Bristowe
- „ 14 Samuel Rowlet of G^t Trinity, Minories. London, & Sarah Davis of ^{ye} same par. Lic.; by Rob^t Beachcroft
- Mar. 14 Richard Brooke of par. of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middlesex, W., & Mirriam Richardson of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, S. Lic.; by Tho^s Hillman
- 1738 July 3 William Bondler & Ann Parns, both of par. of St John ^{ye} Evangelist. Banns; by Tho^s Hillman
- Oct. 8 Thomas Hodgkin of this par. & Ann Aris of par. of St Giles, Cripplegate. Lic.; by W^m Evans
- Feb. 27 Theodorus Smith of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Rebecca Diggins of Alhallows, Bread St. Banns; by Duncombe Bristowe
- 1739 Aug. 20 Michael Le heup of ^{ye} Liberty of ^{ye} Roles, W., & Magdalen Percy de Cambes of St Mary la bonne. Lic.; by P. La Roque
- Oct. 27 Robert Coulston of Stoke Newington in co. Middlesex, W., & Catharine Arrowsmith of St Catharine Cree church, W. Lic.; by J. Harrison
- 1740 Aug. 7 Samuel Stevens of Low Layton, co. Essex, W., & Anne Loveday of ^{ye} same par, S. Lic.; by W. Warneford, Rect^r
- Sep. 25 John King Clerk of par. of Sherborn, co. Dorset, B., & Mary Clark of ^{ye} same par., S. Lic.; by W. W.
- 1741 May 24 John Housman of par. of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Susannah Cork of the same par., W. Lic.; by Benj. Pearce
- Aug. 16 Thomas Hawkins of par. of St Mary Aldermay, London, B., & Elizabeth Milton of the same par., S.; by B. P.
- Dec. 5 John Sibley of par. of St Mich^{ls}, Cornhil, W., & Margaret Scott of par. of St Peter's le poor, S. Lic.; by W. W.

- 1742 Oct. 5 Nath. Maxey of par. of St Bride's, B., & Eliz. Lawkins of par. of St Dunstan's in y^e West, S. Lic.; pr. Rev^d Mr Brown of Allhallows, London Wall
- Dec. 1 Francis Page of par. of Willesdon, B., & Martha Page of the same par., S. Lic.; by Tho^s Hillman
- Mar. 13 William Churchey of y^e Middle Temple, B., & Eliz. Spateman of par. of St Andrew's, Holborn. Lic.; by W^m Evans, Curate of Tottenham
- 1743 Oct. 10 Patrick Owen of Chelsea, W., & Elizabeth Smith of Chelsea, W. Lic.; by J. Warneford
- Feb. 2 John Wister of par. of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., & Jone Clubb of par. of Allhallows, Bread St., London, S. Lic.; by Benj. Pearce
- 1744 Mar. 29 Francis Moucher of par. of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middlesex, W., & Ann Locket of the par. of Allhallows, Bread St, S. Lic.; by B. P.
- Aug. 12 Robert Pearson of par. of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Mary Howard of the same par., S. Lic.; by J. Warneford
- Jan. 22 William Miles of par. of St Bride's, London, B., & Mary Usher of St Mary Somerset, London, S. Lic.; by B. P.
- 1745 Apr. 6 William Jackson of par. of St Mildred, Poultrey, B., & Elizabeth Humphris of y^e said par., S. Lic.; by W. W.
- Oct. 1 John Davis of par. of St Laurence Jury, London, W., & Ann Reeve of par. of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, W. Lic.; by Tho^s Hillman
- 1746 May 1 Edward Sibley of par. of Enfield, W., & Ann Hunt of the same par., S. Lic.; by Fra. Cooke. Vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex
- Sep. 12 John Jones of par. of St James, Westminster, B., & Alice Green of St Andrew Undershaft, S. Lic.; by John James, Lectu^r of St Ethelburgh
- 1747 Sep. 24 Richard Phillips of par. of St Sepulchre, London, W., & Mary Woodrofe of par. of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. Lic.; by J. Warneford
- Nov. 2 John Sayce of par. of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Eliz. Burcher of par. of Allhallows Stayning, London, S. Lic.; by Henry Venn
- Mar. 17 Thomas Robinson of par. of St James, Westminster, & Frances Tillett of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W. Lic.; by Tristram Land
- 1748 June 2 William Collins of par. of St Mary Woollnorth, London, & Matilda Mason of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. Lic.; by J. Warneford
- Sep. 20 John Askew of par. of Gray's in Co. Essex, B., & Eleanor Gardiner of par. of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by E. Warneford
- Oct. 20 Thomas Boyd & Mary Wood of par. of Alhallows, Bread street, London. Banns; by J. Warneford
- 1749 June 20 William Hawkins, B., & Susanna Grant, S., of par. of St Marg^t, Westminster. Lic.; by D^r Denne
- July 20 William Gauntlett of par. of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Frances Jarman of par. of St Nicholas Olave's, London, S. Lic.; by E. Warneford
- Jan. 1 John Lawson, W., of par. of St Mary, Lambeth, & Elizabeth Forrist of this par., S. Banns; by E. W.
- 1750 Aug. 17 Thomas Cartwright of par. of St Martin in y^e fields, B., & Catherine Cunningham of y^e same par., W. Lic.; by E. W.

- 1750 Aug. 30 Richard Hollier of par. of St Alphage, B., & Sarah Jarman of par. of St Nicholas Olave's, S. Lic.; by E. W.
 Nov. 21 William Hunt of par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, B., & Sarah Vernon of St Michael, Cornhill, S. Lic.; by E. W.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Skinner of par. of St Sepulchre's, B., & Alice Haycock of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W.
- 1751 Oct. 1 Thomas Kendall of par. of White Chappel, Clerk, Singelman, & Ann Debenham of the same par., Widow. Lic.; by E. W.
 Dec. 14 Joseph Giddings of par. of St Jameses in Clarkenwell, B., & Mary Silver of the same par., S. Lic.; by E. W.
- 1752 Mar. 29 Peter Joseph Lanthoine & Susanna Ghiselin of par. of All-hallows, Bread St. Banns; by Edmond Warnford
 May 19 John Chapman of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Eliz. Hayler of ye same place, W. Lic.; by E. W.
 Nov. 26 Josiah Broadstreet of par. of St Giles in Cripplegate in the City of London, B., & Mary Phearson of the same par., S.; by E. W.
- 1753 Apr. 4 William Scott of par. of St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, W., [&] Ann Townson of the same place, W.; by E. W.
 June 4 William Gibbeard of par. of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex, B., & Hannah Gibbeard of the same Par., S.; by T. Gibberd
 Aug. 5 George Winstanly, B., & Jane Imeson, S., both of this par.; by E. W.
 Oct. 30 John Jones of the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizbeath Onerhill, Spinster, of the same parish, was married by Edmond Warnford October 30

[Remainder of page and several succeeding pages blank, after which the book is reversed and Burials commence on 23 July 1723.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER III.

- 1754 Dec. 7 Henry Spencer of par. of St Nicolas Cole Abby, Batchelor, & Mary Randall of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, Spinster. Licence; by Thos. Hillman for y^e Rev^d M^r Warneforde. Witnesses: Fra^s Buxton, Catharine Randall
- 1755 Feb. 9 William West of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Eliz. Woodcock* of St Gregory, London. S. Lic.; by Arthur Kay, Lecturer of St Michael's in Wood Street. Wit.: Rich^d Christenson, Mary Phillipps
- Mar. 31 James Hazel of this par., B., & Sarah Mathews* of this Par., S. Banns; by Edm^d Warneford, Thursday Lecturer. Wit.: James Martin, Frances Cook
- Sep. 30 Joseph Bilson of par. of St Luke's, B., & Elizabeth Pemble of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by Edmund Warneford, Curate. Wit.: David Walkin, Lucy Bowles
- Oct. 12 Samuel Hitchcock, Widower, of this par., & Elizabeth Markham of this par., S. Banns; by Arthur Kay, Curate of St Mildred's in Bread Street. Wit.: Charlotte Markham, Charles Taylor
- 1756 Jan. 25 John Partridge of this par., W., & Anne Hiffet of this par., S. Lic.; by E. Warneford, Lecturer of St John's, Clerkenwell. Wit.: J. Parr, John Johnson
- Apr. 19 John Close of par. of Allhallows Barking, London, W., & Mary Peart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W^m Warneford, Rector. Wit.: John Peart, Jane Bonquet
- May 1 Robert Cochran of this par., B., & Rebekah Holmes of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Vaughton, John Johnson
- „ 23 William Coe of par. of St Luke's, Middlesex, & Frances Remmer* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Henry Ogden, Fra. Veal
- June 7 John Cawley of par. of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Haspey of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John Norton, Eliz^h Miller
- Sep. 5 Benjamin Metcalf of par. of St John's y^e Evangelist, B., & Jane Hadwen of Bridewell Hospital, S. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: Robt. Hadwen, John Johnson
- „ 9 The Rev^d Will^m Smith of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster, B., & Ann Baron of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: Reginald Heber, John Johnson
- „ 19 Seth Essington, B., & Sarah Payn,* S., both of y^{is} par. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: John Pearse, Isaac Taylor
- Nov. 30 William Williams, B., of this par., & Hannah Kendal, S., of par. of St Swithen's. Banns; by Frances Warneford, Curate. Wit.: Ja^s Compton, George Metcalfe
- Dec. 1 William Taylor of this par., B., & Sarah Lawrence of this par., W. Lic.; by F. W. Wit.: Alex^r Gasson, John Wister
- 1757 Jan. 23 Joseph Meccer, B., & Rebeka Hughes, S. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: Robert Hughes, Mary Jacob

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Hiff."

- 1757 Feb. 5 Ralph Kooson of Saint James, Westminster, B., & Sarah Davis of par. of St John Evangelist, S. Banns; by F. W. Wit.: Hen. Davis, John Johnson
- May 29 George Reith, W., & Mary Hill,* S., both of this par. Banns; by J. Samwell, Curate. Wit.: Elizabeth Shipman, W^m Stevens
- Aug. 7 Francis Deyons,* B., & Mary King, S. Banns; by W. W. Wit.: Jasper Bargery, Lezebeth Rodrof*
- „ 14 William Bromley of par. of St Andrew's, Holborn, W., & Susanna Osborne of par. of St John's y^e Evangelist, S. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: Ann Walker, Jn^o Smith
- Nov. 5 John Brown of par. of Bishop Stortford, co. Hertford, B., & Ann Jackson of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by W. W. Wit.: John Inge, Elizabeth Shipman
- 1758 Jan. 1 Jonathan Wright of St Margaret's, Westminster, W., & Anne Todd of this par, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ellanorer Wellames, John Wister
- Feb. 4 John Sawrey of par. of St Peter Cheap, B., & Hannah Cade Key of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Clarke, Jonathan Key
- 1759 Jan. 24 Isaac Shaw of par. of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., & Martha Listert of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: James Mountain, Marthar Lister
- May 13 William Crafts of par. of St Martin's in y^e Fields, B., & Sarah Brooks of this par., S. Lic.; by Joseph Robertson, Curate. Wit.: Tho^s Brown,* John Johnson
- Oct. 27 William Buxton of this par., B., & Jane Banks of par. of Barking, co. Essex, S. Banns; by William Day, Vicar of Roydon, Essex. Wit.: Tho^s Buxton, Mtt^s Buxton
- „ 30 Matthew Byford & Judith Summers,* S., both of this par. Banns; by W. D., Vicar of Roydon. Wit.: John Daniel, Sarah Byford
- Dec. 2 William Whittingham, B., & Ann Norris,* S., both of this Par. Banns; by W. D. Wit.: James Wilson, John Johnson
- 1760 Feb. 7 Peter Oliver, B., & Ann Iliff, S., both of this par. Lic.; by W. D. Wit.: Will. Iliff, Sam^l Oliver
- Apr. 15 Stephen Massey of this par., W., & Deborah Milner of par. of St John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, S. Lic.; by Leonard Howard, D.D., Rector of St George, Southwark. Wit.: Jn^o Milner, Anna Maria Hills
- May 31 John Thomas Castell of St Alphage, B., & Mary Packwood of this par., S. Banns; by Richard Stainsby, jun^r, Curate. Wit.: Rich^d Fuller, Ann Stevens
- Aug. 24 George Skipper, B., & Elizabeth Sarah Johnson, S., both of this par. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Monkhouse
- Nov. 2 Nicholas Stevenson, W., of par. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Eliz. Gogney,* S., of St John y^e Evangelist. Lic.; by Tho. Dalton, Curate of St Mildred, Bread Street. Wit.: Agnes Vale, W^m Vale
- „ 26 Thomas Doyle of this par., B., & Catherine Geoghegan of par. of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surry, S. Lic.; by John Charles, Curate & Lecturer of St Mary Somerset, London. Wit.: Laur^a Geoghegan, Alice Geoghegan
- Dec. 30 Benjamin Cleaver of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ratcliffe of St Stephen, Coleman Street, S. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Will^m Jones, Bridget Jones

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Laster."

- 1761 Jan. 31 Joseph Bell of St John y^e Evangelist, W., & Elizabeth Milner of St John, Wapping, S. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Jn^o Hills, Rebecca Bell
- Feb. 3 Richard Hobby of this par., W., & Mary Gray of par. of St Benedict, near Paul's Wharf, London, S. Lic.; by W^m Collins, Curate & Lect^r of St Nich^s Cole-Abby. Wit.: John Baptiste Jacks, John Johnson
- June 28 Edward Brown* of this par., B., & Mary Higgs of St Mary Aldermay, London, S. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: John Johnson, John Wister
- Oct. 17 William Cooke of Barnet, co. Hertford, W., & Frances Halford of this par., S. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Jonⁿ Cook, Ann Huet
- Dec. 10 Thomas Bates of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, B., & Anne Wouldridge of this par., S. Lic.; by Th. Miller, Minister. Wit.: John Hart, Mary Drinkwater
- 1762 Jan. 3 Arman Frudhoff* of St Mary, Whitechapell. B., & Susanna Gancell* of this par., S. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: [name illegible], John Johnson
- „ 21 Richard Johnson, Esq^r, of St George's, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, B., & Christiana Harward of this par., S. [No reference to Banns or Lic.—Ed.]; by C. Harward, Minister. Wit.: N. Castleton, James White
- Feb. 18 Ellis Slater, B., & Eliz. Dayhouse,* S., both of St John y^e Evangelist. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Jn^o Greenwood, Mary Hill
- „ 21 John Rêlph, B., & Jenny Navity,† both of this par. Banns; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Giles Panchen, Mary Walker
- „ 21 John Nathaniel Dideutt of Christ Church, co. Middlesex, W., & Sarah Dacosta of this par., W. Lic.; by R. S., Jun^r. Wit.: Giles Panchen, John Johnson
- Mar. 2 John Blackburn of this par., B., & Anne Hodgkin of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Eliz. Nichlsno [sic], Tho. Hodgkin
- May 10 Anthony Woolley of this par., B., & Ann Hose of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, S. Lic.; by James Penn for the Rector. Wit.: Henry Pennyfeather, John Johnson
- July 17 John Langhorne of this par., B., & Anne‡ Charlesworth of St Mathew, Friday Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizth Charlesworth, Elizth Charlesworth
- Aug. 23 Nathaniel Edwards of par. of Greenwich in Kent, B., & Mary Elliot of this Par.. W. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: [name illegible], Edmu^d Elliot
- Oct. 21 Thomas Wightman of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Mary Iliff of the same par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Partridge, John Partridge
- Nov. 9 Peter Barchard of this par., B., & Hannah Barchard of par. of St Savours, Southwark, S. Lic.; by Jn^o Cosens, Minister of Teddington. Wit.: John Naylor, John Jackson
- Dec. 16 John Wheatley of par. of St Clement Danes, B., & Anne‡ Gill of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John Tidson, Jane White
- 1763 Jan. 29 John Wills of par. of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Heley of y^e same par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Hallett, Sarah Hallett

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jane Mavity."

‡ Signed "Ann."

- 1763 Feb. 27 Richard Edwards of this par., B., & Mary Carmudy of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Hamill, Will^m Hamill
- Mar. 8 John Chilton of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Avis Gilbert of St George, Hanover Square, W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Henry Chilton, Ann Willoughby
- Apr. 12 Thomas Miller, Clerk of the Parish of Finchly, B., & Ann Drinkwater of par. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic. Wit.: Ju^o Howard, Henry Bunn, Joseph Cooper
- „ 13 Joseph Lockwood of par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Elizabeth Clavill of par. of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, W. Lic.; by George Baxter, A.M. Wit.: John Halls, W^m Chesson
- June 27 John Lutton of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Sarah Curtis of the same par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Hump^r Slim, William Lutton
- Sep. 15 John Thomas of this par., B., & Penelope Haynes of the par. of St Clement Danes, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: C. Goldfrap, George Max
- Dec. 8 Noah Webb Ford of par. of Saffron Walden, Essex, B., & Ruth Munsey of this par., S., a minor. Lic., with consent of Parents; by E. W. Wit.: Roger Munsey, William Ford
- 1764 Apr. 14 John Hopkins of par. of St Faith, B., & Sarah Bromley of this par., S., a minor. Banns; by John Lynch, Rector. Wit.: Sarah Giberne, P. Cabnan
- „ 22 John Layel of par. of Westham, co. Essex, B., & Ann Maria Hasmart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: A. Crichnure, Benj^m Layell
- July 9 John Acton of this par., B., & Maria Dickerson of par. of St Michael Royal, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Gillingham Eyre, Sarah Eyre
- „ 15 William Evander Jenkyns of par. of All Saints in the City of Worcester, B., & Sarah New of y^s par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Maria Dent, Jas^s Phillips
- „ 17 William Ford of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gallopine of par. of St Dunstan in y^e East, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Ford, Thomas Hall
- Sep. 2 William Wright, B., of par. of Saint Lawrence, London, & Elizabeth Roberts,* S., of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by James Smith, Minister. Wit.: Robert Hancock, John Johnson
- „ 17 John Foster of par. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Mary Ling* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Edward Abraham, Ann Amies
- „ 25 William Bibbins of this par., B., & Elizabeth Ford of par. of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: William Ford, William Ford, Jun^r
- Oct. 11 William Porteous of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Anne Hewitt of par. of Holy Trinity in the City of Coventry, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Sarah Hemans, John Hemans
- „ 18 Thomas Morgan* of this par., B., & Elizabeth Stevens* of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister
- 1765 Jan. 17 Richard Holloway* of par. of Benson, co. Oxford, W., & Mary Rowland* of par. of St John y^e Evangelist, W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Hannah Cargill, John Johnson
- „ 31 John Clarke of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, W., & Anne Phipps of St John y^e Evangelist, W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Robert Clark, Elizabeth Evans

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Ho-mar."

- 1765 Mar. 9 Joseph Kensit of par. of St Mildred in the Poultry, B., & Anne Hatchett of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Jn^o Gurr, Tho^s Wicksteed
- Apr. 14 Benjamin West, B., & Elizabeth Lythell, S., both of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by James Smith, Curate. Wit.: Joseph West, John Johnson
- „ 18 Archibald Douglas, W., & Mary Hake, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist, London. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Ann Parr, Ann Partridge, Sam^l Hake, William Hake, John Partridge
- „ 25 William Lawrence of par. of St Olave, Silver Street, B., & Rebecca Liddell of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Sam^l Liddell, Rebeca Martin
- June 30 Christopher Pack, B., of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, & Ann Kerby, S., of par. of Saint George, Hanover Square. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Jane Eliz. Moore, Mary Pack, Ric^d Moore, Chris^t Pack, Senior
- Aug. 29 John Oak,† B., of par. of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Smith, S., of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: Benjⁿ Blakesley, John Johnson
- „ 31 Morris Connell, B., & Elizabeth Campbell,‡ S., both of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by J. S. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wister
- Nov. 4 John Freeman of this par., W., & Mary Dillemore* of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Mary Faulkner, Edward Kenion
- „ 10 John White of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Richards of the same par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: George Miller, Elizabeth Lewis
- „ 14 Robert Carpenter of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Margaret Gimlett§ of y^e same par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: James White, James White
- 1766 Jan. 1 Benjamin Beaufoy of par. of St John in the City of Coventry, B., & Sarah Smith of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by John Jennings, Curate. Wit.: Rob^t Arnold, John Johnson
- Feb. 15 Thomas Cook of par. of Saint Mildred,|| Bread Street, B., & Jane Richard of par. of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, S. Lic.; by George Goldwyer. Wit.: Sarah Shiels, John A. Donald
- Nov. 26 Richard Madan of Reading, co. Berks, B., & Mary Brown of Alhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Wister, John Johnson
- 1767 Feb. 11 Thomas Pattison of par. of Christ Church, London, W., & Mary Carpenter of this par. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Wright, John Johnson
- „ 19 William Gaskill of this par., B., & Rebecca Harlee of St Mildred, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Jn^o Beatson, Hen. Shakerley
- June 28 John Peaty of this par, B., & Catharine Clarke of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Whiteker, John Johnson
- Aug. 23 Thomas Noon of this par., B., & Eleanor Cooper of the same par., S. Lic.; by W^m Rider, Minister. Wit.: Tho^s Cox, John Johnson

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Oake."

‡ Signed "Cambel."

§ Signed "Gimlett."

|| In the margin: "by mistake, the man living in Alhallows, Bread Street."

- 1767 Aug. 30 William Broadhurst, B., & Elizabeth Cornmell, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. R. Wit.: Walter Meutepley, John Stoyle
- Sep. 20 Alexander Rhind of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Janet Thomson of par. of St John, Wapping, S., a minor. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: Chas. Thomson, Alex^r Warrand
- „ 25 Samuel Yerbury of par. of St Swithin, W., & Elizabeth Luke* of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: John Mirehouse, Mary Pitterd*
- Oct. 13 George Dalley of par. of Esher, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Rees of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: Robert Lawless, John Johnson
- „ 30 John Baptist Gibert of Alhallows, Bread Street, B., & Genevieve Huart of the same par., W. Lic.; by W. R. Wit.: Fran^s Robert, Martin Rebours, Catherine Lasai
- Nov. 28 John Kerr of this par., B., & Mary Walter of par. of Chadelworth, Berks, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: P. Macleod, Anne Waterman
- 1768 Jan. 5 David Rattray of par. of Holy Trinity in the City of Coventry, B., & Dorothy Arnold of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Mitchell, Ann Abbott
- May 1 Isaac Emmerton of par. of South Mims, co. Mids^x, B., & Rebecca Sibley of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Joseph Sibley, John Johnson
- July 13 John Timmings of this par., B., & Mary Archer of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S., a Minor. Lic., with consent of Parents; by J. L. Wit.: William Parke, Jⁿ Archer, James Archer
- Dec. 20 Nathaniel Herring of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gisbey of Mitcham in Surry, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Mary De Jersey, Eliz. De Jersey, Will^m De Jersey
- 1769 Feb. 2 John Taylor of this par., B., & Mary Smith of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Peter Burrett, John Johnson
- Mar. 26 Joseph Birks of this par., B., & Hannah Holmes of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Ann Whitelock, Henry Whitelock, Ann Birks, Benj. Holmes
- „ 27 William Porter of this Par., B., & Anne Porter of this par., S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: John White, John Johnson
- June 10 Samuel Rapillard of this par., B., & Mary Robert of this par., S., a minor. Lic., with consent of Francis Robert, the natural & lawful Father of the said minor; by John Davis of St Luke, Middlesex. Wit.: Francis Robert, Samuel Darbonier
- Sep. 17 John Emre of par. of Battersea, W., & Mary Edwards of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: George Howard, John Johnson
- Nov. 11 Thomas Scurr of St Clement Danes, B., & Betty Hollingsworth of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Joseph Bramley, Sarah Shaw, Caleb Grave
- Dec. 24 Thomas Lyford of St Michael, Queenhithe, W., & Eleanor Whittingham of this par., W. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wisten
- 1770 Jan. 25 John Hemans of this par., W., & Alcey Morrison of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: B. W. Morrison, N. Lucas, Sarah Towers, Mary Ann Morrison

- 1770 Mar 3 William Bull of this par., B., & Anne Loyd of S^t Giles, Cripple-
gate, S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Lora Sherwood, E^d
Shipman
- „ 13 Daniel Rogers of this Par., B., & Ann Lyne of par. of
S^t Laurence, Reading. S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: George
Gilbert, Joseph Goddard, Ann Goddard
- „ 13 George Gilbert of par. of Clapham, Surry, B., & Ann Goddard
of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Daniel Rogers, Ann
Lyne, Joseph Goddard
- Apr. 29 James Moore of this par., B., & Frances Rainuer* of this par., S.
Banns; by John Lynch. Wit.: Stephen Baynon, Haster
Davis
- May 2 William Kingham of par. of Hampstead, Middlesex, W., & Mary
Jenkins of y^s par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: John Malyn,
W^m May
- June 4 Thomas Green of this par., B., & Mary Westcott of this par., S.
Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth Green, Elizabeth Smith
- „ 19 William Mare of this par., B., & Elizabeth Dawson of this par.,
S. Banns; by E. W. Wit.: Lucy Bland, Benjⁿ Johnson
- Sep. 9 John Tidson of this par., B., & Catherine Ward of this par., S.
Lic.; by John Vilette. Wit.: Anna Seaman, George
Abraham
- „ 23 Martin Knight* of this par., B., & Ann Scarborough* of this
par., S. Banns; by J. V. Wit.: William Jorden, John
Johnson
- Oct. 4 David Dewar of this par., B., & Margaret Lenex of this par., S.
Lic.; by J. V. Wit.: And* Brander, John Johnson
- Nov. 11 John Blackwell|| of par. of S^t John, Hackney, W., & Elizabeth
Barber of this par., S. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Elizabeth
Porter, W^m Whitworth
- 1771 Jan. 7 William Surman of par. of Alhallows Barking, London, B., &
Mary Jenner of this par., S. Lic.; by R. D. Shackelford,
M.A., Minister. Wit.: Jn^o Walker, Catherine Walker,
Elizabeth Steward, Rob^t Jenner
- July 28 Miles Johnson* of this par., B., & Elizabeth Yeates of this par.,
S. Banns; by Edward Jones, Curate. Wit.: Hannah
Marley, Ann Fryer
- „ 30 Joseph Jennings† of this par., B., & Elizabeth Haddon of this
par., S. Banns; by E. J. Wit.: W^m Haddon, Tho^s Jennings,
Sarah Jennings
- Sep. 7 George Stell‡ of par. of Saint Bennett Fink, London, B., &
Henrietta Harriott Applin of par. of Alhallows, Bread
Street, S. Lic.; by E. J. Wit.: Anne Hodgson, Thea
Hodgson, Granado Hodgson, A. Donaldson, W^m Applin
- Oct. 30 George Howell§ of this par., B., & Anne Petre of this par., S.
Banns; by William Morice, Rector. Wit.: John Johnson,
Jane Wister*
- 1772 Jan. 18 Samuel Gregory of par. of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex,
B., & Margaret Wright of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M.
Wit.: Geo^d Gregory, Elizth Gregory
- „ 28 John Askew of par. of Alhallows, Bread Street, W., & Ann
Edmonds of par. of S^t Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.
Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Geo. Skipper
- „ 28 John Evans* of Alhallows, Bread S^t, B., & Elizabeth Davis of
the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. [No witnesses.—Ed.]

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jenings."

‡ Signed "Stell."

§ Signed "Hoell."

|| Signed "Junr."

- 1772 Aug. 9 James Fletcher of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, W., & Mary Post of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Ann Herbert, Sam^l Fletcher
- Nov. 30 James Roberts, B., & Mary Kirk, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Edward Richards, Elizabeth Mason
- 1773 Apr. 3 Samuel Glasbey of this par., B., & Mary Dohoo of par. of St Antholin, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Charles Maning, John Toonnus
- June 10 Thomas Allingham of par. of St John y^e Evangelist, B., & Mary Taylor of par. of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John James, Mary Brampton
- „ 14 William Hannam, B., & Rebecca Galindo, both of this par. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Jane Wisher
- „ 20 John Wilkins, B., & Mary Marchant, S., both of this par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Joseph Bick, John Johnson
- 1774 Mar. 26 John Ansley, B., & Jane Toulmin, S., both of this par. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Harrison, Ann Toulmin
- May 31 John Balchen of this par., B., & Elizabeth Tempest of par. of Cranbrook, Kent, S., a minor, with consent of George Tempest, Father of the said minor. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Geo. Tempest, Mary Bicknell
- June 12 William Gouthit of this par., B., & Mary Langford of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: W^m Luke, Geo. Gregory
- „ 21 Richard Conyers of par. of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, B., & Sarah Cater of this par., a minor, with the consent of Thomas Cater her Father, S. Lic.; by Richard Conyers, officiating Minister. Wit.: Tho^s Cater, W^m Gwains
- Oct. 9 John Lloyd of par. of Saint Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Rebecca Speller of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: R^d Lloyd, Richard Turner
- „ 18 John Hirst of par. of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, B., & Mary Willsmore of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: William Venn, Hannah Robert, Sarah Wakelen
- Nov. 14 Robert Jewell of this par., B., & Elizabeth Gazard of the same par., S. Lic.; by Tho. Higgins. Wit.: John Eustace, Jane Christopher
- 1775 June 21 Richard Turner of par. of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., & Ann Parker of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Witness: John Turner
- July 16 William Bishop,* B., & Sarah Beetleston, W., both of this par. Lic.; by W. M. Witness: Geo^e Gregory
- Oct. 18 Thomas Rathbone of par. of St Anne, Cōy Middlesex, B., & Anne Rathbone* of this par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Charles Rathbone, Geo^e Gregory
- 1776 Jan. 7 Benjamin Berks† of this par., W., & Ann Leekie, W., of this par. Lic.; by Samuel Peters, Minister. Wit.: Loyd Beale, Geo^e Gregory
- Feb. 17 Thomas Toppin of par. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Ann Hadly‡ of par. of Allhall^s, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by S. P. Wit.: Hannah Hadley, Joseph Sarjeant
- „ 18 Will^m Gooden of par. of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Christian Read* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by S. P. Wit.: Ann Price,* Geo^e Gregory
- Sep. 17 David Thomas of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Catharine Jones of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Lucy Broadnax

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Birks."

‡ Signed "Hadley."

- 1777 July 3 Hugh Gibson of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Gilling of par. of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Heley, John Cumber
- „ 10 Robert Catermoul, B., & Elizabeth Welles,† S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Eustace, Sarah Bedingfield
- „ 28 John Kilman of this par., B., & Amelia Kennedy of Hammer-smith in par. of Fulham, Middx., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Lewis Kennedy, W^m Kilman, Arch^d Innes
- 1778 Jan. 17 Thomas Edwards of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Wilson of par. of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, S., a minor, with consent of Samuel Wilson the Father. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: S. Wilson, Mary Wilson
- Apr. 29 John Harlow of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, London, B., & Jane Bryant of par. of Lowlayton, Essex, S. Lic.; by Rob^t Watts. Wit.: John Cumber, Sarah Ridley*
- May 3 James Monkhouse of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Hugginson of par. of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Jn^o Clark, Catherine Andrew
- „ 3 Richard Fennell of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Merryman* of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Edward Cross, Mary Cross, John Streat
- June 2 James Donaldson of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Rachel Gibbon of Kensington, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: P. Romilly, James Macombe
- July 12 Joseph Wood of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Betty Coggan of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Arch^d Innes, W^m Lane
- „ 27 William Robertson, B., & Mary Gray, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: David Clark, Tho^s Robertson
- Aug. 10 William Smith,* B., & Elizabeth Singers,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Mary Pattinson, Peter Spier
- Sep. 13 Thomas Mewes of par. of Holy Trinity, London, B., & Sarah Hornblow of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Johnson, Mary Hornblow
- „ 23 John Wilburn, B., & Isabella Pegrem,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Barnard, John Cumber
- 1779 Mar. 16 Richard Roper of par. of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Elizabeth Farren of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Roper, George Cope
- Apr. 18 John Jones of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Milbourne of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: W^m Jones, Mary Milbourne
- June 5 John Pearson of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jenings of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: George Edw^d Hales, Mary Hunt
- July 20 Thomas Herbert, W., of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, & Jane Duke of par. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Ja^s Chapman, John Cumber
- Aug. 25 William Bishop of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Curden of the same par., W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Wells."

- 1779 Sep. 18 Hilton Wray of par. of Saint Edmund the King, London, B., & Ann Ellis of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Wilcox, Sarah Tattle
- Oct. 8 Edward Harley of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Smith* of par. of Broxbourne, co. Hertford, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*
- 1780 Jan. 18 Edward Pryce of par. of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., & Hester Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Sam. Crompton, Eliz. Burt, Elz Fletcher
- Mar. 9 Jabez Smith of par. of Saint Mary Colechurch, London, W., & Elizabeth Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: J. Stevenson, Edw^d Pryce
- June 28 Thomas Arnold of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Hills of par. of St Mary, Newington, Sury, W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Nath^l Sweet, Jas^s Rutherford
- July 5 John Beard of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Martha Tree of par. of Wanstead, Essex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Susan Golding
- Aug. 12 Charles Ward of par. of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Hatch of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, John Morice
- Oct. 1 James White, B., & Anne Robinson, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*
- „ 1 Jonathan Smith of par. of St George in Middlesex, B., & Anne Bird of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: William Gregory, John Lambeth, Rebecca Bird
- 1781 June 12 Robert Duck* of par. of Chigwell, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Johns of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Sam^l Hogg, Mary Slaughter*
- Aug. 26 Solomon Temple, B., & Jane Loader,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Livemore, Sarah Livemore
- Sep. 22 William Lewis, B., & Mary Payne, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Alexander Cooper, Mary Hatfield
- „ 25 John Styles, B., & Elizabeth Mansfeld, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Sarah Duck*
- Nov. 18 Thomas Mitchell, B., & Isabella Bossom, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street.† Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Edw^d Pilgrim, Elizth Mitchell
- Dec. 25 William Crawford, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Ruth Boteheby, S., of Par. of Saint Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Will^m Gouthit, Geo. Bainbridge
- 1782 Jan. 9 Samuel Virgoe, B., & Elizabeth Burton, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Rob^t Bell, John Cumber
- „ 31 William Drury, B., of this par., & Ann Steer of par. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, S. Lic.; by Henry Owen, R. of St Olave, Hart St. Wit.: W. Steer, Charles Steer, Tho^s Drury, Ben. Cole, Will. Andrews, J. Drury
- Mar. 10 John Dike, B., & Mary Bevan,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: P. Sallée, John Cumber

* Signed by mark.

† In margin: "sh^d be the united parish of St John Evangelist."

- 1782 Apr. 14 Edward Featherstone, widower, & Ann Pigott, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Grace Higgins, Elizabeth Hollyock
- „ 24 George Carvill, B., & Susanna Gray, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Mary Gray, Elizabeth Carvill
- May 5 William Fenny,† B., & Esther Seabrook, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Thos. Arnold
- „ 26 Thomas Webber, B., & Mary Parry,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Will^m Tipton, Richard Reily
- July 9 Willoughby Marsden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Margaret Hilliar of par. of Barnes, Surry, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Ann Hillir, Sam^l Best
- Sep. 14 George Bainbridge of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Ann Toulmin of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Gilb^t Harrison, Jane Ansley
- Oct. 27 John Tayton of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Phythian* of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Edward Murley, Eliz. Woodward
- Nov. 14 Thomas Crawler, B., & Elizabeth Freelove, S., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Henry Crawler, Rob^t Inman
- Dec. 5 Robert Poulter of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth West of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Ann Fuge*
- „ 19 John Cooper* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Maynard of the same par., S. Banns. Wit.: James Everett, Han^h Murley
- 1783 Jan. 15 Thomas Cooke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Sarah Gwillim* of par. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Clack, John Cumber
- Feb. 10 Anthony Andrews of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Ann Clements* of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Colkett, Ann Clements
- June 16 Peter Leatt, B., & Frances Esther Denby, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Samuel Leatt, Ann Leatt
- July 10 John Wittey, B., & Sarah Gooday, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Francis Wittey, Kitty Bartlett

[An incomplete entry is here cancelled and the remainder of the page is blank.—Ed.]

- 1783 Dec. 8 Joseph Cole, B., & Mary Clements, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street Par. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Anthony Andrews, Ann Clements. [Impressed Stamp Duty of 3^d]
- 1783 [*sic*] Jan. 6 Josiah Bartlett, B., & Mary Johnson, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Benjⁿ Johnson, Frances Johnson. [Stp. 3^d]
- 1784 Feb. 22 John Bill, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mary Bloxham of par. of St Nicholas Olave, London, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Jabez Bloxham, Eliz. Bloxham. [Stp. 3^d]

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Fenny."

- 1784 Mar. 18 John Sayer,* B., & Catharine Ablett, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: H. Thorowgood, Mary Thorogood. [Stp. 3^d]
- Apr. 4 Samuel Stevens, W., & Sarah Prosser, S., both of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: James Long, Sarah Long.* [Stp. 3^d]
- June 24 Thomas Spooner, B., & Frances Chinery, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by James Compton, Min^r. Wit.: John Cumber, Martha Smith. [Stp. 3^d]
- Oct. 17 Thomas Hardy,* B., & Hannah Perry,* W., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by W. M. Witness, William Maddock
- 1785 Mar. 20 John Chown, B., & Mary Banfield, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Edward Murley, E. Thompson

Duty rece'd.—B. Keene, Insp^r, March 31st, 1785

- Sep. 22 William Cook, B., of Par. of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Mary Pickman, S., of Wallingford, Berks. Lic.; by T. Pentycross, Rect^r of St Mary's, Wallingford, Berks. Wit.: David Cook, Elizabeth Pickman
- „ 25 Joseph Morkill, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. & Elizabeth Kennett* of par. of St Mildred, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Richard Roberts, John Cumber

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to Sep^r 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspect^r

- Oct. 12 Edward Breadentt of Par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Susanna Orton of Par. of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, W. Lic.; by Hen. Fly, M.A., Min^r of Trinity, Minorities. Wit.: Isabella Beckett, Susanna Houseman, Harriet Fly, Henrietta Susanna Fly, John Beckett
- „ 17 John Birch,* B., of par. of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Swan* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, widow. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Jane Kaye*
- „ 20 Robert Inman of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Haman of St Matthew, Fryday Street, S. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: Cha^s Bowman, Sarah Morse
- Nov. 9 William Scott of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Austerberry of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: [name illegible], Elizabeth Pickels
- Dec. 12 John Walker of par. of Saint Sepulchre, London, B., & Elizabeth Moore of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W. Robinson, Mary Moore
- „ 23 Thomas Gould of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Hollombey of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Jn^o Lane, John Cumber
- 1786 Jan. 8 John Bruce, B., & Elizabeth Nicholls, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*

Inspected and Duty receiv'd to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspect^r

- Aug. 15 Thomas Stokes of par. of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sarah Tasker* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Margaret Stokes*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

* Signed by mark.

- 1786 Oct. 1 Samuel Thompson, B., & Elizabeth Laws,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Henry Mist, Joseph Marshlin
- 1787 Jan. 1 Thomas Nuttall, Widower, & Sarah Blakemore, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: C. Gabriel, James Lough
- „ 21 George Needham of Eton, co. Bucks, B., & Susannah Bancroft of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Titus Bancroft, Mary Needham, Rebecca Needham
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Sep. 25 John England, B., & Sarah Loyde,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- Dec. 30 Richard Agent, B., & Margaret Ashdown,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. Battville, Curate pro hac vice. Wit.: George Agent, John Cumber
- 1788 Jan. 31 James Biffen, B., & Sarah Dow, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Will^m Goode, Minister. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
Inspected to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Dec. 18 Charles Falkner, B., & Mary Falkner, W., both of par. of Saint John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W^m Morice, A.B. Wit.: James Lamport, James Gent
- 1789 Jan. 17 Joseph Bell† of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Parr of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M., A.B. Wit.: Thomas Parr, M. Bromley, S. Wallis
- Mar. 7 Benjamin Beale, B., & Elizabeth Burton, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: John White, Mary Pines
- „ 8 William Beels, B., & Frances Cornish, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., A.B. Wit.: James Heale, John Cumber
(4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Sep. 25 Samuel Barrow of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Margaret Stammers of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: Arthur Downes, John Cumber
(1) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1790 Jan. 10 Samuel Moody Gethen of par. of St Laurence Jewry, London, B., & Sarah Hemans, S., of par. of St John the Evangelist. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
- Feb. 4 Joseph Butler of par. of St John, Wapping, Middx., B., & Grace Coullass of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: Cornelius Fuller, William Drake
- „ 15 Charles Wood, B., & Martha Allard, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; W. M., M.A. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
(3) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
- Apr. 25 George Somervail, B., & Lydie Mortimer,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Hen. Fly, M.A. Wit.: John McBean, Cathrin McBean

* Signed by mark.

† Signed "Jun^r."

- 1790 June 26 John Crockford, B., & Sarah Quant, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Peter Leatt, Frances Leatt
- „ 27 Robert Barrett, B., & Catharine Hawling,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Tho^s Walker, John Cumber
- July 11 Thomas Stoyles, B., & Mary Bird,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; D. B. Wit.: John Cumber, Joseph Wray
- Aug. 19 Thomas Bacon of par. of Danbury, Essex, W., & Hannah Garner of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W. Lic.; by D. B. Wit.: J. Dowler, Ann Dowler
- „ 24 Simon Peatt, B., & Martha Bennett, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Alexander Collomer [?], K. Willis*
- Sep. 26 Thomas Cornish, B., & Frances Giffen,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Lancelot Copleston, James Cornish
- Oct. 6 Robert Moore, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mary Jarvis, S., of par. of St Michael, Queen Hithe. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Ellis Jarvis, Philp Moore
- „ 31 Nathaniel Orme, B., & Ann Spurling,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Nathaniel Orme, Mary Ann Orme
- 1791 Feb. 24 George Johnson, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Frances Harriott Bradley, S., of par. of St Clement Danes. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Tho^s Hodgson, Ann Sadler
- Mar. 21 Henry Summers, B., & Hannah Tinsley, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by D. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Nixon, Joseph Wray
- (11) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. Goodwin
- June 5 John Fludder, B., & Hannah Bowman, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Robert Inman, Elizabeth Inman
- Sep. 12 Charles Mortimer, B., & Rachel Flory,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: George Somervail, Catherine McBean
- (2) Inspected and Duty paid to 29 Sep^r, 1791.—W. Goodwin
- Nov. 17 William Green, B., of par. of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Mary Wilson of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Lic.; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: W^m Wilson, Tho. Edwards
- 1792 Jan. 15 James Hopkins, B., & Eleanor Young, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: W^m Hughesdon, John Cumber
- (2) Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1792.—W. Goodwin
- May 5 John Cox, B., & Hannah Chipperfeald, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Ephraim Fletcher, Elizabeth Chipperfeald
- Dec. 3 Benjamin Burrell, B., & Anne Rawlins, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Charles Hallier, Mary Hellier
- „ 10 Thomas Folger Hutchings, B., & Agnes Banks,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: Nath^l Orme, Mary Ann Pettitt

(3) Inspected to 31 March, 1793.—W. Goodwin

* Signed by mark.

- 1793 July 21 John Johnson of this par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Susannah Clapp of Par. of Saint Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Jane Tucker, Joseph Tucker
- Aug. 18 Francis Davis, B., & Susannah Brown,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., D.D., Rector. Wit.: Robert Knott, Jo. Cumber
- Oct. 20 Edward Rimes of par. of Allhallows, B., & Elizabeth Ball of par. of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. Lic.; by Jas Grant, A.M. Wit.: Matt^w Newton, Eleanor Williams
- 1794 Jan. 5 John Fry, B., & Harriett Jones,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: James Pitney, Ann Pitney
- Mar. 6 William Farley, W., & Sarah Fitch, W., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., M.A. Wit.: George Brown, John Cumber
- Apr. 20 Thomas Ockford, B., & Sarah Lympass, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A., of St Matthew's, Friday Street. Wit.: Mary Penfold,* William Lympass, John Lympass
- Dec. 23 James Rogers, B., & Mary Burden, S., both of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
- 1795 May 16 William Richard, B., of par. of St John the Evangelist, & Anne Watson, S., of par. of St Andrew, Holborn. Lic.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: W^m Watson, Cha^s Watson, Elizth Middlecott
- „ 26 Thomas Stapylton, B., & Anne Philbroo,* S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Cumber, Susanna Wray*
- Dec. 6 Martin Scrieber,* B., & Jane Pressly, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Lic.; by W. M., D.D., Rector. Wit.: John Forbes, Sam^l Wright
- 1796 Apr. 25 Joseph Bird, B., & Elizabeth Linard, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: W. Webb, John Cumber
- June 5 Curthbert Scarborough, B., & Rachel Babb, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread St. Banns; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Kilslev, Olive Brown
- Sep. 8 Thomas Bell, B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Peter Spier, Susannah Wrayner*
- „ 18 John Palin of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Ann Vyse of par. of Saint Alban, Wood Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: And^w Vyse, John Cumber
- Dec. 4 John Radford of par. of Saint Luke, Old Street, Middlesex. W., & Ann Raynes of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: G. Raynes, Mary Raynes
- „ 22 Robert McIntosh of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Mary Oxley of Par. of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, W. Lic.; by W. M., B.D. Wit.: John Carruthers, Robert Kunnison
- 1797 Dec. 19 John Wilson of Par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Sarah Howard of par. of Rickmansworth, otherwise Rickmersworth, co. Hertford, S., a minor. Lic.; by W. Lucas, Min^r. Wit.: Simeon Howard, Henry Wilson, Eliza Kingston, Cha^s Jones

- 1798 Jan. 1 Colin Sharp of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Euphemia Sharp of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Sharp, Jane Sharp
- Apr. 28 James Southern, B., of Par. of Streatham, Surrey, & Nancy† Herbert, S., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M. Wit.: Elizabeth Southern, Rich^d Parsons
- Aug. 20 William Armytage, B., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Mary Gregory,* S., of par. of St Lawrence, Jewry, London. Lic.; by W. M., Min. Wit.: Joseph Dray, Peter Spier
- Dec. 10 Abraham Standfield of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W., & Jane Thompson of the town of Manchester, co. Lancaster, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Higby, Marget Cox
- 1799 Feb. 16 James Nisbet, B., of Par. of St Benet Fink, London, & Jane Sharp of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Lic.; by W. M., Min. Wit.: P. Begbie, W^m Sharp, Colin Sharp
- Oct. 13 John Scott of par. of St John, Watling Street, B., & Alice Hern of the Hamlet of Coton in the par. of Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton, S. Banns; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: W^m Cradock, John Cumber
- Dec. 24 Joseph Williamson, B., & Mary Green, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Walf Scott, John Cumber
- 1800 Feb. 23 Thomas Clout, B., of Par. of St Antholin, & Elizabeth Frampton, S., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: David Price, John Cumber
- Nov. 23 Francis Thompson, W., of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Julia Weightman, S., of the same par. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Tho^s Weightman, John Cumber
- 1801 Oct. 4 John Burgess of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Rintell of the same par., S. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Tho^s Ordway, John Cumber, Marget Rintall
- 1802 Feb. 1 William Combe of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Mantel of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Thomas Baird, J. Toppin
- July 18 James Irish of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Fox of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Fox, Jane Fox
- „ 26 Robert Bradley of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Judith Butcher of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: C. W. Waddington, Elizabeth Waddington, E. Waddington
- 1803 Jan. 27 Henry Wilson Cooper of par. of All Saints in the Borough of Leicester, B., & Mary Cragg of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Sam^l Beeby, Sen^r, Sam^l Brooks
- Feb. 13 William Clarke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Eliza Jones* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Jeramiah Lock, John Cumber
- July 4 James Tucker* of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Elliott* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Weller
- „ 28 William Jonas, B., & Anne James, S., both of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Jane Bell, John Cumber

* Signed by mark.

† In margin "Ann," and sigus "Ann."—Ed.

- 1803 Aug. 21 Richard Fennell of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Stone of par. of Fulham, co. Middlesex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Ed^d Watts, Will^m Fielder
- Sep. 25 George Williams of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Caulk of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: James Gent, Martha Gent
- „ 27 Charles Basnett of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Harriet Samuel* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Elizabeth Weller
- Oct. 13 John De Lannoy of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Kebbel of par. of Saint Giles, Camberwell, Surry, S. Lic.; by Watts Wilkinson, A.B., Lecturer of St^t Mary Aldermay. Wit.: Mary De Lannoy, Henry Kebbel
- 1804 Jan. 8 Daniel Taylor of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Anne Webster of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Willer
- Apr. 2 Richard Gibbings of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Maria Vicary of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Eliz. Willer
- July 10 John Walkden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Walker of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: George Fell, J. Edwards
- Sep. 2 Thomas Baird of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Ball of par. of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Mackie, Jos. Bowman, Mary Mackie
- „ 22 Robert Burman of par. of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah Ann Clarence of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, Watling St^t, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Mark Last, Caroline Creeke
- Dec. 3 Simon Peat of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, W., & Anne Oriell* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: W^m Mears, Mary Oriel
- „ 8 John Bullivant, B., & Susannah Jordan, S., both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Knight Spencer, Elizabeth Warman
- 1805 Feb. 18 Edmond Clark of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Hannah Morton* of the same par., W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Michael Morton, John Cumber
- 1806 Jan. 1 James Micci of par. of St^t John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Bennett of the same par., W. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Thomas Lloyd, Mary Bennett
- Feb. 5 Thomas Parr of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Maria Burgess of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Jane Cumber
- „ 9 Thomas Atkinson of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Nanny Moss of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Moss, John Cumber
- „ 26 James Weaver of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Norris* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Nicholas Mahant [*sic*], John Cumber, Eliz. Willer
- June 8 Joseph Lockhart of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Anne Terry of the same par., S. Banns; by G. A. H. Wit.: Joseph Mears, Elizabeth Willer, Peter Spier

- 1806 June 29 George Bainbridge of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Elizabeth Skinner of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M., Rector. Wit.: Tho^s Brown, Anna Maria Jackson, Mary Jackson
- July 10 George Harris of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Esquire, B., & Elizabeth Lewis of the par. of Granson, co. Pembroke, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Mears, John Cumber
- Sep. 22 Thomas Singer of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Keelen of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Biss, Sarah Morris
- Dec. 19 John Dunning of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Duer of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cumber, Elizabeth Willer
- „ 28 John Beesley of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Martha Sharratt of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Charles Sharratt, Mary Steward [*sic*]
- 1807 July 27 William Burgess of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Jane Williams* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Burgess, Elizabeth Burgess
- Aug. 7 John Joslin Clarence of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Letitia Rusher of the same par. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Mark Last, Jane Barrow, Fanny Barrow
- Nov. 27 Thomas Harrison Macleod of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Buchanan of the same par., S. Lic.; by W. M., Min^r. Wit.: Elizth Moore, Cha^s Price
- Dec. 23 Thomas Hubbert of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Matilda Alderton of the same par., S. Banns; by H. Meen, Min. Wit.: Peter Spier, Eliz. Willer
- 1809 Jan. 24 John Walkden of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Rebekah Bayley of par. of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Joseph Borrett, E. Webb
- „ 26 John Yeoman Cooke of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Mary Ann Glanville of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Sarah Cooke, John Cumber
- May 3 Charles Brocklesby of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Sarah Cooke of the same par., S. Lic.; by H. M. Wit.: Ju^o Yeoman Cooke, E. Cooke
- June 17 William Blakesley of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London, B., & Maria Jones of par. of Saint James, Westminster, co. Middlesex. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Benjⁿ Blakesley, Rebecca White
- Sep. 17 Sion Thomas Sion Davies of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Akerman of the same par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- „ 24 John Whittingham of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Everard of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- Dec. 3 Edward Millburn of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Bickmore* of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- „ 25 Morris Griffiths of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Ann Robert of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Rich^d Davies, Mary Davies

* Signed by mark.

- 1810 July 1 Archibald Blackie, B., of Par. of St John the Evangelist, & Margaret Macgachen, S., of the same par. Banns; by H. M. Wit.: T. Reynolds, John Annandale
- „ 8 Joseph Smith of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Maria Rutherford of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Rutherford, T. Reynolds
- „ 24 Thomas Corbett of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Cook of the same, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: E. Millburn, An Cook
- 1811 Apr. 16 John Thomas of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, B., & Elizabeth Davis of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Edw^d Davis, Martha Davis
- July 2 John Millgate of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Keeler of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Alex^r Wilkins, Eleanor Keeler
- Sep. 2 Charles Corderoy of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Sarah Meek of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: William Smith, Esther Meek
- Dec. 10 William Cother of the College Precinct, Gloucester, in the City of Gloucester, B., & Mary Eliza Bill of the par. of Allhallows, Bread St, London, S., a minor, by the consent of John Bill, father of the s^l Minor. Lic.; by J. Jackman, Minister. Wit.: John Bill, Thomas Cother
- „ 27 John How of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Procter of the same Par., S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eliz. Willer
- 1812 Mar. 26 James Henry Tyrer of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Louisa Silk of the same par., S. Banns; by Robert Watts, Minister. Wit.: Henry Steel, Elizabeth Maria Coombs

[Remainder of page and the following pages blank.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VI.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS, BREAD STREET,
IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

James Miles of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Seamans of this Parish, Spinster, were married in this Church by Banns this third Day of April in the Year One thousand eight hundred and fourteen

By me "Robert Watts," Minister

This Marriage was solemnized between us { "James Miles"
"Mary Seamans"

- No. 1. In the presence of { "W^m Shepherd"
"Elizebeth Watson"
- 1814 Apr. 14 Richard Jennings of par. of St Vedast Foster, London, B., & Mary Ann Devey of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by W. Lucas, Min. Wit.: W^m Devey, Jn^o Jones
- June 5 John Brown of this par., B., & Ann Gallery of this par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Cox, Eli^z Willer
- „ 14 Joseph Blades of par. of Saint Katharine Colman, London, B., & Grace Hainworth of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: W. Hainworth, Bithiah Blades, S. Hainworth, Ann Hainworth
- Aug. 6 Alexander Black of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Alice Wayman of par. of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: Neil Black, 11 Bread Street, James Blyth Wayman, Castle St, Finsbury Square
- Sep. 26 David Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Widower, & Jane Roberts* of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eli^z Willer
- Oct. 30 Samuel Straight the younger of Chelmsford, Essex, W., & Ann Rusher of par. of Saint John the Evangelist, London, S. Lic.; by R. W. Wit.: R. G. Rusher, Mark Hart, Mary Ann Harman, Sarah Dixon
- Dec. 18 John Loyd of par. of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Rebecca Reynolds of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, S., a minor. Lic., with consent of John Reynolds the natural & lawful Father of the said minor; by R. W. Wit.: James Knott, Mary Wycott
- 1815 June 11 John Hughes of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Margaret Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Windle, Ann Griffiths
- 1816 Jan. 18 John Hare of this par., B., & Elizabeth Kedgley of par. of Saint George, Southwark, S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Walkden, Elizth Foord
- May 27 George Thomas of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Elizabeth Cozens of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eli^z Willer

* Signed by mark.

- 1816 June 4 John Burt of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, W., & Frances Cates of the same par., S. Banns; by R. W. Wit.: John Brereton Cates, Elizabeth Tippings
- 1818 Jan. 18 John Mitchell of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Mary Ann Forrester of par. of St Sepulchre, London, S. Lic.; by Tho. Cherry, Curate. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Eli^z Willer
- Feb. 23 Thomas Josiah Gillingham of this par., B., & Elizabeth Adams of this par., S. Banns; by J. W. Bellamy, M.A., Off^r Min. Wit.: William Feaver, Frances Lucy Adams
- June 25 Thomas Roberts of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, B., & Jane Newton of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street, S. Banns; by E. Bellamy, M.A., Off^r Minister. Wit.: Rich^d Boyings, Anne Pascall, Hannah Way
- July 15 Joseph Barker of this par., B., & Maria Johnston of this par., S. Banns; by T. C. Wit.: R. C. Ward, Richard Jeune
- „ 26 John Thomas Fayter of par. of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, B., & Sarah Baldwin of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, S. Lic.; by T. C. Wit.: Thomas Cook, Ann Cook
- Aug. 1 James Merson, W., & Elizabeth Davis, both of par. of Allhallows, Bread Street. Banns; by T. C. Wit.: Elizabeth Hutt, W^m Simutt
- Dec. 23 John Wright of this par., B., & Elizabeth Newell of this par., S. Banns; by J. W. B., M.A., Off^r Minister. Wit.: Thomas Wood, Ann Wood
- May 9 Thomas Wigfall of this par., B., & Lydia Exton of this par., S. Banns; by Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Wit.: Rich^d Burell, Diana Wallington
- Sep. 27 Charles Symonds of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Adams of par. of Chigwell, Essex, S. Lic.; by Thomas Harrison, Off^r Min. Wit.: W^m Taylor, W^m Gillman
- 1819 Dec. 25 William Allcroft of this par., W., & Ann Cambridge of this par., S. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. Cambridge, Sarah Ritchie
- 1820 Mar. 12 James Pratt of par. of St John the Evangelist & Rebecca Whitman* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Whitman, Rhoda Whitman*
- June 17 Francis Gunnis of par. of Allhallows, Bread St, B., & Mary Ann Ponton of par. of Saint Mildred in the Poultry, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: H^r Crighton, Mary Ponton
- 1821 Sep. 23 John Burton of par. of St Nicolas Cole Abbey & Frances Smith* of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns & Certificate; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Wicks, E. Budd
- 1822 Nov. 21 Edward Essington Dawson of par. of Birthorpe, co. Lincoln, B., & Mary Flinham of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Bevell Flinham, John B. Shuttleworth
- „ 23 John Whitman of this par. & Charlotte Clayton of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: H. Thomas, Mary Robinson
- 1823 Jan. 5 John Bragg of this par. & Mary Ann James of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Miller, Elizabeth Miller
- Feb. 6 Caleb Coles of par. of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, W., & Sarah Lainson of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Jos. Coles, Eliz. Lainson, Lydia Barrow
- May 11 Henry Butt of par. of St Paul, Deptford, & Elizabeth Williams of this par. By Banns & Certificate; by G. T. A. Wit.: Rich^d Jeune, Henry Willis

- 1823 July 17 Henry Nelson of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Last of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Mark Last, Jane Pearson
- „ 20 Josiah Flight of this par. & Margaret Tomkins of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Elizabeth Withers
- Aug. 12 John Dundas of this par. & Elizabeth Thompson of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Robert Thompson, Grace Wight
- Oct. 25 George Freeman of par. of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford, B., & Sarah Francis Green of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. F. Green, Elizabeth Hamlet
- Nov. 2 Robert Nineham Brinton of this par., B., & Sarah Gregory of par. of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, W. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Henry Willis
- „ 9 Richard Knowles of par. of St John the Evangelist & Ann Hands of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Ellis, Susanna Hunt
- 1824 Jan. 15 John Young of this par., W., & Charlotte Ann Catherine Briand of par. of Woodford, Essex, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Briand, F. G. C. Briand
- Mar. 4 William Bulmer of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Mary Johnson of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Geo. Johnson, Rob^t Johnson, J. P. Harvey
- Sep. 12 George Middleship of this par. & Mary Enms* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Henry Willis, Hannah Way
- „ 19 Frederick Faust Townsend of this par. & Jane Elizabeth Woollett of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Wm. Procktor, Sarah Procktor
- Oct. 10 William Kendall of this par. & Hannah Way of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: J. Reeve, Mary Cass
- Nov. 20 John Rowe Snowe of par. of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Marian Charlotte Green of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W. F. Green, Fanny Clark, George Cobb
- 1825 May 5 Charles Wright of par. of St John the Evangelist, London, B., & Sarah Ireson of par. of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Evans, Louisa Brooksbank Swayne, Elizath Swayne
- „ 25 Francis Henry Echallaz of par. of St John the Evangelist, Bread St, London, B., & Caroline Sarah Hibbert of par. of Tottenham, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Proffett, Tho^s Lowndes, Jun^r
- June 19 Thomas Ball of this par. & Ann Crisp of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Henry Croom, Jane Peters
- Sep. 18 William Hay of par. of St George in the East, B., & Margaret Christy of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Will^m Shands, Rebecca Shands
- 1826 May 3 Richard Hambridge of par. of St John the Evangelist & Eliza Pownall of par. of St John the Evangelist. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Samuel Stacey, Caroline Stacey
- July 10 Francis Davis of this par. & Sophia Millett of this par. Banns; by Thomas Murray Browne, Curate. Wit.: Charles William Orde, Martha Watson
- Sep. 12 William Richard Law of this par. & Elizabeth Judd of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: M. McLean, Ann Darken

- 1826 Oct. 15 Ralph Wheldon Smith of this par. & Sarah Ann Trenholm of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Richard Jeune, Cordelia Eliza Smith
- Nov. 20 Edward Rawlinson of this par. & Lucy Burket* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Ju^o Tho^s Parker, Sarah Parker*
- Dec. 4 David Druce of this par. & Mary Ann Sprawson of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: A. Miles, Hannah Sprawson
- 1827 Apr. 17 Patrick Crow* of this par. & Maria Barritt of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Watson, Mary Eales
- 1828 Feb. 18 James Thompson of par. of St John the Evangelist & Catherine Collis of par. of St John the Evangelist. By G. T. A. Wit.: T. Hall, Mary Hickman*
- Apr. 13 Henry Farris* of this par. & Ann Pointer of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: Tho^s King, Hannah Windmill*
- May 3 Jeremiah Owen of par. of Woolwick, co. Kent, B., & Lydia Barrow of this par., S. Lic.; by T. M. B. Wit.: John Laisson, Jacob Owen
- Oct. 6 Horace Paul of par. of Halstead, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Taylor of par. of St John the Evangelist. S. Lic.; by G. Wilson Sicklemore, Off^r Min^r. Wit.: J. Taylor, Elizabeth Day
- 1829 May 3 George James Mussett of this par. & Mary Elton of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: William Elton, Mary Ann Skarway
- „ 25 William Steele of the town & county of Hertford, B., & Ann Dow of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Beirton, Mary Beirton*
- June 1 John Stanton of this par. & Amey Grover of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Farrell, Phoebe Collingridge
- 1830 Feb. 1 John William Reeves of this par. & Jane Kingham of this par. Banns; by T. M. B. Wit.: John Kingham, Hanah Kingham
- „ 18 Edward Willett of par. of St Stephen in the City of Norwich, B., & Martha Mary Deane Flower of this p., S. G. T. A. Wit.: John Flower, M. Flower
- Apr. 21 Samuel Powell Beeton of this par., B., & Helen Orchard of par. of St Alban, Wood St., London, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Tho^s Orchard, M. Cooper
- Aug. 22 William Whitecher of this Par. & Mary Ann Alls* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Maish, Ann Burkland
- Oct. 16 Martin Blackmore of this par., B., & Fanny Sarah Bennett of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joshua Bennett, E. Millen
- 1832 Feb. 1 John William Franks of par. of Great Casterton, co. Rutland, B., & Henrietta Flintham of this par., S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John B. Shuttleworth, F. H. Shuttleworth
- Mar. 10 Benjamin Brown of this par. & Catharine Otley of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Freeland, Sarah Freeland*
- Apr. 19 George Vernon of this par., B., & Mary Ann Biles of par. of Hackney, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Grimes, Ann Sullivan
- Sep. 8 Charles Goldsmith of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Martha Relf of par. of Reigate, Surrey, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Samuel Relf, Caroline Relf
- „ 23 George Middleship of this par. & Elizabeth Boddy* of this par. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: William M^cMurray, Mary Ann Boddy*

* Signed by mark.

- 1833 May 22 Valentine Charles Gee Load of par. of St John the Evangelist, B., & Janet Sarah Mair of par. of St John the Evangelist, a minor. Lic., with consent of Sarah Mair (widow, the natural & lawful mother of the said minor, there being no guardian of her person lawfully appointed); by T. M. B. Wit.: John Mair, Margaret Mary Mair, Mary Ann Bellars
- 1835 Dec. 3 William Longmire of par. of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, B., & Elizabeth Webster of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: John Webster, Caroline Goldsmith
- 1836 Jan. 17 Benjamin Stradley of par. of St John the Evangelist, W., & Ann Trimmings of par. of Allhallows, Lombard St., Widow. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: T. Womber, E. Saunier
- Aug. 22 Thomas Bates of this par. & Elizabeth Hughes of this par. Banns; by James Bulwer, Off. Min. Wit.: Charles Haley, Sophia Huntley
- Dec. 31 James Cox Etheredge of par. of Yeovil, co. Somerset, B., & Arabella Peacock of par. of St John the Evangelist, S. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Peacock, Thomas Etheredge
- 1837 Apr. 25 Thomas Boore James of par. of Allhallows, Honey Lane, & Martha Mumford of this par. Banns & Certificate; by Gerrard Tho^s Andrewes, Rector. Wit.: Candler Steward, No. 76 C. W. Taylor, Betsey S. Mumford, Burton Mumford
- [Forms No. 77—300 blank.]

"The new Act came into operation July 1, 1837. See the new books in the new chest.—G. T. A."

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER VII.

N.B.—The entries of Marriages from 1837 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced, by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is printed in tabular form in full. The name of the clergyman performing the ceremony, and those of the witnesses are given, and any variation in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Ed.

MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED AT THE PARISH CHURCH IN THE PARISH OF ALLHALLOWS,
BREAD ST., IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the Time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	12 August 1837.	Robert West Hyde Elizabeth East	of full age of full age	Bachelor Widow	Esqr. —	St. John the Evangelist Tottenham	Robert Hyde Richard Pinnock Holland	Esqr. Esqr.

Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the
Established Church, by License, by me

GERRARD THO. ANDREWES, Rector.

This Marriage
was
Solemnized
between us

{	Robert W. Hyde Eliz th East	{	in the Presence of us,	{	John Adam Walpole Elizabeth Mary Walpole
---	---	---	------------------------------	---	---

- 1837 Nov. 19 William Linnett, of full age, B., Baker, Bishopsgate St.; John Linnett, Farmer. Susannah Burrows, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; Thomas Burrows, Innkeeper. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Kendall, Elizabeth Burrows
- „ 21 William Gilbert, of full age, B., Merchant, Bread St.; Richard Taylor Gilbert, Esq^r. Elizabeth Sincock Bennett, minor, S., St Alphage, Greenwich, Kent; John Bennett, Esq^r. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Harry Wearn, Elizabeth Hyde
- „ 26 John Henry Cockrell, of full age, B., Currier, Bread St.; John Cockrell, Currier. Lueretia Whitehead, of full age, S., Bread St.; Benjamin Whitehead, Currier. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Small, Clarinda Reichel
- Dec. 11 John Thomas Ingham, of full age, B., Draper, Bread St.; William Ingham, Liquor Merchant. Jane Basham, of full age, S., Bread St.; Thomas Basham, Innkeeper. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Ponder, Susannah Ingham
- „ 30 Joseph Edgecomb, of full age, B., Merchant, Watling St.; Joseph Edgecomb, Merchant. Sarah Peacock, of full age, S., Friday St.; James Peacock, Merchant. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Peacock, Charlotte Edgecomb

- 1838 May 29 Edward Howe, of full age, B., Gent., Allhallows, Bread St.;
John Howe, Gent. Mary Bucknall, of full age, S., St. Paul,
Covent Garden; John Bucknall, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A.
Wit.: Dan^l Hampshire, Richard Daniel
- „ 30 John Pearson,* of full age, B., Gent., St John the Evangelist;
John Pearson, Gent. Margaret Mary Mair, of full age, S.,
St John the Evangelist; William Mair, clergyman. Lic.; by
G. T. A. Wit.: J. M. Innes, Sarah Mair, Bethia Innes
Mair
- 1839 Jan. 9 George Selby,† of full age, B., Solicitor, 6 St. John St. Road;
George Selby, Solicitor. Martha Wood, of full age, S., Red
Lion Court, Watling St.; Thomas Wood, Gent. Lic.; by
Tho^s W. Wrench, Rector of St Michael, Cornhill. Wit.:
Mary Ann Wood, John Wood, Ann Catharine Wood, Geo.
Selby, Sam^l Mumford, Tho. Wood
- Mar. 16 William Jardine, of full age, B., Merchant, Allhallows, Bread
St.; William Jardine, Farmer. Jane Sharpe, of full age, S.,
Allhallows, Bread St.; Robert Sharp, Innkeeper. Lic.; by
G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Wilson, Helen Lawie
- June 4 John McAlpin, of full age, B., Warehouseman, Bread St.;
Duncan McAlpin, Calico Printer. Mary Ann Smith, of full
age, S., Bread St.; Thomas Smith, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A.
Wit.: Dan^l McAlpin, Hugh MacAlpin, Jane Ellis
- Aug. 30 Andrew Lorimer, of full age, B., Draper, High Wycombe, Bucks;
Edward Lorimer, Farmer. Helen Kirkpatrick Laurie, minor,
S., St John the Evangelist; Thomas Laurie, Farmer. Lic.;
by G. T. A. Wit.: David Laurie, Jane Laurie
- 1840 May 23 John Soul, of full age, B., Wine Merchant, Friday St.; Daniel
Soul, Wine Merchant. Catherine Jackson, of full age, S.,
Storey's Gate; Charles Jackson, Hatter. Lic.; by G. T. A.
Wit.: George Smith, W^m D. Carter
- 1841 Mar. 25 John McNae, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; Robert
McNae, Farmer. Eliza Shaw, of full age, S., Old Brentford;
William Shaw, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: David
McNae, C. Greensmith
- July 6 Albert John Crocker, of full age, B., Gent., Watling St.;
Jonathan Crocker, Gent. Charlotte Hawkins, of full age, S.,
St Giles, Camberwell; Henry William Hawkins, Gent. Lic.;
by G. T. A. Wit.: John Hawkins, Geo. Widdowson, Jona.
Crocker, M. H. Hawkins, Elizabeth Hawkins
- Oct. 16 George Hankins, of full age, B., Gent., Union St., Spitalfields;
Thomas Hankins, Gent. Jane Buckland, of full age, S.,
Watling St.; James Buckland, Gent. Lic.; by G. T. A.
Wit.: John P. Buckland, Sarah Poulton
- 1842 June 18 James Baker, of full age, Widower, Schoolmaster, Farnham,
Surrey; Richard Baker, Wine Merchant. Elizabeth Kendall,
of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; Henry Kendall, malster.
Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joseph Reeve, Esther Linnett
- 1843 Jan. 7 Henry William Taylor, of full age, B., Gent., Watling St.;
Henry William Taylor, Gent. Elizabeth Martin Hume, of
full age, S., Brixton; Alexander Hume, Gent. Lic.; by
G. T. A. Wit.: W. Haig Miller, James Scott
- „ 28 Charles William Dorman, of full age, B., Coal Merchant, Red
Lion Ct.; Robert Dorman, Merchant. Mary Rossiter, of
full age, S., Jermyn Place, Brighton; William Rossiter, Inn-
keeper. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: James Steward, Hannah
Drane

* Signed "Junr."

† Signed "Junior."

- 1843 Feb. 5 Thomas Jones, of full age, B., Porter, Maiden Lane; Joseph Jones, Ironfounder. Louisa Bracket,* of full age, S., Maiden Lane; John Bracket, Cabinet Maker. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Will^m Goodman, Elizabeth Goodman
- July 2 John Way, of full age, B., Scale Beam Maker, Birmingham; John Way, Cabinet Maker. Hannah Drane, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct., Watling St.; John Drane, Labourer. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: W^m Kendall, Elizabeth Spark
- Oct. 21 Henry Pallett, of full age, B., Farmer, Stapleford, Hertfordshire; Henry Pallett, a Farmer (formerly). Sarah Jackson, of full age, S., Allhallows, Bread St.; Thomas Jackson, Farmer. Lic.; by Henry Moseley, Off^s Minister. Wit.: William Pallett, Mary Pallett
- Nov. 8 George Richard Snow, of full age, B., Butcher, Watling St.; John Snow, Farmer. Esther Caton, of full age, S., Blackmore, Essex; Henry Caton, Butcher. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: George Burtwell, Harriet Burtwell
- 1844 Feb. 10 Matthew Whitefield Major, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; George Major, Innkeeper. Fanny Carter, of full age, S., Pell St., St. George's East; Edward Carter, Surgeon. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Joseph Major, Isaac Stead
- Sep. 6 Robert Lindsay, of full age, B., Draper, Watling St.; James Lindsay, Gardner. Agnes Hyslop, of full age, S., Leighton Buzzard; James Hyslop, Ironmonger. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Thomas Hyslop, Elisabeth Conchar
- 1845 Nov. 16 John Shipton, of full age, B., Smith, Watling St.; John Shipton, Licensed Victualler (Dec^d). Letitia Stooke, of full age, W., Camomile St.; Robert Gore, Glue Maker (Dec^d). Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: William Shipton, Mary Gore
- 1846 May 25 Abraham Kemp, of full age, B., Farmer, Red Lion Ct.; Abraham Kemp, Farmer. Esther Linnett, of full age, S., Red Lion Ct.; John Linnett, Farmer. Banns; by G. T. A. Wit.: Edward Ward, Elzth Ward
- 1847 Jan. 26 William Cuthbert,† of full age, B., Surgeon, Mendlesham, Suffolk; William Cuthbert, Surgeon. Elizabeth Phæbe Grimwade, of full age, S., Bread St.; William Grimwade, Farmer. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Charles Grimwade, Ellen Blomfield
- Nov. 25 John Saynor, of full age, B., Merchant, Allhallows, Bread St.; Samuel Saynor, Merchant, & Sarah Anne Armstrong, of full age, S., St Dunstan, Stepney; John Armstrong, Captain in Merchant Service. Lic.; by G. T. A. Wit.: Robert Armstrong, Grace Armstrong
- 1849 June 9 Thomas Buckland, of full age, B., Wine Merchant, St John the Evangelist; James Buckland, Schoolmaster, & Margaretta Stillard, of full age, S., Swan Wharf, Upper Thames St.; Edward Stillard, Packer. Lic.; by W. G. Andrewes, Curate. Wit.: P. Reeves, Eliz. Buckland, Edw^d Stillard
- 1851 July 26 William Davis, 27 years, B., Warehouseman, 12 Watling Street; Thomas Davis, Publican, & Ellen Andrews, 26 years, S., 12 Aldermanbury; James Andrews, Warehouseman. [Does not state whether by Banns or Licence.—Ed.]; by Edward West, Curate. Wit.: Sophia Anne Andrews, Henry Humphris
- Sep. 28 Thomas Moore, 25 years, B., Mason, 82 Watling St.; Joseph Moore, Mason, & Frances Irons, 31 years, S., Servant, 82 Watling St.; John Irons, Miller. Banns; E. W. Wit.: George Moore, Mary Mason

- 1851 Nov. 8 Henry Ashdown, 26, B., Clerk, No. 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; William Ashdown, Tailor. Martha Emma Dodge, 28, S., Putney; Joseph Dodge, Fishing Line Manufacturer. Lic.; by E. W. Wit.: Charles Joseph Dodge, Elizabeth Dodge
- 1853 Feb. 12 William Lennan, of full age, B., Gent., 9 Bishopsgate Street; William Lennan, Farmer. Hannah Martha Peel, of full age, Widow, 1½ Broad Street; Richard Hedger, Cooper. Lic.; by Joshua Dix, Rector. Wit.: James Edmunds, Junr, Elizabeth Darter
- Mar. 6 James Lynn, of full age, B., Merchant's Clerk, Watling St; Thomas Lynn, Gardener. Emily Boyton, of full age, S., Watling Street; Thomas Boyton, Farmer. Banns; J. D. Wit.: Susan Croft, Henry Edward Croft
- Apr. 5 Charles Boughton, of full age, B., Sailmaker, Park Street, Boro'; William Boughton, Servant. Mary Roberts, of full age, S., Park St, Boro'; John Roberts, Tailor. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Sophia Boughton, Henry Boughton
- Sep. 4 Henry Rains, of full age, B., Merchant, Bermondsey Wall; Stephen Rains, Gentleman. Maria Fullman,* of full age, S., Bread Street; Thomas Fullman, Gentleman. Lic.; by J. D. Witness: Elizabeth Darter
- 1854 May 4 John Hodder Needell, 38, B., Merchant, Allington, in the County of Dorset; Thomas Wallis Needell, Silversmith. Mary Anne Lupton, 23, S., Allhallows; John Lupton, Merchant. Lic.; by James Lupton. Wit.: Jno. Lupton, Henry Monteith, Elizth Lupton
- July 8 James Davies Parker, of full age, B., Clerk, Red Lion Court, Allhallows, Bread Street; James Parker, Inland Revenue. Elizabeth Darter, of full age, S.; John Darter, Cabinet Maker. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: Richard King, Charlotte Darter
- „ 20 Henry Payne Chapman Sherlock, of full age, B., Painter, Watling Street; Henry Chapman Sherlock, Bricklayer. Ann Moore, of full age, S., St Paul's Road, Camden New Town; John Moore, Carpenter. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Edward Lewis, Phoebe Down
- Aug. 2 Samuel Cobley, of full age, W., Gent., Red Lion Court, Bread Street; Joseph Cobley, Gent. Esther Caroline Townsend, of full age, S.; John Townsend, Solicitor. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Alfred Pocock, Elizabeth Parker
- Nov. 5 William Watts Dodge, of full age, Widower, Confectioner, 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; Joseph Dodge, Fishing line maker. Sarah Ann Clarke, of full age, Widow, 8 Red Lion Court, Watling Street; Samuel Allen, Confection [sic]. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Henry Ashdown, Martha Emma Ashdown
- 1855 June 14 Peter Broad, full, Widower, Tallow Chandler, Rye, Sussex; John Broad, Farmer. Martha Tyrrell, full, S., Allhallows, Bread Street; Joseph Tyrrell, Farmer. Lic.; by Edw^d Allfree, Off. Min. Wit.: Joseph Collins, Ellen J. Curtis, Eliza Tyrrell, Joseph Tyrrell, James Broad, Sarah Moseley, Susannah Collins
- 1856 May 5 William Parsler, full age, B., Gas Meter Maker, Bread Street, City; John Parsler, Tailor. Susan Parkin, full age, S., 29 St Paul's Road, Camden New Town; Thomas Parkin, Waiter. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: James Parsler, John Ilmon Parsler

* Signed by mark.

- 1858 July 11 John Anderson Thomson, of full age, B., Warehouseman, 4 Red Lion Court; Patrick Thomson, Manufacturer. Helen Georgina Stanbank, of full age, Widow, 4 Red Lion Court; Thomas Watts, Butcher. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: Thomas Watts, Elizabeth Parker
- 1860 Nov. 4 Thomas William Latten, of full age, B., Servant, 15 Watling Street; Joseph Latten, Waterman. Sarah Penn, of full age, S., 15 Watling Street; George Penn, Labourer. Banns; by J. D. Wit.: Geo. Teece, Eliza Penn
- 1864 Feb. 14 John Ronalds, of full age, W., Clerk at a Warehouse, No. 2 Bread Street; James Ronalds, Gunsmith. Sarah Paget, of full age, Widow, No. 2 Bread Street; Joseph Montague, Farmer. Banns; J. D. Wit.: Charles Shaw, Mary Tombs
- Oct. 5 Andrew Wilson Cameron, of full age, B., Gentleman, 77 Watling Street; William Cameron, Gentleman. Amelia Power Wilson, of full age, S., 8 Langham Street, Marylebone; John Wilson, Gentleman. Lic.; by J. D. Wit.: John Wilson, Helena Wilson
- 1866 May 30 James Barker, of full age, B., Servant, 45 Cheapside; Henry Barker, Labourer. Caroline Williams, of full age, S., 45 Cheapside; George Williams, Farmer. Lic.; by Joshua Dix, Rector. Wit.: Esther Bodman, William Kemp
- 1876 July 1 Joseph Gregg, full, B., Custom House Officer, St Mary Magdalen, No. 50 Camberwell; George Gregg, Carpenter. Sarah Mowat, full, S., Allhallows, Bread Street; Gilbert Mowat, Stevedore. Banns; by C. J. Fox Taylor, Curate in Charge. Wit.: William Mowat, Edith Arthur

[Forms Nos. 51 to 500 blank.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

The Register of Burials
beginnyng in the yere of o^r lord } 1538

Kynge Henry the eight his 29th yere Inp^{nt} the xxiith daye of Novēber 1538 was buried Thomas Whipby

1538	Jan. 13	Thomas Jonys
	Feb. 12	Thomas Pergytter
	Mar. 10	Emlyn Chauntrell
1539	Apr. 2	Phillip Lordynge
	May 1	Thomas Nicholsone
	July 12	Margett Messenger
	" 15	Alys Wethers
	" 28	Wittm Coṃmaudre
	" 29	Radulph Ball
	Sep. 21	Thymothey Wethers
	Oct. 30	Nicholas Mylls
	Dec. 19	Edmond Dormer
1540	Apr. 6	Tymothey Borne
	" 21	William Rychardsone
	" 28	George Tuckar
	Aug. 13	Denys Davenant
	" 27	John Davy
	Sep. 24	Austen Hartton
	Oct. 4	Richard Harwell
	" 6	Phillip Haudmer
	" 7	William Gyll
	" 8	Richard Sterynge
	" 10	Joan Gylsone
	" 14	Julian Geynsford
	" 17	Henry Puttocke
	" 18	Richard Clarke
	" 19	Agnes Hogsone
	" 19	John Clarke
	" 24	John Hattfeild
	Nov. 3	Margaret Greeelyng
	" 5	Roger Puttoke
	" 14	Richard Wo ^r soncrofte
	" 18	John Eldam
	" 19	Margarett Berrye
	" 20	John Buttolpe
	" 26	Mathew Akenton
	Dec. 2	Humpfrey Crosweyth
	Jan. 11	Richard Brawne
	" 15	John Lordynge
	Mar. 3	John Eyre
	" 24	John Gyllett
1541	Mar. 31	Henry Suckley
	Apr. 1	Rose Murton

1541	Apr.	11	John Bordman
	"	23	Frances Cathemaide
	May	2	John Leye
	"	3	Agnes Meadewse
	Sep.	3	Thomas Nodall
	"	4	Alys Dwytte
	"	9	William Dawlton
	"	17	Robert Charleton
	Oct.	16	Mary Smythe
	"	22	Margaret Leake
1542	Nov.	2	Nicholas Cowke
	Aug.	7	Alys Phillipps
	"	9	Alys Jenkyns
	"	10	William Gryffyn
	"	13	Wittm Maffold
	Oct.	10	Alys Dolbell
	"	15	Henry Tuckar
	"	15	John Juxsone
	"	16	John Borne
	"	24	Martha Cunander
1543	Nov.	20	John Husbande
	Dec.	6	Riç Tusser
	"	12	Katheryn Coke
	"	16	Margarett Copeland
	"	17	George Hylton
	May	10	John Myghelsone
	"	20	Martha Husbande
	Nov.	5	Richard Farsoe
	"	8	Ann Tamage
1544	July	13	Richard Copland
	Aug.	12	John Jenkyns
	Sep.	16	Thomas Lynkkone
	Oct.	12	Alys Gylbert
	Nov.	6	Elyn Juxton
	"	8	John Bakky
	Dec.	10	Symon Jumper
	"	11	Henry Beyford
	"	14	Richard Atkyn
1545	Apr.	5	John Collett
	May	1	William Morer
	"	5	Rychard Kynge
	"	13	Rychard Smyth
	June	20	George Leyborne
	"	28	Raphe Geÿre
	July	8	Phillip Russun
	"	25	Elyzabeth Stephynsone
	Aug.	7	John Newyngton
	"	9	John Collon
1546	"	17	Phillip Dychefeild
	"	18	Nicholas Dychefeild
	Oct.	16	Wittm Jenynge
	"	18	John Hobey
	"	20	Wittm Davenett
	Jan.	26	Peter Beckett
	Feb.	5	Thomas Morer
	Apr.	23	Tymothy Borne
	Sep.	6	Alys Flynt

- 1546 Sep. 11 John Goodehyld
 " 26 Rychard Showworthe
- King Edward his first yere.
- Jan. 23 John Roo
 " 24 Margery Bedforde
 Mar. 20 William pke
- 1547 Apr. 4 ij children Frances & Tymothey, sonnes of Cornelious Borne,
 bothe yonge crysome children
 " 19 John Husband, a crysome chyld
 May 21 Henry s. Raphe Davenant, ma'chanttaylor
 Sep. 22 Alys Harper
 Oct. 19 Richard Norman
 " 28 Margaret Nedam
 " 28 James Daunce
 Nov. 20 Wiltun Dod
 " 22 Rychard Langham s. Richard Langham, drap
 " 25 James Hurpun
 " 28 Cysseley Jenkyns
 Dec. 6 Marye Tynny d. Walter Tynny
 Jan. 23 Robart Doram
 Feb. 2 Davy Symonde
 " 4 Tamyzen Langham d. Richard Langham
 " 25 Robart France, p'siner
- 1548 June 2 Alys Dareley wyffe of Mathewe Darley
 " 2 Tymothy Dareley d. Mathewe Dareley
 " 17 the ladie Ann Pargytter, wydowe
 " 24 Mathewe Dareley
 " 29 Alexander Elyi, p'sener
 July 27 Thomas Dawebene, servant vnto M^r Davenant
 " 30 Alys Wall, s'vant
 Aug. 2 Bryan Wall
 " 12 Elizabeth wyffe of M^r James Pargytter
 " 16 Phillip Berfford, wydow
 " 17 Ann Goodwyne d. John Goodwyne, ma'chanttaylor
 " 25 Richard Whittington
 " 27 Henry Berdmore
 " 31 Jone Frances, a s'vant
 Sep. 5 Richard Taylor, s'vant
 " 11 Agnes Asavie, s'vant
 " 15 Joane Vmfrey wyffe of Richard Vmfrey
 Nov. 8 Henrye Blakemer, servant vnto M^r Lordynge
 " 15 Robart Drawtton, almesman
 Dec. 21 Joane d. M^r William Chevall
 " 25 Thomas Wethers, s'vant to M^r Lordynge
- 1549 Aug. 7 in y^e church, Mathewe Bowie s. William Bowie
 " 10 at Poules, one Katheryn, servant to M^r Martyn of this pish
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Woodward s. M^r John Woodward
 Feb. 24 Wylliam Persall the goodman of y^e George
 Mar. 10 in the Church, Alys d. M^r Raphe Davenant
- 1550 May 17 in y^e church, Tymothey s. Wiltun Jenyns, a crysom child
 July 7 in y^e church, one Myldred Roo, a stranger
 Aug. 22 Gryssell Askewe d. Richard Askewe
 Oct. 9 in y^e Church, William Jenyns of this pish
 " 23 in y^e church, Ann d. M^r William Tucker
 Nov. 30 in y^e church, M^r Richard Rede, salter, of this pish
 Dec. 2 in y^e church, Christopher Askewe

- 1550 Jan. 28 in y^e churche, Mysterys Candyche, Wydowe, of this pish
 1551 Mar. 26 Richard Weste s. John Weste
 „ 29 in the Churche, Marye Corbutt, wydowe
 July 8 in y^e Churche, M^r Roger Cresfolde, ma^rchanttaylor in Watlyng
 streete
 „ 10 John Hersley, servant to M^r Robert Hulsonne
 „ 10 John Bonde, servant to M^r Vmfrey
 „ 10 Margery Jakes, servant to M^r Askewe
 „ 11 Jane Maxe, servant to M^r Harper, drap, of this pish
 „ 11 Edward Buttreye of Brystowe
 „ 12 M^r Nicholas Mayott, ma^rchanttaylor in Watlyng Streete
 „ 16 Ann Gresolde, servant w^t mysteris Gresolde
 „ 18 Master John Woodward of this pish, ma^rchanttaylor
 „ 25 Richard Gypsum, a servant
 Sep. 8 M^r Richard Askewe, ma^rchatt drap
 „ 26 Alys Royffe, a prysoner in the counter
 Jan. 19 Rowland Strotram, a servant to M^r Dalton
 „ 31 Ann wyffe M^r Wiilm Chevall, drap
 Feb. 3 Thomas Shakleton, prysoner in y^e counter
 Mar. 9 Wiilm Dyxsone, p^rsoner
 1552 Apr. 21 Rebecca d. Thomas Weste
 July 29 Ann d. William Harte
 Aug. 21 at poules, Edward Apowell, creple
 Oct. 4 Joane Pygge, s^rvant to James Angle, Inholder
 Dec. 18 M^r Raphe Davenant, ma^rchanttaylor in Watlyng Street
 Feb. 16 Willam Hychecock s. M^r William Hychecock, salter in Bred
 Street
 Mar. 7 Margaret Wythers d. M^r Lawrence Wythers
 „ 9 Joane Clynne wyffe Thomas Clynne, clothe worker
 1553 Mar. 31 Thomas Atewe, ma^rchantt, from out of the conte^r, beinge there
 p^rsoner
 Apr. 20 George Smythe, p^rsoner
 „ 25 Vrsely Baylye, p^rsoner
 „ 26 John Archer, p^rsoner
 May 5 John Seles, ducheman, p^rsoner
 „ 18 Richard Taylor, otherwise called Captayne Taylor, prysoner
 Quene Mary her first yere.
 July 29 Jane Wythorne, servaut withe M^r Tucker, grocer
 Aug. 30 Tymothy Juxson s. John Juxsone, ma^rchanttaylor in Watlyng
 Street
 Sep. 22 Mysterys Juxsone wyffe of M^r John Juxsone, ma^rchanttaylor
 Nov. 16 Isabell Robynson wyffe William Robynsone of this pish
 „ 27 John Howse s. M^r Robert Howse of this pish
 Feb. 20 M^r George Pargytur of this pish, batcheler
 Mar. 7 Margaret d. M^r Lawrence Wethers
 “Docto^r Chadsey, pson of this pish.” [In the margin.—Ed.]
 1554 July 17 Bryan Johnson
 „ 24 Thomas Suffyngdall
 Sep. 3 William Davenant s. M^r Raphe Davenant
 Oct. 19 A mayd of M^r Sadlars
 „ 31 Thomas Yolle, s^rvant to M^r Tucker
 Dec. 31 Mysteris Lordyng
 „ 31 A child of M^r Stevynsons
 Jan. 12 M^r Husband
 „ 17 M^r Lordyng

1555	May	8	M ^r Burne
	June	9	one Harte
	Sep.	3	a child of Raphe Sadlars of this pishe
	"	17	Mastries Hychekoke, clothe worker
	Oct.	28	John Brett
	"	24	Phillip Gybbyns s. M ^r Wifm Gybbyns
	Dec.	26	Brygett wyffe of M ^r Robert Wyngefeilde
	Feb.	19	Steven Storey, Clarke, of this pish
	Mar.	14	John Cotton
1556	Apr.	15	Lawerence Gayre s. Henry Gayre
	June	8	Joane wyffe of Raphe Sadlar
	"	26	Margarett Sonder beinge w th M ^r Suckley
	Aug.	30	Thomas Jeste, a carryer of exceter
	Sep.	28	Robart Harte s. Humpfrey Harte, lether seller
	Oct.	23	Joane Mellishe d. Henyre Mellishe
	Nov.	5	Richard Langham, dyar
	Dec.	8	Humpfrey Harte
	Feb.	20	Frances Hyhecokes d. Wifm Hychecocke
	"	24	John Howle, clothe worker
	Mar.	24	Ann Pergytter d. M ^r James pgytter
	"	24	Edmond Bagage, forthe of the red lyon
1557	May	22	Joane Harte wyffe of Humpfrey Harte
	June	26	Elizabeth Cokes, a pore wooman y ^t M ^r Bowen kept of almes
	Aug.	20	Robarte s. John Goodwyne, ma ^r chanttaylor
	Oct.	31	Richard Ambrosse, s ^r vant to M ^r Henry Sucklay
	Nov.	1	John Gybbyns s. M ^r William Gybbyns
	"	6	Alys Weste wyffe of Thomas Weste, gyrdler
	"	7	Ann Gayre d. Henry Gayre, gyrdler
	"	15	Elyzabeth Gybbyns wyffe of Wifm Gybbyns
	"	23	Walter Gayge, saltor, at poules church yard
	"	24	Elyzabeth Chevall wyffe M ^r Wifm Chevall, drap
	Jan.	1	John Lawghar s. Wifm Lawghar, ma ^r chanttaylor
	Feb.	7	Robart Stodart, s ^r vant w ^t M ^r Hawes, ma ^r chanttaylor
1558	May	3	Elyzabeth d. M ^r Wifm Hyhecokes
	"	10	William Hawse s. Robart Hawse
	"	29	Judith Mathewe d. Thomas Mathewe
	June	23	M ^r William Phillypps, salter
	July	2	William Bond, a child that came from Callys
	Sep.	2	Edward Burlace of this pishe, grocer
	Nov.	2	Master Thornton, ma ^r chanttaylor
	"	7	Walter Tonny, salter

The Register or trewe Recorde of all y^e burialls that have bynn in this pishe of Alhallowes in bred streete synce the begenynge of the raigne of o^r sov^raigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth the whoe begane her most gracious raigne the xvijth daye of november in the yere of o^r lord A^o 1558.

Burialls as folowethe.

The xvijth daye of November, A^o 1558, was buried at poules one John Samsone a man of the contreye, he died at y^e starr in bred street.

1558	Jan.	6	William Hychecock s. M ^r William Hychecocke of this pishe, saulter
	"	10	John Goodwyne s. M ^r John Goodwyne of this pishe, ma ^r chant-taylor
	"	18	Richarde Gybbens s. M ^r William Gybbens of this pishe, salter

- 1558 Jan. 26 at poules, a poore childe named Thomas that died at y^e starr in bred streete
 Feb. 19 one M^r Thomas Neupham, Esquier, whoe died at y^e George in Bred streete
 „ 23 George Pargeter s. M^r Pargeter, salter
- 1559 Apr. 14 Richarde Blakewere of this pishe, ma^rchantaylor
 May 5 Marye Harte d. M^r William Harte of this pishe, lethe^rseller
 „ 15 Margery Spens wyffe of M^r Spens, from out of the three Cuppes
 July 27 George Smythe, brother of M^r Smythe of this pishe, drap
 „ 27 John Whethers, servant to M^r Pannell, preist, at Poules
 Aug. 6 Elyn Kyng from out of the howse of M^r Hendley, drap
 „ 17 William Brone, carrier of Abbyngton, from the George in Bred Street
 Oct. 2 Daniell Smythe s. Thomas Smythe, almes man to y^e Salters
 Dec. 4 Augustyne Daurys of this pishe, scrivenor
 „ 7 the father of Augustyne Daurys, scrivenor, at Poules
 „ 21 Thomas Dyxe sonne in lawe to M^r Gybbyns, salter
 „ 24 at poules, the mother of Augustyne Daurys of this pishe
 Feb. 16 the wyffe of William Phillipps, salter
 Mar. 13 at poules, John Sanders of this pishe
- 1560 May 20 at poules, one James Byse out of the three Cupps
 June 17 William Gybbens s. M^r William Gybbens, salter
 „ 30 Richard Symons, s^rvant to M^r Hychoke of this pishe
 July 7 Thomas Hallydaye, one of the beadmen at Salter hall
 Aug. 4 Peter Clarke s. John Clarke of this pish
 „ 7 the wyffe of John Clarke of this pishe, mercer
 Nov. 28 Thomas Howse s. Robert Howse of this pish
 Dec. 16 one Walter Jones, a clothier of Wyttney in Oxfordsher; he died at the three cupps in bred street
 Feb. 8 one Thomas Spycer who died at y^e starr in bred street
 Mar. 3 at poules, one Charles Robynson, s^rvant w^t George Dalton of this pishe
- 1561 Apr. 11 Tymothe d. Henrye Mellis of this pishe
 „ 26 Raphe Owen s. Robart Owen
 May 12 John Dyxe sonne in law to M^r Gybbens, salter
 „ 18 Ann Mellis d. Henrye Mellis of this pishe, ma^rchantaylor
 Aug. 24 at poules, Margaret Smythe d. to John Smythe, alman to y^e Salters
 Nov. 19 at poules, Thomas Colsons of this pishe
 Dec. 6 Edward Gybbyns s. M^r William Gybbyns, salter
 Mar. 5 Robart Owen of this pishe, Inne holder
- 1562 Apr. 2 Robarte Mellis of this pishe, ma^rchantaylor
 „ 19 Frances Daurys s. Augustyne Daurys of this pishe
 June 8 Katheryn Robynson d. William Robynson of this pish
 „ 21 the wyffe of George Dalton of this pishe, gold smythe
 July 9 John s. M^r Thomas Waterhowse of this pishe, ma^rchantaylor
 Aug. 1 Sysley Grenwell
 „ 26 Raphe Offeley, a servant
 Sep. 11 in ye church, one Alice Gowler, a servant
 Dec. 2 Margaret Angayll
 Jan. 20 John s. M^r John Marden, ma^rchantaylor
 „ 26 at poules, Jone d. John Smythe, Salter
 Feb. 13 in the churche, one Thomas Whypp, a childe
- 1563 Apr. 6 Richarde s. M^r William Albanye, ma^rchantaylor
 „ 9 Marye d. M^r Henrye Mellis
 „ 30 John Martyn of this pishe
 June 6 the wyffe of M^r Robarte Mellis of this pishe

1563	June 27	Ambros Beckytt, servant to Mr Gybsonne of this pisse
	Aug. 7	at poules, Mary Hancocke
	" 8	Martha d. Mr William Gybsonne
	" 19	Issabell d. Mr William Gybsonne
	" 27	Steven Cogan at poules churche yearde
	" 28	John Brynekle s. Myles Brynekle, salter at poules
	" 29	Ann d. Mr William Gybsonne, grocer
	Sep. 2	Phyllis wyffe of Richarde Howse, lainge in childebed and w ^t her was also buried her childe bothe in one coffyn
	" 8	Frances Wype at poules churche yearde
	" 13	Elizabethhe d. Myles Brynekle at poules
	" 13	William Addom at poules churche yearde
	" 14	John Clarke & his sonne Hyehly Clarke, both in one grave
	" 19	Ann Wype
	" 20	Jone Withers
	" 23	Anne Howse d. Mr Robart Howse
	" 14	Symon s. John Ven of this pisse
	" 25	Mr William Bower of this pisse, haberdasher
	" 26	Avise d. Mr William Bowre
	" 29	Robarte s. John Flynt, at poules churche yard
	Oct. 2	Elizabethhe Mathewe d. Thomas Mathewe
	" 2	Arnolde s. John Flynt of this pisse
	" 4	Robert Hall
	" 5	Elizabethhe Chambers d. John Chambers
	" 5	at poules churche yearde Joane Watsonne
	" 7	James s. John Ven of this pisse
	" 8	Elizabethhe Raynserofte
	" 21	Jarett s. John Flynt of this pisse, att poules
	" 21	John Chambers s. John Chambers of this pisse
	" 23	Thomas Rygges, at poules churche yearde
	" 26	Alis Honys, at poules churche yearde
	" 28	Richard Meve of Brystowe, at Poules churche yard
	Nov. 1	Anny Rogers, at poules churche yearde
	" 9	Awdrye Ryche, at poules churche yearde
	" 10	at poules, Clarence d. John Flynt of this pisse
	" 14	Owen Harte
	" 17	Salomon Roe, at poules
	" 20	at poules, Sara d. Henrye Gayre of this pisse
	" 29	Ryffe vp Robarte
	" 29	Barthelmew s. Thomas Weste
	Dec. 8	Thomās Silveste ^r
	" 18	Awdrye Blunte
	Jan. 7	Heughe Hunter
	Feb. 12	in y ^e church, Richard Slowe, servant to Mr Henrye Woodward
	" 13	in y ^e church, Elyn Wykys of this pisse
	" 18	at poules, Richard West, servant to John Chambers of this pisse
	Mar. 12	in y ^e church, Robarte Cyssell, s ^v ant to Mysteris Bowre
	" 17	James Owen s. Robarte Owen of this pisse
1564	May 28	Thomas Malynge, one of the Salters' poore men
	Aug. 2	Morgan s. William Salter of this pisse
	" 4	Mr Henry Sinklev of this pisse, marchanttaylo ^r
	Nov. 3	Elizabeth d. Mr John Marden
	" 9	Rebecca d. Mr John Marden
	" 13	Sara d. Mr John Marden
	Feb. 14	Mr Henrye Mellis, then beinge churche warden
	Mar. 16	Alice Tucker
	July 2	at poules, Jone Hawse, a servant at the starr in Bred Streete

- 1565 July 9 Jone Farre, at poules
 „ 21 John s. Mr John Dunscombe of this pishe, ma^cchanttaylor
 Sep. 4 Jone d. Mr Rowland Humbull, salter
 „ 14 John Flynt, from the Starr in Bred Streete
 Dec. 17 in y^e quier, Mysteris Albany wyffe of Mr William Albany of this pish
 Mar. 24 Thomas Mathewe s. Thomas Mathewe, ma^cchanttaylor
 1566 Apr. 26 Steven Powell s. Mr Robart Powell, haberdasher
 May 8 Wiffram Framton s. Thomas Framton of this pishe, mercer
 Sep. 4 Henry Hüllgatt, servant to Mr Albany of this pishe
 1567 May 25 Richarde Enose, servant to Mr Sparke of this pishe, ma^cchanttaylor
 June 1 Presilla d. Mr William Robynson of this pishe
 „ 11 Richarde Palmer, servant to Mr Thomas Framton, mercer
 July 3 in y^e quier, one William Popwell of Brystowe, from y^e three cupps
 „ 22 at poules, a childe of Henrye Northalls of this pish
 Aug. 29 in the Salters chappell, Mr [blank] Smythe, drap
 Sep. 21 Thomas s. Mr George Elliott, drap
 Oct. 3 in the quier, Mysteris Suckley, Wydowe, the late wyffe of Mr Henry Suckley of this pishe, ma^cchanttaylor
 Feb. 5 Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe
 1568 Apr. 14 Mother Hallydaye, a poore wooman of Salters hall
 May 1 at poules, Alice Wilcocke, servant to Mr Brett, drap
 June 12 in o^r church, Master William Tucker of this pishe, grocer
 Aug. 19 in y^e quier, Mr John Charles, a gentillman of Devonshire
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Silvester, servant to Mr Sparke of this pishe, drap
 1569 May 6 at poules, one Henrye Bell y^t lodged at the George
 „ 25 in y^e church, Dorathie Haddocke, servant wth Mr John Dunscombe
 June 5 in y^e church, Mr^s Alice Adams wyffe of Mr Wiffram Adams
 Aug. 24 at poules, Elyn Storie, servant w^t Mr Powell
 Sep. 13 Wynefred d. Henrye Gayre of this pish
 „ 24 Edward s. Henrye Gayre at poules
 Oct. 12 at poules, of the plawgue, the wyffe of Henrye Gayre
 „ 13 Mr Edward Sanford of this pishe, ma^cchanttaylor
 „ 26 in y^e church, Henry Farro the sextone of this pish
 Nov. 5 Oppyns s. Henrye Gayre at poules
 „ 6 one Henrye, a servant of Henrye Gayres
 Jan. 5 Joane d. Mr John Dunscombe
 Feb. 27 Thomas Lewys, a servant at the three cupps
 1570 Apr. 29 Ann d. Mr Richard Weste
 June 4 Rachell Roparr, from out of Mr Ri^c Weste howse
 „ 14 in y^e church, Mr William Chivall of this pishe, drap
 „ 15 in y^e church, Richarde Yate, servant to Mr Heughe Hendley
 July 30 at poules, Henrye Coke, servant w^t Mr Tomlynson of this pish
 Sep. 14 Susana d. Mr William Bower
 „ 18 in y^e church, Robarte Hodges, servant w^t Mr Albany, ma^cchanttaylor
 Oct. 7 Mistress Ann Tucker, the late wyffe of Mr William Tucker
 „ 26 one Richard Flecher, from the George in Bred Street
 Feb. 9 Henry Tucker s. Mr Wiffram Tucker
 1571 Apr. 12 Mr William Hychcoke of this pishe, salter
 July 20 A crysome childe of Mr Richard Howses
 Oct. 3 Edward Bawdes of this pishe
 Nov. 24 Lawerence Davys s. Thoms Davys in Bred street
 1572 July 21 Mr Richard Martyn, who died in the howse of Mr Ven

- 1572 July 24 Frances Malbey, servant w^t M^r Hulsonne
 Aug. 15 Thomas Proudlowe, s^vant to Humfry Slowghe
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Weste
 Nov. 12 M^r William Gybsonne of this pish, grocer
 Dec. 3 the wyffe of John Smythe at Sauters hall
 „ 18 M^r James Angell of this pish, Inneholder
 Jan. 18 Marye d. Henrye Ayre of this pish
- 1573 July 8 Richarde s. M^r John Marden of this pish
 Aug. 30 Thomas s. M^r Roger Abbye, ma^rchanttaylo^r
 Sep. 12 Alice d. William Robynsonne
 „ 12 Richard Merricke of Brystowe who lodged at y^e three cupps
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. William Robynsone
 „ 17 M^{rs} Katheryn Sparke, the late wyffe of M^r Sparke, drap
 Oct. 30 Katheryn d. M^r Richard Weste
 Jan. 9 John Chambers of this pish
 „ 11 Annys Davenant of this pish
 Feb. 22 M^r Lawrence Withers of this pish, saulter
 „ 24 Annys Glayden, a servant at poules
 Mar. 8 Henrye Pettifer, a servant at poules
- 1574 Apr. 30 Elizabeth Pryse wyffe of M^r W^m Pryse, ma^rchanttaylo^r
 May 30 M^r William Graye of this pish, salter
 „ 30 Marye Smythe, s^vant to Misteris Langham
 July 1 at poules, one Alice Rypley, a poore wooman that died in the
 streete who came out of y^e contrey
 Oct. 4 at poules, Alice Byckerston, s^vant w^t M^r John Dunscombe
 Nov. 15 at poules, Jerram Colls, s^vant w^t M^r George Dunscombe
 „ 25 at S^t Lawrence in the Jurye, the Ladie Avenon, wyffe to S^r
 Alexander Avenon of this pish; she was sometyne the wyffe
 of M^r Blundell of S^t Lawrence pish
 Dec. 31 in this church, one M^r John Goodwyne of Mowsswell hill, whoe
 heretofore was a pishioner of this pish
- 1575 Aug. 31 in this church, Mysteris Langham of this pish, wydowe
 Sep. 28 William Myllar of this pish
 Oct. 10 Robart Sutton
 „ 16 at poules, George Bedford, servant w^t M^r Gybbens, salter
 Dec. 18 Mary Parker
 Jan. 6 Ann d. M^r Richarde West of this pish
 „ 11 M^r John Marten, sonne in lawe to M^r Ven of this pish
- 1576 May 22 Blanche Blansher, from out of y^e howse of M^r Ro. Howse
 July 4 George Whitbroke & Matha Whitebroke, the children of
 Thomas Whitbroke; they were bothe laid in one grave
 together in this church
 Aug. 10 in the quiere, M^r Richard Howse of this pish, mercer
 „ 30 in this church, Anthony Gybsone s. M^r W^m Gybsone of this pish
 Sep. 5 at poules, Richarde Hawforde, servant to M^r Thomlynson of
 this pish
 Dec. 1 Samuel Marten s. M^r John Marten, sonne in lawe to M^r John Ven
 Jan. 4 in the church, Katheryn d. M^r Robarte Bye, ma^rchanttaylo^r
 „ 10 at poules, Katheryn Brynkloe d. Myles Brinkloe
- 1577 July 30 in the church, Marye Bull, servant w^t M^r Albanye of this pish
 Sep. 23 Richarde Abbye s. M^r Roger Abbye, ma^rchanttaylo^r
 Oct. 19 in y^e church, Betteris Cotton, a servant
 Dec. 4 Roger Penyngton, servant to M^r John Ven, drap
 Jan. 28 at poules church yarde, Alis Cooke of this pish
- 1578 Apr. 28 Joane d. George Dunscombe
 May 17 Robarte Procter, from y^e Starr, at y^e newe church yard
 June 7 William s. M^r William Wilke, ma^rchanttaylo^r

- 1578 Aug. 10 George s. George Duncombe
 „ 21 Thomas Cooke, at the newe churche yerde
 Sep. 9 one Thomas Evans, from the George in Bred streete
 „ 24 in y^e churche, Master Thomas Weste of this pishe, irenmonger
 Oct. 8 in y^e churche, Judithe Constantyne wyffe of Richard Constantyne
 „ 14 in the churche, William Robynsone of this pishe
 Dec. 22 Anthony Roo s. Symon Roo, letheseller
 „ 26 William Robynsone s. William Robynson late of this pishe, deceased
 Jan. 7 at St Mycaells in the querne, the Ladie Dame Agnes wyffe to Sr Alexander Avenon of this pishe; she was laid there becawse her former husband M^r Richard Buckland was of that pishe and was buried there
 Mar. 8 Richarde Franklyn s. Misteris Ven of this pishe
 1579 Mar. 26 Elizabethe Gresau, servant to M^r John Ven of this pishe, of the plague
 „ 31 from ey^e starr in bred streete, one Anthony Lawden, a devonshere man
 May 11 Thomas Starkey
 June 15 in the Churche, William s. William Lynforde of this pishe
 July 13 in this churche quire, mysteris Joane Albany the wyffe of M^r William Albanye
 Sep. 1 Annys Clarke
 „ 6 a crisme childe of M^r William Lynforde of this pishe
 Nov. 10 a creisme childe, a sonne of M^r John Hulson's of this pishe
 Dec. 13 a creisme childe, a dau. of M^r John Duncombes of this pishe
 Feb. 9 at pouls, Robarte Hollys, one of the salters almesmen
 1580 May 2 Robarte Mathewe s. Thomas Mathewe of this pishe
 June 30 Richard Powell
 July 11 Margaret wyffe of M^r Thomas Weste of this pishe
 „ 17 at St Peters in Cheape, Sr Alexander Avenon of this pishe, Knyght and Alderman of London
 „ 23 Margaret Ludlame, a servant at the three cupps in Bred Streete
 „ 25 in ye churche, M^r Robarte Hulsonne of this pishe, marchant-taylor
 Oct. 23 Steryn Humell, servant to M^r Richarde Weste
 Nov. 8 Richard Horsnell s. Richard Horsnell of this pishe
 Jan. 21 in the quiere, M^r John Sparke of this pishe, marchanttaylor
 1581 June 10 in the churche, William s. M^r Robarte Bye of this pishe
 Nov. 23 in y^e chaple, Ann wyffe of M^r Richarde Horsnell of this pishe
 1582 Apr. 22 A crisme childe of M^r Thomas Heise
 „ 28 Anthony Howson, in poules churche yerde
 July 10 M^r Rowland Humbull of this pishe, salter
 Aug. 4 John, a servant of M^r Alexander Everies of this pishe
 „ 5 of y^e plague. Henrye Pytte, servant w^t M^r Alexander Everie
 „ 8 Misteris Humbull wyffe of M^r Rowland Humbull, deseaced
 „ 19 at poules, one John Delve, a Devonsherman that laye at the Starre
 Sep. 18 Joane Joyner, a servant at poules
 „ 18 William Emerton of this pishe
 „ 19 in y^e quire, Misteris Lychefeild wyffe of M^r Mathew Lychefeild, Junhold^r
 „ 27 a creisme child of George Duncombes
 Oct. 10 Margerie Hill, from the George in Bred Streete
 Nov. 27 a creisme childe of M^r John Hulson's

- 1582 Jan. 12 Misteris Hewett wyffe of Mr Arthur Hewett, in y^e church
 „ 20 Misteris Tomlynson wyffe of Mr Thomas Tomlynson
 Feb. 16 Richarde Davenant s. Mr John Davenant, a child
 1583 May 5 at the grene church ye yerde, one Riſſiper [?], servant w^t John Dod
 „ 29 at y^e newe church ye yerde, one Joane Newport, a gest at y^e
 George, in childbed
 Oct. 1 in y^e Church, Margaret d. Richard Collye, a childe
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. Mr George Duncombe of this pish
 Dec. 15 George Howsonne, from the Starr in Bred Streete
 Feb. 7 Mathewe Weste
 1584 Mar. 27 in y^e church, the mother of misteris Wilkes of this pish
 Apr. 18 Misteris Hulsone wyffe of Mr Robert Hulsone
 „ 25 John Hill, from the George in Bred Streete
 May 2 Thomas Personne
 June 4 A criesome childe of Richarde Collyes
 „ 11 in the quire, misteris Toppe wyffe of Mr John Toppe, ma^tchant-
 taylor
 July 13 at y^e newe church ye yerde, Katheryn Hill, a servant at the Starr
 Feb. 27 Thomas Lakendon, servant to Mr Davenant
 1585 Mar. 28 Elizabeth, a yonge childe, d. of Mr John Hulsone
 June 7 in this church, one William Burlace whoe died in Trinitie pish
 at his mother's
 Aug. 21 Margaret d. Mr Thomas Heise, ma^tchant
 Dec. 9 in the Chappell of o^r church, Mr Roger Wilcox of this pish
 Jan. 13 in the Church, Master Thomas Fydowe of this pish, Salter
 „ 15 a child Marye, d. George Duncombe
 „ 19 one John Devino, a frenchman that laye at the George
 Mar. 4 Mr Samuel Bowre of this pish, in the quire
 1586 Apr. 18 in the Chappell, William Hiehecocke
 May 14 Richard Plasto
 June 13 Mr Lawrence Bowre, in the Church
 July 7 Master John Duncombe of this pish, ma^tchanttaylor
 „ 18 in y^e quire, Master William Bowre of this pish, mercer
 „ 25 Steven Haffmont, servant to Mr Thomas Wodesworthe
 Aug. 5 Mr John Marden of this pish, ma^tchanttaylor
 „ 17 Katheryn Hill d. William Hill
 „ 28 Peter Farmer, s^vant to Mr Richarde West, at poules
 „ 19 [*sic*] Mr Robert Hulsone of this pish, ma^tchanttaylor
 Sep. 8 A criesome childe of Mr George Duncombes
 Oct. 4 Robarte Blasccke, from the George in Bred Streete
 Nov. 21 one William Mayne of Exceter, from the George
 Jan. 21 Misteris Gybbens the late wyffe of Mr Wilm Gybbens
 „ 28 in the church, Marye d. Mr Rycharde Maye, mairchanttaylor,
 of this pish
 Feb. 8 in y^e church, Elizabeth d. Mr Richarde Maye of this pish
 „ 11 Thomas Newton the Sextenn of this church
 Mar. 15 Richard s. Mr Peter Jefferye of this pish
 1587 May 23 in the church, Gabriell Pickeman of this pish
 June 1 Margaret Marten, at y^e newe church yard
 „ 12 Mr Richarde Horsenell of this pish, in the Church
 Sep. 26 Master Richarde Maye of this pish, ma^tchanttaylor
 Nov. 6 in this Church, master Robarte Powell of this pish, haberdasher
 „ 6 in this church, one Walter Marke
 „ 18 at the newe churchyard, William Millitt
 Dec. 1 Katheryn Fells
 „ 7 Sara d. Mr Robert Bankeworthe
 „ 14 Master Thomas Wodesworthe of this pish, Salter

- 1587 Dec. 15 at the newe church yearde, one William Newton of Brystowe
 1588 Apr. 8 Master Thomas Howse of this pish, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
 May 20 in this Church, Misteris Marshe whoe heretofore was the wyffe
 of M^r William Hycheokes of this pish, Salter
 June 12 A childe named Elizabeth, d. of George Dunscombe
 „ 19 Margerye d. M^r John Marden of this pish
 „ 26 in y^e church, Sibell Criche, s^{va}nt to M^r John Hulsonne
 July 19 in this church, Master Anthoune Byngam of the pish,
 ma^{ch}antt
 Oct. 21 in this church, M^r William Powell of this pish, haberdasher
 Nov. 2 John Redman, a childe of M^r Edmond Redman, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
 „ 20 Margerye Hyll, from the George in Bred Streete
 Dec. 26 Agnes Powell, a poore woeman at poules
 Feb. 9 Richarde Ramsbottome, s^{va}nt wth Misteris Dunscombe, wydowe
 „ 15 at pouls, Richarde Cowke, one of the Salters' Almesmen
 „ 16 William Opykyns, servant to M^r Hewett of this pish
 „ 23 John Blackeborne, a Kynseman of Misteris Wilkes
 Mar. 10 at pouls, Marye Browne d. Richard Browne, drawer
 1589 June 12 a crisme Childe of Christopher Dunscombe of this pish
 July 13 at the newe church yeard, Richard Statford, from the Starr
 „ 13 in the Church, John Hulson, a childe of M^r John Hulson's of
 this pish
 Sep. 17 at pouls, Charitie Russell, servant to M^r William Pryse
 Oct. 6 at poules, John Clarke, one of the Almes men at Saters hall
 „ 29 Parnell Hyll, s^{va}nt to M^r William Bennett
 Dec. 1 at pouls, Edwarde Evance, a servant at the three cupps
 Feb. 25 in the quier of this Church, Master William Albanye of this
 pish, ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
 1590 Mar. 29 in this Church, Robart Sutton of this pish, whoe died in the
 conter in the poultrye, beinge prysoner there
 Sep. 19 in the Church, Marye Redford the wyffe of Robart Redford,
 Salter
 Oct. 30 in the Church, M^{rs} Joyce Wylkes wyffe of M^r William Wylke,
 ma^{ch}anttaylo^r
 Nov. 21 Durance d. Robarte Redford, salter, of this pish
 Jan. 12 in y^e church, Thomas Trobridge, a childe, y^e sonne of George
 Trobridge
 Feb. 15 Richard Maye, a childe, s. of Richard Maye
 Mar. 18 in y^e quier, misteris Mawdlian Howse wyffe of M^r Ro. Howse
 1591 Apr. 23 at the newe church yearde, John Smythe, one of the Salters'
 Almesmen
 July 2 in this Church, Katheryn Goodhynd, a strainger y^t dwelt in
 this pish
 „ 23 a crisme childe of John Hulsonnes of this pish
 Oct. 8 in y^e church, M^{rs} Dorathye Bye wyffe of M^r Robart Bye
 „ 20 in y^e church, Rachael Mellishe y^e syster of M^r John Hulson's
 wyffe
 Feb. 3 in the quier of o^r church, Master Robarte Howse of this pish,
 and also late Alderman of London
 „ 10 at poules church yeard, Elizabeth Walker, s^{to} Ri^{ch} Browne
 Mar. 7 a child John, s. M^r John Grene of this pish, scriven^r
 1592 Apr. 21 in the quiare of o^r church, Master Heughe Hendleye of this
 pish, marchanttaylo^r
 May 14 a child named Richard, s. William Weste
 Aug. 5 in y^e church, Alys Kempe, servant to Misteris West, wydowe
 Sep. 14 in y^e church, a crisme childe of M^r Lawerence Waldoes of
 this pish

- 1592 Sep. 17 in poulcs church yarde, John Darloe, servant to Mr William Lynford
- Nov. 29 in this church, Mr John Ven of this pische, drap
- 1593 Apr. 27 at the newe church yarde, Aly^s Bostocke, s'vant to Mr^s Robynson
- May 5 at poulcs, of y^e plague, Jane Woode, servant to mysteris Hawse, wydowe
- " 27 Marye d. Mr John Grene, scervenc^r
- July 2 Mr^s Margaret Copwood, wyffe of Mr Abraham Copwood
- " 15 William Hyll, from the George in Bred streete
- " 18 at y^e newe church yarde, Allioner Gyllon, a stranger y^t dwelt in this pish
- " 21 at poulcs, Thomas Redwaye, s'vant at the three cupps, of y^e plague
- " 21 at poulcs, Alis Lacam, servant to Mr John Hulsone
- Aug. 1 at the newe church yarde, Jakalyn Waterlowe, strainger of this pish
- " 23 Master William Maye of this pish, marchanttaylo^r
- " 28 at poulcs, Eedithe Write, servant to Christopher Duncombe
- " 29 at poulcs, a pooreman that died in the streete wthin ye compassse of o^r pish; his name was William Burton
- Sep. 4 in this church, Mr^s Wylkes wyffe of Mr William Wilkes of this pische; she died at Waynsworth & was brought hether
- " 10 at poulcs, Thomas s. Christopher Chaworthe
- " 12 John s. Thomas Tavernar at poulcs
- " 22 at poulcs, Alis d. Chrystopher Chaworthe
- " 28 at poulcs, Richard s. Christopher Chaworthe, of y^e plague
- Oct. 10 at poulcs, of y^e plagu, John s. John Allysone, salter at Salters hall
- " 14 at poulcs, of ye plag, one Thomas, a servant of John Allyson's at Salters hall
- " 30 in y^e church, Eelyn Copeland wyffe of Richard Copeland
- Feb. 28 poulcs, John Turner, servant to Mr William Priestley of this pish
- 1594 June 3 in this church, one Margaret Goodwyne d. of Mr John Goodwyne, heretofore of this pische. She died in the Hospitall of Littell St Barthelmewes and was brought & buried here
- Aug. 21 a criesome childe of Percivall Croftes of this pische
- Sep. 30 in this church, Mr^s Agnes Kerwyne the wyffe of Mr Kerwyne, freemason in bushopsgate streete. She was some tyme the wyffe of Mr Richard Weste of this pische, and also she laye sicke in this pische in the howse of Mr Cockin he^r sonne in lawe & died there
- Oct. 24 at the newe church yarde, William Wilkyns, servant to John Allysone
- Nov. 15 a criesome childe of Mr John Grenes of this pische, scrivener
- 1595 May 16 in the church, William Silliard, apprentice to Thomas Fells of this pische
- " 25 in the church, Mathewe Weste s. Mr Peter West of this pische
- June 20 in this church in the quiare, Mr Roger Abdye of this pische, marchanttaylo^r
- Sep. 5 in the church, Thomas Hyskett, servant to misteris Ven, wydowe
- " 8 in y^e church, Arthur Smythe, late servant to Mr William Ryche
- " 26 a criesome childe of Mr John Strangwayes of this pische
- Nov. 19 in the church, Vrseley wyffe of Robarte Redford, salter
- Dec. 7 James Lyde, servant to Mr Peter West, in the churchyard
- " 19 a crysome childe of Mr Robart Grenes, in o^r church
- " 29 Frances wyffe of Mr Robart Grene of this pische

- 1596 Mar. 25 in y^e church. Henghe Norris, servant w^t M^r Lawrence Waldoe
 „ 29 in this church, mysteris Margerye Ven, wydowe, late wyffe to
 M^r John Ven of this pische, deceased
 Apr. 5 about x a clocke at nyght was burred in this church the bodye
 of Masteir John Topp of this pische, marchanttaylor, whose
 Funnerall weare also observed in this church the xviiith day of
 this said monthe of Aprell 1596
 „ 17 the bodye of M^r Robarte Williams of this pische here in this
 church, and his Funerall was observed and kepte here the
 xxth daye of the aforesaid monthe
 July 30 A childe named Marye Adams, d. of M^r Thomas Adams of this
 pische, haberdasher
 Sep. 27 Humpfrey Abbott, s^rvant to M^r Fells at y^e 3 cupps, at poules
 Nov. 19 in this church, M^r Thomas Bensone, dwelling at y^e George,
 Bred strete
 „ 21 buried at poules one Wifflm Chabent, a s^rvand of M^{rs} Benson's at
 y^e George. [This entry appears in the left-hand margin, but
 is in the same writing as the previous and subsequent
 one.—Ed.]
 Dec. 28 a childe of M^r Waldoes, Daniell Waldoe, who was norsed in
 Chancery lane and died there, but was buryed here in this
 church
 Feb. 7 at poules, Henrye Bullyn, one of the almesmen of Salters hall
 Mar. 9 in of church, M^r William Marden s. M^{rs} Marden of this pish
 „ 14 at poules, Ann Byrrye, servant to mysteris Hawse, wydowe
 1597 Mar. 31 in this church, Master William Wyikes, marchanttaylor, of
 this pish
 Apr. 29 misteris Ann Goodwyn, late wyffe of one M^r John Goodwyne,
 sometye of this pische. She died in Whitcrosse Streete and
 was brought from thence and buried here in o^r church
 June 22 at poules, from the three cupps in bred streete, one Roger
 Panter s. Arthur Panter of Brystowe
 July 5 at the newe church yerde. John Myllett, bedell to the Salters
 „ 17 at nyght was buried the body of M^{rs} Dorathy Pryse the wyffe of
 M^r William Pryse of this pische, and her Funerall was kept
 here in this church the xxiith daye of y^e same monethe
 Aug. 18 John Garrett, servant to M^r Tomlynson, in y^e church
 Nov. 13 a crysome childe of M^r William Preistleys of this pische, in y^e
 church
 „ 16 at poules, Elizabethe Adlyngton, from out of M^r John Hawghton's
 howse
 Dec. 14 a crisome childe of M^r George Broughes of this pische, in ys church
 „ 14 William Robynsone, apprentis w^t Thomas Fells, drap, and was
 the soune of William Robynsone, clotheworker, decesed
 Jan. 22 a childe named Nicholas, s. M^r William Priestley, in y^e church
 Mar. 4 in y^e church, Sara d. M^r William Preistley, a child
 „ 24 in y^e church, Nicholas Lanekaster, apprentis w^t M^r Robart Grene
 1598 Apr. 12 in y^e church, a crysome childe of M^r Jefferye Callis of this pische
 May 30 in the church, Frances wyffe of M^r William Brett, marchanttaylor
 July 17 in y^e church, Elizabeth wyffe of Steven Atkynsone, irenmonger
 Oct. 24 a crysome childe of M^r Phillip Luggars, scrivener
 Nov. 15 in the church, Ann wyffe of M^r William Preistley
 Jan. 26 in this church and in the chancell by the Co^mmunion Tabell, one
 M^r Thomas Grysold, gent., of Tamworthe, in the contie of
 Warwicke. He died here in london at y^e howse of misteris
 Offeley, wydowe, and fo^r because some of his Frend^e weare
 buried here before; his desire was to be buried here

- 1598 May 17 a crysome childe of Mr William Nickolls of this pish, in y^e church
 June 22 in the chappell of this o^r church, Mr William Lynforde of this pish, ma^tchanttaylor. He died at his howse at hiegate and was brought to london and buried here
 July 2 in this Church, one Mr William Gybsonne, who dwelt in Kent, and died in chepesid at a frende howse who was the sonne of Mr William Gybsone of this pish, grocer, and his desire was to be buried by his father
- 1599 July 29 in the church, Judithe d. Mr Richard Cockin, Irenmonger
 Aug. 2 in y^e church, Richard Jefferye s. Mr Peter Jeffery of this pish
 „ 30 at poules, John Walkar, servant to Mr Peter Jefferye of this pish
 Sep. 3 in y^e church, Frances Woolley, apprentis w^t Mr William Brett of this pish
 „ 7 in ye church, Henrye Adams s. Mr Thomas Adams, haberdasher
 „ 20 buried here Thomas Adams s. Mr Thomas Adams
 „ 23 in this church, Sara d. Mr Thomas Adams
 Oct. 19 at poules, Joane Chawo^rthe the wyffe of Christopher Chaworthe
 Jan. 8 in y^e church, Katheryn Chamberlyne, servant to Mr William Albanye
 „ 14 in y^e church, Tamysyn pker wyffe of Cornelius pker, o^r Sextene
 „ 23 in this church, M^{rs} Vrseley Catchar wyffe of M^r Thom^s Catchar
 Mar. 7 at pouls, a crysome childe that borne in the howse of Mr Rowland Rutte at the three cupps by one Elyn Jhonsone, his servant
- 1600 May 1 in y^e church, William Taylor, servant to Mr Wilm Steere, skynner
 „ 6 at poules, one Peter Rackley y^t died at the three cupps at Mr Rutte
 June 4 in y^e church, Symon s. Mr John Dorehester of this pish
 Nov. 17 at pouls, Elyn Holmes, servant w^t Mr William Aldar, drap
 Dec. 30 at pouls, one John Ravenynge aies John Cartar, a pooreman that lodged at Mr Rutte at the three cuppes
 Feb. 14 was buried a child y^t was borne in this pish by one Elizabeth Smallwood, a poore woman of Kent whoe fell in travell goinge throwe Watlynge streete; this childes name was named Richard. She had tow at one birth, the other is yet lyving
 „ 19 was buried the other child y^t was borne of the saide Elizabeth Smallwood; this child was named John. They are bothe buried in y^e church
 „ 23 in this Church, Sara d. Mr Lawrence Waldoe
 Mar. 9 in o^r church, Misteris Joane Grene alies M^{rs} Joone Cooke, wydowe, the mother of Mr Robart Grene of this pish, grocer; she was a woman of ann hondred yeres ould & vpward
- 1601 May 12 A crysome childe of Mr John Mylton's of this pish, serivenor
 „ 20 in y^e church, misteris Bridgett Mellishe the mothe^r of Mr Edwarde Mellishe of this pish, ma^tchanttaylor
 July 21 in this Church, one Thomas Slape, a carrier of Devonshier whoe died in the howse of Mr Peter Jeffery at y^e Starr

- 1601 Oct. 8 Mr John Hulsone, ma^rchanttaylor, late of this pⁱshe; he died at his daughter Farmer's house in the pⁱshe of S^t Marye Somersett, att broken wharffe, and from thence was brought and buried in o^r church in the Salters' Chappell. Even in the same place where his father Mr Robart Hulsone was buried
- Nov. 19 in o^r church in the ile next to y^e Salters Cappell, Mr Peter Jefferye of this pⁱshe, dwellinge at the starr in bred street; he was nowe one of the Church Wardens of this pⁱshe and died at the end of the first yere of he beinge in the same place o^r offi^ce
- Jan. 1 called newe yeres daye, Mr George Eaton, sometyme Chamberlyne of this cyttie of London; he liethe in the lle betwene y^e chauncell and the Salters Chappell at y^e lower end of y^e same lle
- „ 12 Mr Daye Cocke of this pⁱshe, salter, depted his lyffe in this world the 5 daye of January A^o 1601 & was bur. in this Church on the xijth daye of the same moneth of Jan^r; he lyethe in the Salters Chappell vnder the stone y^t is betwene Mr Beaumont^e Tombe & the pillar of the church
- 1602 Apr. 2 a man child that was found lyeing vppō the stale boord of Mysteris Hawses shopp; y^t was about the age of vi moneths & was found there about fyve dayes before y^t died
- July 26 in this Church, Richard s. Mr Rowland Rutt. This was a younge childe who the daye before was baptized
- Aug. 2 Mr Lawerence Waldoe of this pⁱshe, grocer, departed his lyffe in this world the xxvjth daye of Julye A^o 1602 and was buried in y^e chauncell of this Church the second daye of August foloweinge
- „ 25 in this church, Myles Atkynsone s. of Mr Stevin Atkynsone of this pⁱshe
- Oct. 3 in this church, Myghell Beckensall, s^vant to Mr John Marden of this pⁱshe
- „ 4 in the church, Gylbert Gerrarde s. Gilbert Gerrard of this pⁱshe, ma^rchanttaylor
- Nov. 2 in this church, Marye Yates, a maide s^vant w^t Richard Shawe of this pⁱshe, drawer
- „ 21 in y^e church, a crysome child of Mr Jefferye Callis
- Dec. 17 in this church, mysteris Elizabeth Pryce wyffe of Mr William Pryce, ma^rchanttaylor
- Jan. 23 Ann Lawerence wyffe of William Lawerenc dwelling at the George in Bred Streete
- Feb. 20 William Fulwoode, one of the poore men at the Salters hall; he was buried in Poules Churchyard
- 1603 May 4 in this Church, Mysteris Vynefred Marden of this pⁱshe, wydowe
- „ 18 Marmeduke Somer, servant to Mr Thomas Aldworthe
- „ 29 Margerye Hackeshawe d. Master Humpfrey Hackeshawe, marchanttaylor
- July 23 Richard Haynes, Salter, of this pⁱshe, in y^e church
- „ 30 at poules churchyard, Ann Slatter, s^vant to Mr John Langley of this pⁱsh
- Aug. 1 in poules churchyard, Prudence Dallam, servant to Thomas Steere of this pⁱshe
- „ 10 in poules Church yard, Margaret Pletche, servant to Thomas Steere of this pⁱshe

- 1603 Aug. 15 in this Church, Henry Rychardes of this pische, ma^{ch}ant-taylor
 „ 16 in this Church, Susan Browne daughter in lawe to Thomas Bycknell, drawer
 „ 26 in this Church, Edward Streaker, servant to M^r William Preistley of this pische
 „ 30 in this Church, William Browne sonne in lawe to Thomas Bycknell of this pische
 „ 31 at the newe church yard, Henry Brookes of this pische, Vyntoner
 Sep. 3 at the new church yard, Nehemia Sursett sonne to the wyffe of Henry Brookes
 „ 4 at the new church yard, Mary Brookes sister vnto Henry Brookes
 „ 6 in this Church, Ann Horsnell d. to Mysteris Cockin of this pische
 „ 6 at Poules Church yard, Margaret Tomson, servant to Thomas Bycknell of this pische
 „ 10 Frances Browne d. Thomas Bycknell's wyffe of this pische
 „ 19 Thomas Goodman of this pische, paynter
 „ 22 Edward Jackson, servant to Thomas Goodman
 „ 22 Susan d. John Stockdall of this pische, Cobler
 „ 29 Frances s. John Stockdall
 Oct. 2 Robarte Johnson, servant to M^r Raphe Hamor
 „ 4 Rebecca d. John Stockdall
 „ 6 Abigaill d. John Stockdall
 „ 8 Edward Sanders, s'vant to Thomas Goodman
 „ 9 Anthony Almon, s'vant to M^r Richard Cockin
 „ 10 Elyn [*blank*], s'vant to Thomas Goodman
 „ 11 in the Chauncell of this Church, M^r William Townley whoe married mysteris Davenante dowght^r
 „ 20 in the Chauncell, mysteris Mawdlyan Howghe the wyffe of M^r John Howghe, nowe Churchwarden
 „ 28 Humphrey Porter, servaunt to M^r W^m Pryce of this pische, ma^{ch}antaylor
 „ 29 John Whiterynge, s'vaunt to Andrewe Fullam, pewterer
 „ 31 Nicholas Hall, s'vaunt to Andrewe Fullam, pewterer
 Nov. 5 Elyn Rowsey, s'vaunt to M^r Richard Prowde, goldsmith
 „ 26 M^r Thomas Tomlynson of this pische and free of the Company of the Skynners, was buried in this Church the xxvth daye of November 1603. And his Funeralls weare observed and kept here the first day of December then followinge
 Dec. 2 heare was buried in this Church, mysteris Cysley Hawes of this pische, wydowe; she died at her contrey house in Edmonton pische and was brought hether and buried heare
 „ 10 At poules, Bethia Hunte d. Alice Goodman of this pische, wydowe
 „ 13 at poules, Alice Taylor, s'vant to M^r Jeffery Callis of this pische
 Jan. 8 in the Church, Sara d. Jeffery Callis
 1604 Apr. 27 at the newe Church yarde, one William Greye, a yorkshereman that dyed in Watlynge streete as he was goeing alonge ye waye
 July 4 in the Church, Henry Veasey, s'vant to M^r P. Weste
 „ 19 in the Church, M^r John Do^rchester of this pische
 Sep. 22 Ann Jefferyes, s'vant to M^r Richard Hatche of this pish
 Oct. 4 at poules, Thomas Bastewicke of the Salters hall, almesman
 „ 21 at poules, Richard Londes, s'vant to M^r Peter Weste

- 1604 Nov. 24 Mr William Pryce of this pische, ma^rchanttaylor, was buried in this Church the xxiiijth of Novēber 1604 and his Funerals weare observed the sixt daye of December then foloweinge
- Mar. 19 in y^e church, Wifm s. Christophe^r Baron
- 1605 Apr. 26 in y^e church, Robarte s. Thomas Adams of this pische
- May 17 was buried M^{rs} Mary Marden wyffe of M^r John Marden; her Funerall was y^e xxiiijth daye of y^e same month
- June 4 at poules, John s. John Stockdale of this pische
- Sep. 14 Richard Brooke, apprentice w^t Wifm Hunt, haberdasher, plague
- Nov. 16 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Catcher, plague
- Dec. 6 Jane d. M^r Thomas Catcher, plague
- Feb. 4 buried church, Mysteris Avis Taylo^r the wyffe of M^r Adam Taylo^r of the Starr in bred streete, Innholder
- Mar. 24 church, Mary d. M^r John Langeley, drap
- 1606 June 18 John Mellishe of the pische of S^t Peters in chepe, the sonne of M^r Henry Mellish of o^r pische
- July 2 Wilford Wethersalle, s^vant to M^r John Marden of this pish, plag
- „ 22 Richard Horsnell, s^vant to Androe Fullam of this pish, plague
- „ 22 M^{rs} Ann Seany, wydowe, y^e syste^r of M^r John Marden, plague
- Aug. 23 M^r Barnard Edmonde and Frances Edmonde d. to the said M^r Barnard Edmonde, from the pische of lyttle Alhallowes, plague
- Oct. 9 Thomas Keelynge, appⁿtiz^e w^t M^r Symond Wood, plague
- „ 29 Edward Jenkynsone, one of the Salters' Almese men
- Dec. 12 Bridgett d. M^r Thomas Adams
- Mar. 16 Mysteris Ann Sharden wyffe of M^r John Sharden of S^t Elyns pische, but heretofore the wyffe of M^r Richarde Howse of this pish
- 1607 Apr. 18 Wifm s. M^r Christopher Baron of this pish
- „ 18 John Barnarde s. M^r Wifm Barnard
- May 30 in y^e church, M^r John Weston, ma^rchanttaylor
- June 20 Symon s. M^r Edmond Criche, a crisome childe
- [An incomplete entry is here erased.—Ed.]
- „ 30 Ann d. George Walmesley of this pische, Taylo^r
- July 23 at poules, of the plague, Henry Bradbery, drawer of clothe in this pische
- Aug. 27 Mary d. of M^r Thomas Goodiar of this pische
- Sep. 9 at poules, Wifm Kynge, apprentice to John Jenynge of this pische, plague
- „ 20 at poules, Mary Jenynge d. John Jenynge of this pische, plague
- „ 30 at poules, John Reyson, s^vant to Henry Jolly of this pische, plague
- Oct. 3 in the church, M^r Richarde Shawe, drawer of clothe in this pische, plague
- „ 3 at poules, John Adams s. M^r Thomas Adams, plague
- „ 4 at poules, Astely Adams s. M^r Thomas Adams, plague
- „ 5 in the church, Henry Shawe s. M^r Richard Shawe
- „ 7 in y^e church, Joane Sedd, s^vant to M^r George Johnstone
- „ 11 at poules, Awdery Marchant, s^vant to John Jenynge of this pish
- „ 14 Justinian Bradbery at poules, plague
- „ 31 in y^e church, Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Adams, plague
- Nov. 17 in y^e church, Katheryn Shawe d. Richard Shawe
- 1608 Apr. 20 in y^e church, James s. Robarte Hendley of this pish

- 1608 May 19 at poules, Ann Longe wyffe of Gabriell Longe at Saulters hall
 June 12 in y^e church, George Cooke of this pish, grocer
 Sep. 14 A crysome child of M^r Nicholas Colquytte, church
 „ 28 in y^e church, Katheryn d. Wiffm Barnarde of this pishe
 Oct. 4 in y^e church, Robarte s. Abraham Webbe of this pish
 „ 18 Mysteris Ann Dunstar wyffe of M^r John Dunstar
 Dec. 3 at poules, one Wiffm Crewe whoe died at y^e three cuppes
 „ 13 Mysteris Elizabethe Lawrence wyffe of M^r Wiffm Lawrence, at
 the George in bread strete
 Jan. 6 M^r William Lawrence, the goodman of y^e George
 Mar. 16 Richard s. M^{rs} Shawes of this pishe, wydow
 1609 Mar. 31 M^r Richard Prowde of this pishe, goldsmyth
 Apr. 1 M^r Adam Taylo^r, Innholder at y^e Starr in bread street
 May 9 Alice d. Esai Lawrence, a child
 „ 17 at poules, Judithe d. Mysteris Shawe, wydow
 „ 20 at poules, Thomas s. Mysteris Prowde, wydowe
 „ 20 in this church, one M^r Frances Bridges, free of the Company of
 the Saulters. He died at his sonne in lawes howse, Wiffm
 Rysby of this pish
 „ 23 in this churche, one M^r Arthur Cañ, gent., of a place called
 Wicke in the countie of Glocester. He died at y^e George
 „ 29 in this churche, M^r William Greenland, Lynen drap
 „ 30 in the churche, M^{rs} Debora Shawe, Wydowe, of this pish
 „ 30 at poules, Richarde Whitechurche, apprentice w^t M^r Thomas
 Hamor
 „ 31 at poules, a childe of M^{rs} Shawes named Alexander Shawe
 June 5 in this churche, one John Fowntayne s. M^r Fowntayne in Wood
 Street, of the pishe of S^t Peter's in Chepe
 „ 19 at poules, Martha d. Mysteris Prowde of this pish
 Sep. 13 in y^e churche, Elizabethe Wilkes wyffe of John Wilkes of this
 pishe, haberdasher, plague
 „ 15 in the churche, M^r John Wylkes of this pishe, haberdasher,
 husbände to the aforesaide wooman, plague
 Nov. 30 James s. Robarte Hendley of this pish
 „ 15 [sic] Edward s. Edward Wharton of this pish
 Jan. 5 John Dorchester s. M^{rs} Dorchester
 „ 9 Oliver Lowe, s'vant to M^r John Mylton
 Mar. 2 William s. M^r William Turner of this pish
 „ 13 Misteris Wilmott Hambleton wyffe of John Hambleton
 1610 Apr. 14 one Henry Astell of Glocestershere. He died at the three cupps
 in Bread Street
 „ 17 in this church, Thomas Benett, s'vant to M^r Riç Bunbery, drap
 „ 17 at poules, one Wiffm Coake of Stonehouse in Devonshere. He
 died at the Starr in bread street, being a geste there
 June 22 in the church, Robart s. M^r John Phillippson, a yonge child
 July 3 in the churche, George Johnson s. M^r George Johnson,
 ma'chanttaylor
 Aug. 10 in this church, M^r Rowland Rutt of this pishe, Inholder
 Sep. 5 at poules, Gabriell Longe, one of the Salters Almes men
 „ 11 at poules, Joane Ingelish, s'vant to one of the Salters
 Almes men
 „ 18 in y^e church, Ann d. Christophe Golde, a childe
 „ 27 in y^e church, M^r Peter Weste of this pishe, free of the haber-
 dashers
 Oct. 21 at poules, a childe named Elizabeth Harrysone. She died in the
 house of Roger Freeman, one of y^e Salters Almes men
 Dec. 13 in y^e church, William s. M^r Esai Lawrence, a yong childe

- 1610 Jan. 16 about nyne a clocke at night there was buried in this churche
one M^r Robart Radforde of the pish of S^t Dunston's in the
Weste, heretofore a pishioner of this pish
- Feb. 26 in this churche, M^{rs} Helyn Jefferys, the mother of M^r John
Mylton's wyffe of this pish
- " 26 aboute nyne of the clocke at night thear was buried in the
chancell of this churche M^r Thomas Edmondes, o^r psone
- 1611 Apr. 5 John s. John Marden of this pish
- May 15 Daniell Eliott s. Daniell Eliott of this pish
- " 21 was buried here one Thomas Eliott of Bewley in the countie of
Hampsheere, being brother to Daniell Eliot of this pish
- " 27 in the Churche, Marve Marshall, s'vant to Roger Marsonne of
this pish
- June 19 at pouples, Ann Mannyng, s'vant to W^m pkyns of this pish
- Sep. 2 at y^e newe church yard, a crysome childe of Heichias Reader's of
this pish
- " 9 in the Church, Judithe Eliott d. Daniell Eliott of this pish
- Oct. 13 at pouples, frome the Starr in Bread Street, one Trystram Pynnye
of Honyton in the countie of Devon
- Feb. 4 in y^e church, George Criche s. M^r Edmond Criche of this pish
- " 8 in y^e churche, Susanna d. Thomas Evance
- " 27 a crisome child of Richarde Pereson's of this pish
- Mar. 9 in the church, a youth named Richard Adams from out of y^e
house of W^m Steere
- " 20 in y^e churche, Thomas s. Thomas Goodier of this pish
- 1612 June 29 in the churche, a crysome childe of M^r John Marden's
- July 20 in y^e churche, Katheryn Conwaye, s'vant to Thomas Goodier
- Aug. 6 in y^e church, Sara d. John Mylton
- " 10 in y^e chu^rch, Alice d. Abraham Webb
- Mar. 24 at pouples, one Helyn Bagshawe out of y^e house of misteris Weste
- 1613 Mar. 31 at pouples, Abigall wyffe of John Stockdall of this pish
- Apr. 1 in this church, one misteris Margaret Jorden out of y^e house of
Joⁿ Wharton
- " 1 buried here one Richard Adams, late of Brystowe, whoe died in
the house of M^{rs} Rutt at the three cupps
- " 28 M^{rs} Elizabeth wyffe of M^r William Steere
- May 19 M^{rs} Alice Weste wyffe of M^r Frances Weste
- June 24 a crisome childe of M^r Thomas Goodier's
- " 30 Isabell wyffe of Roger Freeman
- July 30 Elizabeth wyffe of Richard Browne
- Oct. 28 William Philpott of this pish
- Nov. 1 in this churche, M^r Thomas Dunscombe of Dunscombe in the
Countie of Devon
- " 8 M^{rs} Marye Goodier wyffe of M^r Thoms Goodier
- Dec. 13 M^{rs} Ann Woode wyffe of M^r Symon Woode
- Feb. 16 a crisome childe of M^r Thomas Evance
- 1614 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Greene d. M^r Robart Greene
- " 6 Zachary s. Zachary Letherland
- " 14 Richard Collop. salter at pouples churche yard
- " 27 in the newe churche yard, Thomas Aulte, servaunt wt M^r
Richard Poulesone of this pish
- May 16 in y^e churche, Jaue Evance wyffe of Thoms Evance of this pish
- " 24 in the church, Thomas Wordsworthe of this pish, salter
- " 26 in the church, a little childe named Mary d. of John Quas[he]
- " 31 in the churche, Anne Graye wyffe of Robart Graye of this
pish
- July 7 in y^e church, Jane d. Samuell Tuckar of this pish

- 1614 Aug. 2 in the church, William Bourne, s'vant w^t Nicholas Colquyt of this pish, drap
 „ 17 in y^e church, a crisome child named Richard s. Richard Peresone of this pish
 „ 26 in the churche, Katheryn Weste d. wydowe West
 Oct. 5 in y^e church, a crisome child of Zachary Letherlande
 Mar. 23 a crisome child of George Abdyes of this pish
 1615 Apr. 5 in the church, a young child named Henry s. of Thomas Goodier of this pish
 June 23 in the churche, one John Sheppard from the George in bread street
 „ 28 in the churche, a child named Elizabethe d. of M^r Thomas Claxton of this pish
 Aug. 3 buried here Tabitha d. of M^r John Mylton of this pish
 „ 9 in this church in the evening, one M^r Richard Curtis whoe lodged in Poules churchyard in the house of one M^r Pulford in S^t Gregories pish
 „ 8 M^r Raphe Hamor of this pish deceased and lefte his lyffe and was buried in the pish churche of S^t Nicholas Acons the xxiith of this p^rsent monthe. at whiche tyme his Funerall was also together observed and donne
 Sep. 7 in this churche, Edward Boddenden, s'vant w^t M^r Wiſſm Rysbye of this pish
 Nov. 8 in the churche, Anthony Preistley, servant w^t M^r William Preistley of this pish
 „ 22 a crisome child of Edward Dobson's of this pish
 Jan. 9 in y^e church, Wiſſm Prescott s. M^r Edward Prescott
 „ 13 in the churche, M^r Roger Marstone of this pish, haberdasher
 „ 19 in this church, one M^r Christopher Purnell, clothier, of Nebley in the countie of Gloucester
 „ 23 Misteris Ann Prescott wyffe of M^r Edward Prescott of this pish, salter
 Feb. 27 in the chauncell, one M^r Robart Stempe, gent., that lodged here in this pish
 Mar. 9 a child of Bryan Coles of this pish named John Cole
 1616 Mar. 28 in the chauncell of this churche, M^r Edward Mellishe of this pish, ma^rchanttaylor
 May 7 att poules, one John Meade, a younge man of Ireland, from out of the house of M^r Marston of this pish
 June 13 buried here a younge childe of M^r Henrye Jollyes named Wiſſm
 July 12 a crisome childe of M^r John Souches of this pish
 Aug. 13 a crisome childe of M^r John Goodinge of this pish
 „ 29 in this church, one Roger Hallister of Stinchcomb in the countie of Gloucester, clothier; he died in the house of M^{rs} Rutt at the three cupps
 Nov. 18 in this church, one Liddia Sivedall from out of the house of M^r Henry Waller of this pish
 „ 28 M^r Bryan Kynieston of this pish, Vintoner, deceased here in this pish the xxiiith daye of November 1616, and was buried in Christe church the xxviiith daye of the same monthe of November
 Dec. 10 in the churche, misteris Ann Daye wyffe of M^r John Daye of this pish, grocer
 „ 12 in the churche, John Atchley, apprentis w^t M^r Alexander Weste of this pish
 „ 16 in the churche, misteris Marye West, wydowe, the late wyffe of M^r Peter Weste of this pish

- 1616 Dec. 30 in the church, Marye Weste d. of misteris Weste who late deceased
 Jan. 6 in the church. Edwarde Baxster, apprentice w^t Mr Robert Graye of this pish
 Feb. 26 Misteris Susan Hamor, wydowe, the late wyffe of Mr Raphe Hamor of this pish, deceased here the xixth daye of Februarye 1616, and was buried in the pish church of St Botthol [Botolph] w^{out}, Aldgate, the xxviith daye of the same month
 [Here ends the writing of the transcript.—Ed.]

[Here follows an entry which is erased, but appears on the next page under date 30 July 1617.—Ed.]

- 1617 July 30 Kathrin Melles wife of Mr George Melles, in the Channell at the vp end of y^e communion table vnder the paucement stones
 Sep. 20 Thomas Mac Owen, an Irishman, in paules churchyard
 Oct. 20 Mr Thomas Claxton of this par., marchantailor; his graue is in the little Ile next the Sallters Chappell at the ende of the xth pewe there, being his seat
 „ 22 Mrs Sarah Storye wife of Mr Robert Storye of this par., being buried at the ende of the 17th pue, in the Ile next to the Sallters hall, her husband being a lynnon draper in bred street
 „ 30 a Serving man out of the 3 Cups; he was bur. in Paules Churchyard & for his name it was inquired, but it could not bee knowne
 Nov. 8 Mr Thomas Prescot out of his brother's house in bred street; his graue is in the Ile next to Sallters hall neare the xth & 13th weomens pues in the body of the church
 „ 10 Henry Boise, an Allmesman of Sallters hall; his graue is in Paules churchyard
 Dec. 4 The 4th of December 1617 there dyed one Mr William Baldwin in the 3 Cups the Inne, a Brewer of Bristowe; his body was not buried in this parrish
 Jan. 3 Thomas Westcombe s. Richard Westcombe, a perfum^r of gloues; his graue is vnder the end of the 15 womans pue in the broad Ile next the streete
 „ 6 Thomas Henlye s. Mr Robert Henlye, draper, & his graue is at the end of the 17th pue on the wall side in the Ile next Watling Streete
 „ 12 A childe of Mr William Northy that was stilborne & not christned; the grave is at the end of the 17th pue in the Ile next the streete
 „ 17 Betteris Hobs, a woman servaunt of Mr Prestlays of this parrish, & her graue is at the great dore next Watling Streete neare the poste at the porch coming in to the church
 Feb. 14 Judeth Babington, an oyleman's dau. of this par., being about iij days ould & was buried in the body of the Church
 „ 18 Mrs Judeth Babington wife of Mr Babington of this pish, oyleman, who dyed in child bedd; her graue is in the Ile next Sallters hall against the 16 & 17 men's pue
 1618 Apr. 9 Sibbill Wharton d. Mr Edward Wharton, free of the Company of Clothworkers
 May 4 Averie Armeshaw, an Almeswomā of the Sallters hall
 June 6 John Mountaine, a carrier out of the iij Cups
 „ 29 Margery Browne d. Mr Richard Browne, drawer
 July 20 Samuell Goodyeare s. Mr Thomas Goodyeare, drap

- 1618 Aug. 7 Sarah Oppe d. M^r Thomas Oppe, haberdasher
 „ 29 Thomazin Pierson d. M^r Richard Pierson, drap
 Sep. 12 M^{rs} Alice Hullson w^{ch} came from Beckworth to be buried in this parish
 „ 22 M^{rs} [blank] Pierkins wife of M^r William Perkins, Tailor
 Oct. 1 George s. M^r Thomas Hussey, grocer
 Nov. 15 Richard Richards of East Dudleig of Devoush^r, out of y^e Starre in this pish
 Dec. 3 Mary Cardenies, servant to M^r Prescott of this parish
 Jan. 4 Richard Pierson s. M^r Richard Pierson, drap
 „ 19 M^{rs} Judeth Prescott wife M^r Edw. Prescott, Salter, of this pish
 „ 20 Anne d. M^r Raphe Childe, silkeman
 „ 27 M^{rs} Dennis Cole, widdow, the mother of M^r Bryan Cole of this pish
 Mar. 12 M^{rs} Anne Kenneston widdow of M^r Brian Kennestone

[N.B.—With this entry commences the entries contained in the waste book, which is headed :—

“Her vnto the end of the bowke is for bourialles begening in the 10 day of Marth 1618.”

Such entries end on the 13 July 1654. Any important variations or additions will be inserted in italics in [].—ED.]

*“In the 12 day of Marth 1618 wase bouried M^{rs} Anne Kenestone dwelling in the Red lyon Corte and the wyfe of M^r Bryane Cenestone, marchante, and hor body wase bouried in Christ Chorch wher his body doth ly.”

“Pade vnto M^r John Douser in the 28 of Marthe 1618 for the ground and gret bell and pooles xxi^s 4^d.”†

- 1619 Apr. 1 Margaret Thomas, servant of M^r Perkins, Tailor [*bur. in Powles chorch yard. xvi^d*]
 „ 16 Mary d. M^r Henry Waller [*draper of this parish*], in the churche [*at the end of the 13 women's pewe. iiij. viij*]
 May 22 Eedie [*Edy*] wife of M^r Robte Marstone, she [*then*] lying at her mother's house [*in this parish; bur. in the chorch onder the galery next to the grete dover. 6^s 2^d*]
 „ 25 M^{rs} Elizabeth Priestley wife of M^r W^m Priestley, in the church [*and her graue is in the brode Iell aganst the 4 pewe next aboue the great stone. xiiij^s 8^d*]
 June 4 Anne Sidway d. M^r John Sidway, grocer [*of this parish & her graue is at the end of the 12 women's pewe. iiij^s*]
 „ 10 M^r Edward Prescott, salter [*of this parish, boured in the chensell wher is toue wyfes lyeth by the chansell tabell. 7^s 8^d*]
 „ 16 M^r Thomas Evans, inholder [*at the Stare in our parish, and his graue is aganst the 12 & 15 wemens pewe. xiiij^s 8^d*]
 Aug. 10 The 10th of August was M^r John Harrison's funerall, whose body was buryed at S^t Austins att Paules gate, 1619 [*wher he dwellte, M^r Veckers being parson ther. xiiij 4^d*]
 Sep. 13 M^{rs} Pereson wife M^r Thomas Pereson, taylor [*dwelling in Red lyon corte & her grave is at the end of the 19 womenes pewe in the Iell nexte to the Sallters hall in the body of the churche. x^s 10^d*]

* For comparison this entry is repeated as it appears in the waste book.—ED.

† All subsequent references are omitted by the Editor except the amount.—ED.

- 1619 Sep. 20 William Osborne, servant to Mr Henry Wallor [*draper of this par. & his grave is onder the galerey of wemen nexte to the dower goueing vp. 7^s 4^d*]
- " 24 Henrye s. Mr Henry Wallor, drap [*of this parish. iiij^s*]
- Oct. 10 John s. Mr Robert Henly [*Henley*], drap [*& his graue is at ye end of Mr Stocks pwe in ye middle Ile. 10^s*]
- " 15 Margrett Johnson wife of Richard Johnson, almesman in the Salters Hall [*and her graue is against the pewes onder the galerey. 3^s 4^d*]
- Nov. 3 John s. Mr John Winch, silkman. [*4^s 00^d*]
- Dec. 2 Sara d. Mr Francis West, silkman [*and her graue is in the eille onder a fewe brekes at the outhur end of Ser Henerey Telluerton's pwe. xi^s 4^d*]
- " 25 Mr William Preistly's maid of this pish, silkman, her name Ellen Barker [*at the end of the firste wemenes pewes in the brod Telle. 8^s*]
- Feb. 10 Harrington s. Mr William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish. 4^s*]
- " 15 Apphia Danner, servant to Mr Norden, Hosier [*in Polls Church yard. xvi^d*]
- 1620 Apr. 19 Mr John Marden, [*marchantaler and a*] drap [*by his trad; his graue is at the end of the Eille nexte to Sallters chapell at the end of Mr John Grenes pwe. xviii^s*]
- " 20 Ann Jennyns, widdowe [*bur. in Newe church yard, of this parish*]
- " 24 Fardinando George, servant to Mr Colquite, drap [*of this par.; his graue is at the coming in of the grete dower nex Watling strete. ix^s 6^d*]
- May 4 Elizabeth d. Mr John Stanly, goldsmith [*bur. by the chansell tabell on that side nexte the Pollpete; the deth of this chilld wase by a petifell Axidente that she fell out of a wendowe in to the strete in Chepe side. xvi^d*]
- " 30 Mr William Preistly, silkman [*of this par., bur. in the brod Tell at the ouper end at the chansell dower at the end of the 2 Small pewes wher the chelldren sete. xiiij^s 8^d*]
- Aug. 8 John s. Mr George Jennyns [*of this par., botan maker, bur. in new church yard*] [*amount blank*]
- Sep. 15 John s. Mr Francis West, silkman [*his graue is at the rper end of the Tell nexte Sallters chapell. x^s*]
- Oct. 31 Mr Thomas Norden, Hosier [*stocking seller of this par., & his graue is in the lower end of the Tell nexte to Sallters hall at the end of me Laden Telluerton's pwe. xiiij^s 4^d*]
- Dec. 17 out of the Starr, Mr Henry Peeter Affoy [*sic*] in the countye of Cornwall, merchant [*his graue being in the bodey of the church in the Tell nexte to Sallters Hall at the end of the towre 19 poves at the Sallters Wall side. xxiij^s 8^d*]
- Feb. 19 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Norden, hosier [*stocking seller of this par. 8^s*]
- Mar. 13 a chrisome child of Mr Ames Pames, drawer [*of this par. 4^s*]
- 1621 Apr. 3 Mr Thomas Haley [*Halle*], servant to Mr Hoossey [*Hussey*], grocer [*of this pish. xi^s 4^d*]
- " 27 Mr Richard House, merchant, whose body was brought from Mr Robinson's House in [*Letell*] St Hellens, Bishopsgate [*his graue is in the chansell by the side of the tabell nexte Watling stret. 17^s 4^d*]
- May 8 John Blethingam, the servant of Mr^s Woodrooffe [*of this par., wedowe; his graue is against the 17 & 18 menes poves in the Tell nexte to Sallters hall. 10^s*]

"1622.

"The 13 of July was bereyed Mary the dater of Mr Hosese and was layd by Mestres Stoakes pow."

[This entry is crossed out, but appears in another form, *post.*—Ed.]

- 1621 June 9 Richard s. Mr Richarde Combes, mercer [*his graue is aganst the 1 wemenes powes in the brod Ielle. 4^s*]
 " 20 Marye d. Mr Bryan Cole of this prishe [*Crouellman by trad; her graue is at the end of the 5 wemenes powe. 4^s*]
 July 4 Martha d. William Greene, Lining draper. [*4^s*]
 Aug. 8 Mr William Northye, Iremonger [*his graue being in the Iell nexte to Sallters Chapell at the end of the 4 & 5 powes. Amount illegible.*—Ed.]
 Jan. 26 out of the 3 Cups [*a sarving man*], Hymphrye Sheapeard [*of*] shorpsheere [*in Polles Church yard is his graue. 8^d*]
 Feb. 11 William s. Mr Henrye Rowland, Salter [*of this par.; his graue is in the Grete Ielle. 8^s*]
 1622 Apr. 4 the wife of Edwarde Felltounne, Almesman of Salters [*her graue was in Polles Church yard. xvi^d*]
 " 15 Jvdithe Elliot wife of Daniell Eliot, marchantailor [*her graue is in the Chancell at the rper end of the same above the Chancell dower. 8^s*]
 " 18 Elizabeth d. Mr Richarde Torges, draper [*of this par. 4^s*]
 " 19 out of Mr Henrye Jollye house, one Lettis Clearke d. of Mr Richard Clearke [*of the pⁱsh of Sent Andowse in Howborne; her graue is in the brode Ielle. 4^s*]
 May 7 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Smithe, bricklayer [*his graue is at the end of the A[l]mes menes powes. 4^s*]
 July 6 Martha Marstonne d. Mr Marstonne [*bur. under the gallerie. 4^s*]
 " 13 Marie d. Mr Thomas Hussey, Grocer [*vice cancelled entry ante.*—Ed.] [*of this par.; her graue is at the end of mestres Stockes powe. 4^s*]
 Aug. 2 Mstres Jolleye wife Mr Henrye Jolley, Taylor [*her graue is against the 18 powe in the Ielle nexte unto Sallteres halle. 13^s 4^d*]
 " 3 Henrye Barefoote [*Barfote*], officer to my Lord Mayor [*and was bouried in Essexes. 13^s 4^d*]
 " 22 Henrye s. Mr Henrye Waier [*Waller*], draper [*of this par.; her graue is at the end of y^e 10 wem^es powe. 4^s*]
 " 27 John Armsbau [*Armsawe*], an Almesman in Salters halle [*in Polles Church yard*]
 Sep. 22 William s. Mr Thomas Perrye cominge fourth of Coleman Street [*dwelling in Collman Street; his graue is at the end of the first menes powe in the Iell next to Sallteres Chapell. 33^s 4^d*]
 Jan. 13 Bridgett wife of Mr George Abdye [*Abdey*], drawer. [*13^s 4^d*]
 " 25 John Croslye, a servaunt at the Starre, an Inn [*his graue is in the Church under the galerey next to Watling Strete. 8^s*]
 Feb. 27 John s. Mr John Venn, scilkeman [*of this pⁱsh; his graue was at the end of the ij wemenes poweses. 4^s 8^d*]
 Mar. 14 Edwarde Brighouse, servaunte to Mr Risbye, Draper [*his graue is at the coming in of the Grete dor. 8^s*]
 1623 Mar. 27 Jane wife of Mr Frances Prince of Fullum, dyeing at Mr Coles house [*Crowellman*] of this pishe. - [*28^s*]
 Apr. 24 Elizabeth d. Mr Richard Ellis, iremonger [*bur. in our Church. 4^s*]
 June 3 Thomas s. Mr William Brookes [*dwelling at the Gorge the Ienne. 4^s*]

- 1623 June 12 Joane Mesinger, S^rvante vnto M^r Samuell Toucker, mercer [*of this pⁱsh. 7^s 4^d*]
- July 2 Martha Morris wyfe of M^r Thomas Morris [*her graue is in the Iell nex to Sallters Chapell at the end of the 2 & 3 poves. Nothings is pad for this Bouriall*]
- Aug. 8 Robarte Wells, grocer, of this pish [*his graue is againste the 14 & 15 menes poves. 13^s 4^d*]
- Sep. 3 M^{rs} Mary Perry wyfe of M^r Thomas Perry dwelling in Coleman Street [*her graue is at the end of M^r John Grenes pove in the Iell. 33^s 4^d*]
- „ 15 Mary wyfe of M^r Richard Gore, merchante [*bur. in the Chansell onder the stone of M^r Wellam Albony, marye his dau. being the wyfe of M^r Richard Gore. 13^s 4^d*]
- „ 17 Alce Darlesone, S^rvant vnto M^r Henry Waller, drap [*bur. onder the grete galerey. 8^s*]
- Oct. 7 M^r Alexander West, silkeman [*of this pⁱsh; his graue is againste the 4 & 5 menes poves. 18^s 4^d, gy 8^s 4^d*]
- Nov. 12 Edward s. M^r Richard Colquite, drap. [*4^s*]
- „ 18 Ann Dunster d. to M^r John Dunster, mercer [*bur. in the Iell nexte to Sallters Chapell aganst the 6 menes poves. 17^s 4^d*]
- „ 22 David Burth [*Burth*], S^rvante [*to Goodman Hartley on of the Sallters Allnmen*] in the Almshouse in Salters Hall [*his graue is in Polls Churchyard*]
- „ 27 John Colquyte s. of M^r Richard Colquite, drap [*in the brod Iell is his graue. 4^s*]
- Dec. 1 M^{rs} Joane Saunders wyfe of M^r John Saunders, mercer [*her graue is aganst the 3 & 2 Wemenes poves in the Eile nexte to Sallters hall. xiiiij 8^d*]
- „ 4 M^r John Allisone, Beadle of Salters Hall [*in the pⁱshe of Aldermanberey*]
- „ 5 Master Nathaniell Stock, then curate of this pish [*M^r Nathanniell Stock, menester vnto M^r Rechard Stock, Parson of this pⁱshe; his graue is in the Chansell*]
- Jan. 10 Richard Gold s. M^r Richard Gold [*Goold*], stockin seller of this pish. [*4^s*]
- „ 16 Mary Dunster d. M^r John Dunster of this pish [*mercer; her graue is in the Ielle nexte to Sallters Chappell. 19^s 4^d*]
- Feb. 5 [*M^r*] Francis West, silkman [*at the conce of Chepsed*] of this pish [*being fre of the Groseres, bur. in the Chansell. 18^s*]
- „ 7 [*blank*] d. George Abdy, drawer of this pish* [*on the 7 of February 1623 was bouried . . . yson dowter of M^r Je . . . crose dwelling in Red lion Corte. 4^s. This entry is rendered illegible owing to a large blot of ink.—ED.*]
- „ 13 M^r John Atkins, s^ruant to M^r John Dunster of this pish [*his graue is in the body of the church aganst the 16 & 17 menes poves next to the Sallters hall. 1^s 8^s 0^d*]
- Mar. 8 Joane Colle, maide s^ruant of M^r Maddocke of this pish [*bur. onder the galerey. 8^s*]
- „ 16 M^r Robert Henly, draper of this pish [*in the Chansell aganst the vestery dower is his graue. 8^s*]
- „ 23 one John White [*a marchantt*], an Irishman out of three cupps in this pish [*in polles church yard. xvi^d*]
- 1624 May 20 Christopher Barrowe, Lynnen Draper of this pish [*bur. in the Chansell. 8^s 00^d*]
- June 4 Amos Payne s. [*M^r*] Amos Payne [*Pames*], drawer of this pish. [*4^s*]

* This entry does not appear in the waste book, but another one appears under the same date.—ED.

- 1624 June 9 John Thorneton, seruant to M^r William Risby, draper of this
pish. [6^s 8^d]
„ 17 A [*crisome*] child vn baptized, the sonne of M^r Richard Willcox
of this pish. [4^s]
„ 21 Thomas Robins, head hostler at the Three Cupps in this pish
[*under the fore Galerey*. 7^s]
July 12 Henry Waller s. M^r Henry Waller, draper of this pish. [4^s]
Aug. 11 William Bent, s^ruant to M^r George Brayne of this pish [*in the*
Church. 8^s]
Sep. 7 Nicholas Colquite s. M^r Richard Colquite, drap of this pish. [4^s]
„ 13 Edward Felton, one of the Almesmen of Salters hall
„ 21 M^{rs} Susan Ryly wife of M^r Theophilus Rily, Bodmaker [*Body-*
maker] of this pish. [13^s 4^d]
Oct. 5 Peeter Marden [*his graue is at the end of the Iell aganst the*
noyce poue under the Kings Arms. 1^l 6^s 3^d]
„ 25 Daniell White, seruant to John Stockdall, cobbler of this pish
[*in poule church yard*. 8^d]
„ 30 George Pearse, a litle boy of the said M^r John Stockdales
[*Cobbler; bur. in polles church yard*. 8^d]
Jan. 7 William Brodfeild, Shoemaker [*sercant to Felex Dyer, shou-*
maker; bur. in newe church yard]
Mar. 8 Richard Clempson s. M^r Richard Clempson [*Clemson*], Haber-
dasher. [4^s]
1625 Apr. 13 Richard s. M^r John Ven, silkman [*in this par*. 4^s 4^d]
May 16 William s. M^r Williã Kendall, Button maker [*of this par.; his*
graue is aganst the first poue. 4^s]
„ 20 Parian Potter, servant to M^r Francis West thelder [*bur. under the*
bellfery. 8^s]
„ 28 M^r Richard Cocking, iremonger [*his graue is in the Iell nexte*
vnto Salterres chapell. 13^s 4^d]
June 11 Hanna d. M^r Richard Bunberry [*Boubery*], drap [*in this p^rish*. 4^s]
July 7 M^{rs} West, widow; her graue was in the parish in Bishopsgate
streete [*in the p^rish church of [blank]*. 18^s]
„ 10 M^r Deggery Polwheele, silkman [*in M^r Westes house at the black*
a mowercers hed. 13^s 4^d]
Aug. 1 [*Mesters*] Mary Ven wife of M^r John Ven, silkman. [14^s 10^d]
„ 2 Gilbert Chamberlain [*an Astler*], out of the signe of the George
[*Polles church yard*. xii^d]
„ 3 Elizabeth Bocke, out of the signe of the George [*wher she was*
broughte to bed of a child. *Polles church yard*. xii^d]
„ 5 Sarah, servant to M^r George Abdy, drawer of cloth [*in Polles*
church yard, of the pestilense. xii^d]
„ 6 Goodman Munkas, an Almesman of Salters Hall
„ 6 George Robinson, servant to M^r Hardy, salter [*in polles church-*
yard. 2^s 4^d]
„ 9 John Huff [*Hough*], brother vnto Kaptaine Bond [*Bound*], citizen
[*in the chansell hard before the Clerkes poue*. 13^s 4^d]
„ 17 Rebecca Flaxsall d. M^r Richard Flaxsall, Tayl^r [*in now church*
yard, of the plague]
„ 18 Vrsula Waker, servant to M^r John Hambleton, Girdler [*in our*
church at the end of the porth is her graue, plague. 8^s 4^d]
„ 21 Anne wife of M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*she dyed in child bed,*
in polles church yard]
„ 25 Edward Price, servant to M^r John Hambleton, Girdler [*in polles*
church yard, plague. 3^s 4^d]
„ 25 William Lone, seruant out of the Salters Hall [*in polles church*
yard]

- 1625 Aug. 25 John Greene s. of Robart Greene, Grocer [*in our church.* x^s]
 „ 27 Isaac s. M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*in now church yard, plage*]
 „ 28 Marah d. M^r Richard Flaxsall, taylor [*in Polles church yard, plage*]
 „ 28 Joel Tayber [*Talor*], servant to M^r Samuel Okely [*Ockloy*],
 salter [*in polles church yard, plage.* xvi^d]
 „ 29 Anne Nichols, seruant to M^r Richard Flaxsall, Taylor [*in new
church yard, plage*]
 „ 30 M^r John Angell out of the 3 Cupps, marchant [*of Brestall, in
our church.* xx^s. “*fefer*”]
 „ 31 Joseph Smith s. M^r Smith, Bricklayer [*in Polles church yard.
xii^d. “plage”*]
 Sep. 1 John Nevill, seruant to M^r [Captan] Ven, Silkman [*in our
church.* 10^s]
 „ 9 Arginektin [*Arginting*], seruant to M^r Brooke at the George,
 maid seruant [*in new church yard.* 8^d]
 „ 9 John Cocking, Iremonger [*his graue is in the body of the church
in the lower end of the forthest Iell nex Sallters hall.* 13^s 4^d]
 „ 12 M^{rs} Mary Rippin, widow [*in our church; her graue is at the end
of mistres Stocks pwe.* x^s]
 „ 12 William Rotheram s. M^r Richard Rotherā, Scrivenor [*lius in
the graue with Mist’ Repinge in our church*]
 „ 12 Elizabeth Allen, seruant to M^r Sinnocke, a drawer of coifes [*in
new church yard*]
 „ 15 Morris Whitacre [*Whetteker*], servant to M^r Norcrosse, cloth-
 worker. [1^s 4^d]
 „ 15 Vincent Gunnell, an Almesman at Salters Hall [*in polles church
yard*]
 „ 22 John Hatcliffe, servant to M^r John Tolly, vpholster [*in new
church yard.* xvi^d]
 „ 24 Mary d. M^r Willia Perkins, taylor [*her graue is at the end of the
9 wemens pwe.* 4^s]
 „ 27 Robert Walker, seruant to M^r Sinnocke, drawer of Coifes [“*in
new church*”] [*sic*]
 „ 28 Margaret Brooke d. M^r Willia Brooke, Inkep. [4^s]
 Oct. 17 M^r John Dunster, mercer [*and his graue is in the vpper end of
the Chansell in the medell of it.* 8^s]
 Dec. 22 M^r Willia Risbie, draper by trade [*in the Chansell hard by the
vestrey dower; his founerall wase solemnised at Bowe church.*
8^s]
 Mar. 5 Joane Brooke wife of M^r Willia Brook, Inkeeper [*her graue is
in the brod Iell ner the dower; she kept the gorgy in.* 13^s 4^d]
 „ 10 John s. M^r Thomas Foster, draper [*in our church.* 4^s]
 „ 13 M^r Henry Parsons, factor [*out of the 3 Copes.* 13^s 4^d]
 1626 Mar. 30 George s. M^{rs} Henley, widow [*he came forth of Sent Astanes
parish to be bouried with his pa’ M^r Hounte this mon^s [?] 4^s]
 Apr. 24 M^r Richard Stocke, parson of this parish [*and his Body lyes in
the chansell onder the chansell tabell; no douties pad*]
 May 11 M^{rs} Alice Johnson, widow [*her graue is in Sent John parish.
She was M^r Tho. Taverner’s mother in lawe.* 14^s 8^d]
 „ 18 Bridget Newcombe, seruant to M^r Clempson, Haberdasher [*in our
church.* 8^s]
 June 11 Thomas Hartley, an Almesman of Salters Hall [*in polles church
yard; douties not pad*]
 „ 12 George Woodward, Minister, out of [*logging at*] M^r Lawrance
 his house, grocer [*in our church in the ouper end of the
[illegible] Iell nexste Salltres hall.* 13^s 4^d]*

- 1026 June 30 Nathaniell Hussey, brother to Mr Tho. Hussey, grocer [*his graue is in the Eill niste vnto Sallters hall.* £1 6^s 8^d]
- Sep. 7 Mary d. Mr Jeremy Norerosse, clothworker. [4^s]
- " 18 Nathaniell s. Mr John Mill, haberdasher [*in the forther Tell agast the 13 wemens powe.* 4^s]
- Jan. 5 Margery wife of Mr Samuel ["*Antonie*" written over in waste book.—Ed.] Wright [*Writte*], Silkman [*croacell man by trade; her corpes lyes in the vallte.* £1 6^s 8^d]
- Mar. 12 Ellis s. Mr Edward Rudge, Salter. [4^s 4^d. *dockter's fee* 3^s 4^d]
- " 20 Mr Robert Mellish, gentleman [*in the Chansell; his groue is aganst the letell dower.* £1 9^s 4^d]
- 1627 Apr. 28 [*bouried onder the galerey*] Mr Richard Johnson [*Jonsone, Bedell of Sallteres Halle, not pad*]
- May 8 Mr Thomas Hamley [*Clarke vnto the Sallters hall, vnder the galerey, not pad*]
- " 19 Thomas Pellum, servant [*vnto Mr Rechard Collqyte, wollan draper.* *dockter* 3^s 4^d. *p'ish* 7^s 0^d]
- [*June* 30 *On the last day of June 1627 wase bouried out of our p'ish and careyed tow Sen. Peteres p'ish in chep side M'st Martha Hountt wyfe vnto Mr William Hount, stocking seller.* *dockter* 4^s]
- [*July* 28 [*Math.*] s. Mr Mathou Hardy, Sallter. *This entry is marked through with a x in the waste book.*—Ed.]
- July 21 Samuell s. Mr Mathew Hardy [*Harre*], salter [*in the church.* 7^s 4^d] ["21" is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
- " 23 buried from Mr Hambleton's house, Mr Nicholas Martyn, marchant [*in our chorch.* 1. 13. 4]
- Aug. 13 Mr Peter Kerke s. Mr Jervis Kerke, marchant [*in the Vallte.* 1. 13. 4]
- Sep. 11 Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Waller. [7^s 4^d]
- Oct. 15 a still borne child of Mr Edward Rudge, salter [*of this p'ish.* 7^s 4^d]
- " 16 a still borne child of Mr Bunburges [*draper.* 7^s 4^d]
- " 18 Elizabeth d. Mr William Barret, mercer. [7^s 4^d]
- Dec. 12 Margaret d. Mr Gilbert Maddock, haberdasher. [7^s 4^d]
- Jan. 3 Mr Richard Colquir, woollen draper [*aganst the 10 powe.* 18^s 4^d]
- " 15 was buried Mr Edmond Chreeh, whose Funerall & Burial was in Bow Church. [£2. 18. 0]
- " 21 a still borne sonne of Mr Samuell Okeley, salter [*in our church.* 7^s 4^d]
- [*In the 10 of febouary 1627 Dockter Setlay towke his leue on vs bot in the 5 of febouary Mr Lawson towke posession.*]
- Feb. 19 Samuell s. Mr William Perkyns, taylor [*in flet strete.* 12^s 8^d]
- 1628 Mar. 29 James s. Mr James Angell, woollen draper [*his graue is at the end of the Clarkes powe in the Eyell.* 7^s 4^d]
- Apr. 7 Judith d. Mr James Browne, grocer [*at the sexten menes powes.* 7^s 4^d]
- May 2 Anne d. Mr Richard Cuthbert, woollen drap. [7^s 4^d]
- June 6 Mary d. Mr Samuell Oakeley, salter. [7^s 4^d]
- " 20 Mr John Saunders [*of this p'ish*], mercer [*his graue was in the chancell ner tow the vestrey dower.* £2. 18. 0]
- " 22 Mary d. Mr William Kendall, Buttonmaker [*his graue is at the end of Mist Kirkes powe.* 7^s 4^d]
- July 2 [*bouried in the vallte*] Richard Bushwode [*Boshrode*], a Gentleman, of Dorchester [*and dyed at Mr Wellocx house in this parish.* £1. 13. 4]
- " 2 John Greenwood, [*he wase*] an almesman [*in the Sallteres hall; in polles church yard, not pad*]

- 1628 July 4 Martha Souchwor, servant to M^{rs} Rippon [*in Red Lyon Court ; in Polles church yard.* 8^d]
- „ 9 Jacob s. M^r Thomas Smith, bricklayer [*under the galerey.* 4^s]
- „ 21 Isaack s. M^r Thomas Smith, bricklayer. [4^s]
- „ 24 Elizabeth d. M^r James Browne, grocer. [7^s 4^d]
- Aug. 8 Daniell s. M^r Daniell Elliot, woollen draper [*his graue is in the chancell at the end of the 3 menes pwe.* £1. 9. 4]
- „ 20 Susan d. M^r John Stanley, goldsmith [*her graue is at the end of 4 wemens pwe.* 11^s]
- „ 29 Edey Preston, servant to M^r Robert Haley, draper [*her graue is under the bellfray.* 5^s]
- Oct. 25 Anne d. M^r Edward Rudge, salter [*her graue is aganst the 4 wemens pwees ; she was on of the twanes.* 4^s]
- Nov. 14 Richard s. M^r Mathew Hardy, salter [*of this p'ish.* 4^s]
- Feb. 16 Dorothy Gryffin, seruaut to M^r Young, haberdasher [*her groue under the galerey nexte Sallteres hall.* 5^s 8^d]
- Mar. 8 M^r Richard Mellish s. M^r Georg Mellish, wollen draper [*in the chancell at the vpper end.* 6^s 8^d]
- 1629 Apr. 1 Elizabeth Smyth d. M^r Thomas Smyth [*Smeth*], bricklayer. [4^s]
- „ 27 John Elliot s. M^r John Elliot, woollen draper [*his graue is in the Iell nex to Sallteres hall hard by the founte.* 4^s]
- May 4 Thomas Powell, seruaut vnto M^r Talley, Vpholster in Watling street [*his graue is onder the bellfray.* 6^s 4^d]
- „ 6 M^r Robert Hoistone [*Hollstoune*], gent, out of the house of M^r John Mellish, woollen draper by trade [*his graue is in the vpper end of the Ielle nexte tow Sallteres chapell.* £1. 13. 4]
- July 23 Danyell Elliot, woollen drap [*in our chancell in the vpper end ner vnto Watling stret.* 5^s]
- Aug. 18 *a stilborne child of M^r Georg Barnes [*Branes*], hosyer. [4^s]
- Sep. 26 *in our church, Lowrens s. M^r John [*Laranes*] Rutt, Inkeep att the 3 cupps. [4^s]
- Oct. 22 *Alice d. M^r Wiffrin Barrett, mercer [*her graue is in the lower end towards Sallteres hall.* 4^s]
- Aug. 18 a stilborne childe of M^r George Branes, hosier
- Sep. 26 Lowrans s. M^r Lowrans Rutt, Inkeeper
- Oct. 22 Alice Baret d. M^r William Barrett, mercer [*her graue is in the lower end towards Sallteres hall.* 4^s]
- „ 26 Mary Coale d. M^r Bryan Coale [*Cool* ; *her graue is aganst the 7 wemenes pwe.* 4^s]
- Dec. 11 William Chune, carrier [*in Paulse Churche yarde ; he diede att the George the Inn.* 3^s 8^d]
- „ 21 M^r Jeames Browne, groser [*in the Vallte, by the consent of M^r Comes & M^r Standley, then Churche Wardens.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 22 M^r Jeruax Kyrcke, marchant [*in our chancell againste the communion table on Wattlinge strete side.* 8^s]
- [Jan. 11 Jone Perssons, seruante to M^r Allyott, woollen drapper ; *her graue is vnder the gallaire at the goinge vp of the staires by the pwees.* 7^s 2^d]
- „ 30 Marygerete Pames d. Ammis Pames, clothe drawer ; *her graue is in the oyle nexte the sallters, close by the pwees syde of the 24 number.* 4^s]
- 1630 Oct. 30 a chrisom child of M^r Richard Comes, mercer [*his graue is in the middle eyle againste the grene pwe of the 3 number.* 4^s]
- Nov. 26 Ann d. M^r John Stanley, goldsmith [*hir graue is againste the greene pwe of the 1 number midle oyle.* 4^s]

- 1630 Nov. 26 Alice wyfe of Mr Boyden, surgeon, out of Bow pish [*hir graue is in the oyle nexte the Salters againste the pewe of the 15 number. £1. 9. 4*]
- Jan. 27 Abraham s. Thomas Smyth, Bricklayer [*his graue is beside the dore vnder the gallerie Watlin stretē side. 4^s*]
- Feb. 2 Thomas s. Thomas Sadler, habberdasher of smale wares [*his graue is in the oyle that crosse the church againste the edge of the same poves. 4^s 8^d*]
- „ 23* Symon Starr, seruunt to Mr Martin [*In the vallte. £1. 4. 8*]
- „ 28 in the Vault, Wifm Catcher, seruunt to Mr Jeffrey Prescodd [*in the Vallte. 13^s 4^d*]
- 1631 Apr. 21 at St Peter's in Cornhill, Ann Maxfeild [*Annis Mackeffielde, Mr Norsses wifes Sister, who diede at his house. 1^l 6^s 8^d*], a stranger from Mr Nurse's house
- May 14 Richard Rudge s. Edward Rudge, Salter [*in the oyle against the 5 pew. 13^s 4^d*]
- „ 23 in o' church, Wifm Bothing [*Borthinge*], habberdasher of Smale wares. [*13^s 4^d*]
- „ 24 Hanna Lane d. John Lane. [*4^s 8^d*]
- Aug. 24 in our church, Joane Gibbes d. Samuel Gybbes [*in our church. 4^s 8^d*]
- Oct. 31 in our Chauncell, [Mr] Henry Waller, Captaine [*his graue is against the 1 green pewe. 6^s 8^d*]
- Dec. 12 in our Church, Henry Jollye, taylour [*his graue is vnder the gallerie Wattlin Streete side towards the corner. 13^s 4^d*]
- Feb. 23 in our Church, Wifm Smyth s. Wifm Smyth, Saleman [*his graue is in the Ile crosseing the church againste the edges of 23 pewe & that vnder the gallarie. 4^s*]
- Mar. 1 in our church, John s. Samuel Gybbes [*his graue is in the Ile nexte the Salters against the 19 or 20 pewe. 4^s*]
- „ 16 in our Church, Henr Duckett, seruunt to Mr John Pymm [*Pymbe; his graue is in the Cross Ile against the pewe vnder the gallerie towarde Wattlin Streete side. 11^s 4^d*]
- 1632 Apr. 24 in the vault, Penelope d. John Wall, marchant [*in our church in the Vallte. 1^l 8^s 0^d*]
- May 25 in our church, Martha d. Wifm Ridge, marchant taylour [*in the Middle Ile against the [blank]. 4^s 8^d*]
- June 11 in the vault, Francis Scarlett, from [Mr Brooke's house] the George in [Bread Streatte], Minister of Sheerburne in Dorsetshire. [*2^l 13^s 4^d*]
- Aug. 15 in our Church, Wifm Palmes s. Annis Palmes, Clothdrawer [*in the Oyle nexte to the Salters againste the Pewe of the 24 number. 4^s*]
- Sep. 4 in our church, Richard Kendall, brother & seruunt to Mr Wifm Kendall [*his graue is in the Ile next the Salters hall against the pewe of the 29 number. 14^s 8^d*]
- Oct. 15 in our Church, a stilborne child of Lewes Butler, Cloath drawer [*from Mr Cutridge's house; his graue is in the Ile next the Salters againste the last pewe toward the dore. 8^s*]
- Nov. 13 in St Pauls Churchyearde, Roger Freeman, Almesman to the Salters. [*2^s 4^d*]
- „ 23 in the Vault, Gabriell Jackson of Honington [*Hunington*], a strainger from the Starr in Bred streete. [*16^s 4^d*]
- Dec. 7 in the Church, Beatrice Laine d. John Laine, grosser [*in the further yle nexte the Salters againste the Pewe of the 19 number. 4^s 8^d*]

- 1632 Dec. 11 in our Church, Robert Greene [*the aged*], grosser [*in the broode yle against the pewe of the 11th number.* 14^s 8^d]
- " 17 in our Church, Henry Crick [*Cribb*], seruunt to Master Brayne [*Stocking seller att thre cranes; his graue is vnder the gallery asyde the staires.* 11^s 4^d]
- Jan. 16 in the Vault, Mary Allen, seruunt to Mr Pinder, Lynnen drap. [*Ridged Coffen.* 14^s 8^d]
- " 22 in the Vault, Dorothy Kendall, widdow, from Mr Wilm Kendall's house, shee was his mother [*plume coffin.* 6^s 8^d]
- 1633 Mar. 30 in the Vault, Michael Nicholas, a grosser [*who dweltt by the three cupps, a ridged coffin.* 19^s]
- Apr. 2 in our church, Henry Freeman, Almshouseman of the Salters [*under the gallerie by the Powes syde goeinge vp the staires.* 10^s]
- " 24 Margery Smyth wyfe of Wilm Smyth [*buried towarde the bellferie dore, our Sexton's wife, noe duties paide, Margerie*]
- May 8 Jane Toolye wyfe of Henry Toolye [*in the churche by Mr Wardes pewe.* 7^s]
- " 21 Robert Girdler of Dorchester [*Dorchester*], from the Starr Inn. [1^l 8^s 0^d]
- June 3 Mary d. Lawrens Rutt, Inkeep [*In the vault.* 11^s 4^d]
- " 7 Francis s. John Pymme, drap [*in the middle oyle aganst the vper side of the pew of the 9 number.* 4^s]
- July 4 Walter Osburne, gridler, from Mr Ellis house [*beinge his father in law and of his famielie; his graue is in the Ile next the Salters againste the greene pewes side.* 14^s 8^d]
- Aug. 13 John Palmer, seruunt to Mr Thms Hussey [*in the Valt, plaine coffine.* 14^s 4^d]
- " 10 [*sic*] A stillborne childe of John Pymmes, woollen drap [*of this parish, in the church in the middle yle vnder the footstolle against the 9 pewe.* 4^s]
- Oct. 22 in o^r church, Symon Venn s. Capten Venn [*of this parish, in the middle oyle against the grene pewe of the first number.* 4^s]
- Nov. 8 a still borne childe of Mr Richard Coumes [*Combs; in the middle oyle against the middle grene pewe.* 3^s 4^d]
- Dec. 16 a still borne childe of Georg Aiporte [*in middle yle against the 8 pewe.* 4^s]
- " 17 Elizabeth Taylour, a sojourning child [*6 years old*] from Mr's Handley's house [*in the oyle nexte the Saltters hall againste & vnder the pewe.* 19^s 4^d]
- " 18 John Culuerwell, seruunt to Mr Kendall [*in the ylle nexte the saltters against 21 pewe.* 10^s]
- Feb. 14 Elizabeth d. John Ward, m^rchant [*in the Vault.* 18^s]
- " 21 Samuell s. Gyles Spurrell, tapster at the Starr Inn [*Bread Streete, in the middle Ile against the pewe of the 23 number.* 8^s]
- Mar. 12 Grace d. John Standley, gouldsmyth [*in the midle yle againste the Pewe that is vnder the Pullpitt.* 4^s]
- 1634 June 3 in the chauncell, Mary Rudge wyfe of Edward Rudge, salter [*by the side of the grene pewe next the oyle that goethe to the salters chapell.* 8^s]
- " 6 in the church, Michael Pinder s. Michael Pinder, lynnen drap [*of this parish; his graue is in the oyle next the saltters against the pewe of the 16 number.* 4^s]
- " 23 in the vault, Willm Enniuere [*Eneuer*], seruunt to Richard Nurse. [13^s 4^d]
- Aug. 1 in the church [*in the broode yle by the great stone side against the pewe of the 7 & 9 number.* 4^s], Edward Standley s. John Standley, gouldsmyth

- 1634 Aug. 13 in the church, Easter [*Ester*] Burton, seruaut to George Mullard [*in Pissinge Alley and his wife's sister; under the bellfrie in the verie middle pasage.* 10^s]
- „ 15 in the church [*under the bellfrie nexte the seates*], Mary Styles, seruaut to M^r Thomis Hussey [*Ussey.* 10^s]
- „ 28 in the church [*in the broade yle againste the greene pewe*], John Standley s. John Standley [*gold smithe of this parishe.* 4^s]
- Sep. 6 in the church, Peter s. M^r Robert Hussey [*in the broade yle againste to the last pewe.* 4^s 8^d]
- „ 8 in the church [*in the broade oyle against the pew of the 14 number*], Thomas s. John Richardson, Lynnen drap. [4^s]
- „ 12 in the church, Thomis s. John Harris, Ironmonger by trade [*in the midle yle.* 4^s]
- „ 29 in the church, Samuell s. John Lane [*grosser by trade; in the yle nex the salters by the 20 pewe.* 4^s 8^d]
- Oct. 31 in the church, Rebecca d. Henry Rowland [*of this par., sallter; mid. yle against the pewes of 6 & 8 number.* 4^s 8^d]
- „ 31 in the church, Sara d. John Harris, ironmonger by trade [*mid. oyle against the pewes of 12 & 9 number.* 4^s]
- Dec. 16 in our church, Willm Smyth, sexton [*under the bellfre nexte too the wall.* 14^s 8^d]
- „ 22 in our church, Ezechiel s. M^r Georg Hughes, [*our worthie*] Lecturer [*his grave is againste the 6 pewe midle oyle*]
- [Jan. 27 was burrid in alldermarie churchyard Ann Tolly, widowe, M^r Tolley's mother; *rec. for the kneell,* 6^s 8^d]
- „ 29 in our church, Grace wyfe of John Mason, Bedall of Salters hall [*under the gallerie next the pewes sid.* 10^s]
- Mar. 23 in the vault, Thomis Easindon [*Essingdon*], seruaut to M^r Turner. [13^s 4^d]
- „ 24 in o^r church, Rebecca d. Willm Kendall [*of this par., mid eyle against the ii pewe.* 4^s 8^d]
- 1635 Apr. 7 in the vault, Margerett d. Lowrens Rutt, Inkeep. [10^s 8^d]
- „ 17 in the church, Rebecca d. Georg Mullard [*in Pasinge Ally; her grave is in the Ile next the Sallters againste the last pewe wall-syde.* 4^s]
- „ 25 in the church, Ezechiel s. M^r George Huhges, Lecturer [*his grave is in the midle yle*]
- May 14 Richard infant childe of M^r Richard Turner's, in the church [*in the middle yle att the end of the 7 pewe.* 4^s]
- June 30 Sarah d. John Thorne [*marcen tailor, in the chancell; for knell* 1^s 4^d]
- Aug. 29 John s. Samuell Gibs, Fishmonger [*in the Ile next the Salters.* 4^s]
- Sep. 9 Margerie Leiche [*Leeche*] of y^e cittie of Heriford [*from M^r Hodgson's house, grosser by trade.* £1. 6. 8]
- Oct. 19 John Evens, an hostler [*att the George Inn*], in new churchyard. [1^s 4^d]
- „ 21 Richard Climston [*Clemston*] of this pish [*in the vper eyle.* 16^s 8^d]
- „ 18 [*sic*] John Atkinsonne, the sexton's sonne [*by the bellferie dore*]
- Dec. 5 in our church, [M^{rs}] Anne Dorchester, widowe, wch came forth of St Pulcher's pish [*from against the Cunduite, the Ile betwixt the chancell & the chappell.* £1. 6. 8]
- „ 10 M^{rs} Ann Brookes wife of John Brookes [*att the George*] of this parrish [*in the yle.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 14 John Stockdale, cordwino^r of this pish [*in the yle.* 13^s 4^d]

- 1635 Dec. 17 Elizabeth d. Robert Maton [*in the yle.* 4^s]
 „ 22 Nathaniell s. M^r George Howhes [*our lecturer, under the ii pewe side middle yle*]
 Feb. 1 Samuell s. John Venn [*in the middle yle.* 4^s 8^d]
 Mar. 5 in the church, M^r Daniel Whittingham, late of the countie of Yorke [*in the yle next the salters.* 10^s]
 „ 18 in the church, Johan Gibbs wife Samuell Gibbs [*in the yle next the salters.* 13^s 4^d]
- 1636 Apr. 1 in the church, Humpherie s. John Outridge. [4^s]
 „ 15 in the church, Rachell d. Amis Palmes. [4^s]
 May 5 Elizabeth d. Samuell Tucker [*in the yle next the Salters.* 10^s]
 July 19 in the church, John Mason, Beadle of Salters' Hall [*under the Bellfeire.* 10^s]
 Sep. 19 [14] in the Valt, John Mead of Corke in Ireland, from the 3 cupps. 13^s 4^d]
 „ 15 [*sic*] in new church yard, Francis [blank], [maide servant]
 „ 21 buried in New Church yard [blank]
 Oct. 7 buried in New Church yard [blank], [a nurss]
 Jan. 2 in the Church, Anne d. of Edward Hartam [*Hartopp*]. [4^s]
 „ 2 [*the same date was burrid allsoe a still borne child of his.* 4^s 4^d]
 Feb. 15 in the Church, Elizabeth Grubb, servant at the George Inn. [10^s 0^d]
 Mar. 9 in the Chancell, John Goodwin, late of this pish, from Little Moorefields [*his graue is vnder the second stone from M^r Wade's pewe and next his daughters.* 13^s 4^d]
 „ 21 in new Church yard, Laurance Jones, from M^r Graies, who hanged himselfe the Lord's Day before. A licence for his buriall being first procured from S^r John Lambe
- 1637 May 15 in the Church, Thomas Hore [*Hoare*], servant to M^r Norchrosse [*under the gallerie.* 8^s]
 June 3 in the Church, M^r Leonard Hancocke of Bristowe, at the 3 Cupps [*in the Ile.* 1^l 11^s 4^d]
 Aug. 14 in the Church, Daniell Challis of this pish, Girdler [*in the middle yle.* 13^s 4^d]
 „ 13 [*sic*] in the Chauncell, Thomas Barwick of this pish, draper [30 Aug., altered from September. 6^s 8^d]
 „ 31 in the Church, Elizabeth d. Anthonie Rite [*Weight, in the middle yle.* 3^s 4^d]
 Nov. 9 M^r John Terrell, late of or neare Exeter, from the Starre in [*in the vaulte.* 1^l 16^s 0^d]
 „ 13 Daniell s. Thomas Greate Batch, Clothdrawer [*In the yle next the Salters pewe.* 4^s 7^d]
 „ 23 in the Chancell, Thomas Agar [*Agard*] of this pish. [8^s]
 Jan. 22 in the Church, Jane d. John Pimm. [4^s 8^d]
 Feb. 13 Sarah d. John Harris, Iremonger by trade [*in the midlee Ile.* 4^s 8^d]
- 1638 Apr. 17 John s. John Pimm [*Wollen drap^r, in the middle Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 „ 29 Henry s. Thomas Ford [*graue is betwixt 11 & 14 pewe.* 4^s 0^d]
 May 5 a still borne child of M^r George Alports [*middle yle between 3 & 6 pewe.* 4^s 0^d]
 June 9 [19] [*Maria*] the dau^r of Morris Gintings [*Gittinges.* 4^s 8^d]
 July 12 Henry s. Laurance Rutt [*in the Valt.* 12^s 8^d]
 „ 16 in the Vaulte, James Day, servant to Shreiffe Rudge. [13^s 4^d]
 „ 24 in the Church, Richard Persons [*Parssons*], servant to M^r Wade at the Blacke moores head. [11^s 4^d]
 Aug. 10 in the Church, Thomas Goddard, servant to M^r Richard Turner. [12^s 4^d]

- 1638 Sep. 10 in the Church, William s. M^r [Harr] Fadowe [Falldoe]. [4^s]
 " 27 William Rabson [Robson], Saltor in the Salters Chappell; he
 was brought from Finchlōwe. [1^l 1^s 4^d]
 Oct. 3 James s. Benjamin Harris, Shooemake^r. [4^s 0^d]
 " 16 in the Chancell, M^r Robert Graie, Marchant Tailor. [8^s]
 Nov. 2 Alice the daughte^r of ou^r Sexton [att the bell fere doore]
 " 23 Thomas s. M^r Richard Turne^r [in the broade Ile. 4^s 8^d]
 " 24 in the Valte, Laurance s. M^r Laurance Rutt [att three Cuppes.
 11^s 4^d]
 Dec. 4 in the Valte, Richard Turne^r of Throme in Sommersett shire [a
 stranger], from the Starre In [bread streete. 1^l 8^s 8^d]
 " 10 [blank] [Robert Marie?], servant to M^r Reeve of this par.
 [11^s 0^d]
 " 26 in the Church, the wife of M^r John Pimm. [14^s 8^d]
 Jan. 19 Hannah d. Samuell Davies [Red lion Corte. 4^s]
 " 19 Benjamin s. M^r Lazarus [altered from "Laurance"], Seaman
 [grauē is at 5 Pece ende Broade Ile]
 Mar. 9 in the Valt, John Wilde, servant to M^r Millar [Milner. 14^s 8^d]
 " 12 in the Church, Richard Nurse of this parrish, Marchant Tailor.
 [16^s 8^d]
 " 21 in the Valt, Penelopen d. M^r John Ward, from the King's
 Bench [but formerly of this parish. 10^s 8^d]
 " 22 in the Church, Elizabeth d. M^r Georges Hewghes, formerly our
 Lectoror
 1639 Apr. 19 [14] John Rainebutt [servant to M^r Davide Woodroffe. 11^s 4^d]
 " 16 [sic] M^r Thomas Short [in the Valt. 01^l 16^s 0^d]
 About this time was buried in the Chancell M^{rs} Goodwin, who
 had lived formerlie in this pish.* [13^s 4^d]
 [May 13 was burid att Marie le bow Church William Marttine, from M^r
 Braines house]†
 July 12 in O^r Church, Lidia wife of Robert Lawson [Wollen draper.
 14^s 8^d]
 " 15 Robert s. Robert Lawson [woollen draper. 10^s 0^d]
 Sep. 16 a still borne Childe [of Arthor Adkinson our Sexton, west doore]
 Oct. 10 in the Church, Thomas s. George Hussey, silkeman by trade.
 [4^s 0^d]
 " 18 in the Church, Thomas Ham, Wollen draper. [13^s 4^d]
 " 30 in the Church, M^r Henry Tockitsham, from M^r Standley's
 house. [1^l 0^s 0^d]
 " 30 ["the 30th of October 1639 was burid M^r John Rushleighe, in the
 Countrie." 18^s]
 Nov. 2 the wife of M^r Williā Perkins, merchanttailor, who was brought
 from Fleete Street hither [in the broade yle. 1^l 9^s 4^d]
 " 4 at the Church, William Shropshire, a servant of M^r John Lanes
 [in the South Ile. 11^s 4^d]
 " 14 in the Church, Anna d. Morrice Gethin. [4^s 0^d]
 Dec. 13 in the Church, John Pieman [Pywell], an Almesman of Salters
 hall. [8^s 0^d]
 " 24 in the Valte, Heste^r d. Thomas Ince. [11^s 4^d]
 " 25 in the Church, Margaret d. Frauncis West. [4^s 8^d]
 Jan. 17 in the Church, Samuell s. John Richardsonne. [4^s 8^d]
 " 29 in New Churchyard, a femall infant Child of Anne Norman, w^{ch}
 was killed by Anne Norman its owne naturall mother [she
 was servant to M^r Clemson]

* This entry is also contained in the waste book and is without a date.—ED.

† The Burials at St. Mary-le-Bow are missing between 10 Mar. 1630 and 2 Oct. 1653.—ED.

- 1639 Feb. 2 [21] in the Church, John Gardner; he was late of Shrowesbury
[*from Mr Mullard's house in Pissinge Ally. 1^l 2^s 0^d*]
Mar. 11 in new Church yard, James wife of George Mulard [*dwellinge
in Pyseinge Ally; shee died of y^e Plauge*]
" 13 Marie d. Tempest Millar [*Millner, marchantaylor, midle Ile.
4^s 8^d*]
" 14 in new Church yard, Timothie s. George Mulard [*Mullerd,
Pisseing Ally*]
" 16 Joshua s. George Mulard [*Mullerd, peste*]
" 21 in New Church yard Phillip White, a stranger from the George
Inn [*from Mr Brooks house; hee di'd of Plague*]
" 21 in the Church, Simon s. of Captaine Venne
1640 Apr. 12 Marie d. of Amis Pames [*Clothdrawer. 4^s 0^d*]
" 29 Margaret [*blank*], from Mistris Hanloies [*Widleyes*], newe
churchyarde
May 11 Lazarus s. Richard Flaxall [*Parish Clarke*]
" 19 John s. Anthonie Wreight [*Wright. 4^s 0^d*]
[*"receiv^d for knell and peales for Mr Lanerse [?] buriell. He
died att y^e Starr in Breadstrete but was buried in the church
of that parish where Doctor Stiles is parsson. 0 16^s 0^d"*]
Sep. 10 Amis Pames, clothdrawer [*in the Ile next the Salters. 13^s 4^d*]
Oct. 2 in new church yard, [*blank*] Barrat [*plague*]
" 29 in the Valt, Hester d. Thomas Ince. [*11^s 4^d*]
Nov. 16 William s. Thomas Greate Batch. [*4^s*]
" 18 William Brooke, Inholder of this parish [*In the Ile. 14^s 8^d*]
Dec. 1 Anne d. Henry Burges [*In the broade Ile. 4^s*]
" [3] Marie Hazell, from Mr Havis house, shomaker, in the crosse
Iyle. [*10^s 0^d*]
" [12] Mr George Abdie, in the broade Ile. [*13^s 4^d*]
" 16 in the Chancell, Alderman Rudge. [*6^s 8^d*]
Jan. 18 Katherine Batchelle^r, from Mr Ellis house [*in the broad Ile.
10^s 0^d*]
Feb. 12 Samuell s. Henry Tooley [*broad Ile. 4^s 8^d*]
Mar. 6 in the Vate, Rebeccha d. Mr^s Climson [*Mr^s Clemyson att the
Cocke in Bread strete. 11^s 4^d*]
" 9 in the Vate, Thomas s. Mr Ince. [*11^s 4^d*]
" 18 Thomas s. Thomas Baylie [*march^t taylor. 4^s 0^d*]
1641 Mar. 29 [24] a still borne child of Thomas great Batch. [*4^s 0^d*]
Apr. 12 Elizabeth wife to Mr George Hussey [*silkeman, in the Ile.
16^s 8^d*]
" 29 Mr John Vnderwood, marchant [*tailor, who was of Bowe Parish,
in the chancell. 13^s 4^d*]
May 2 Benjamin s. Benjamin Harris [*showmaker. 4^s*]
" 3 in the chancell, [*blank*] the wife of Mr Richard Turner. [*4^s 8^d*]
" 7 Arthure Atkinson, sexton of y^e pish [*under the galerie by the
bellfrie dore*]
" [14] [*blank*] of George Curwin. [*4^s 0^d*]
" 17 Samuell s. Tempest Milna^r [*Milner, marchanttaylor. 4^s 8^d*]
July 9 Christopher Tucker of Plimoth, from the Starre Inn [*in the S.
Ile; rec^d for grond & third bell & clothe beinge a poore man,
0 9^s 4^d*]
" 14 [*blank*] the dau. of Henry Faldo [*S. Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
Aug. 11 Katherine d. John Lancaster [*in the Valt. 16^s 8^d*]
" 25 Abigail d. Mr Whittam [*grave at W. end of church*]
Sep. 8 John s. Mr Boxe [*S. Ile. 4^s*]
" 9 Robert s. Widdowe Atkinson [*his grave is on his father's grave
by the bellferie*]

- 1641 Sep. 22 a sonne of Christopher Reyner [Reigner, S. Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 „ 29 William s. Thomas Poole [broade Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 Oct. 7 [in newe church yerde] William s. John Whittam
 „ 23 Richard s. Robert Prosser [S. Ile]
 „ 25 Hanna d. John Whittam [Wheettom, in newe churchyard]
 Nov. 8 Sarah d. James Weight [S. Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 [blank] About this tyme was buried [a pore man] Roger Westcott, a
 countrieman from the George Inn [blank date, in new church
 yard. 1^s 4^d]
 [blank] an abortiue child of Mr John Richardson's, S. Ile]
 Jan. 22 the wife of John Richardsonne, her abortiue child buried about
 4 daies before [In y^e Ile next the Sallters chapell. 16^s 8^d]
 Feb. 9 in the church, Francis West, from Captaine Weste house [in the
 broade Ile. 13^s 4^d]
 „ 17 James s. Benjamin Harris [Shoemaker. 4^s]
 1642 June 20 a still borne of John Whittams [Whettons, y^e Cuttler]
 July 6 William Recues [from Mr Standlyes house] who liued latelie near
 Dublin in Ireland [in y^e Valt. £1 13^s 4^d]
 „ 26 Sarah d. James Weight. [0^s 4^d]
 Sep. 2 Hanna wife of John Lane. [16^s 0^d]
 „ 13 Mr John Lowson our Reverend Pastor [in the chancell vnder the
 communion table]
 „ 29 [24] Elizabeth wife of Robert Elie [Yerly, in the crosse Ile.
 11^s 0^d]
 „ 27 [sic] Margerie d. Robert Elie [Yerly, Allmesman of the Sallters
 Hall; hir grave is the same hir mother was. 10^s 0^d]
 Oct. 24 Samuella Clare. [11^s]
 Nov. 29 Anna wife to Thomas Danser [Dancer; she was daug^r to Mr
 Tolly; in the Ile. 16^s 8^d]
 Dec. 8 Sarah d. Morrice Gethin [Gethen, in the midle Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 Jan. 6 Mrs Kerall [in the vper Ile. 16^s 8^d]
 „ 7 Beniamine s. Mr George Bryon [Braine, Broud Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 [Jan. 17 Ellizabeth Hellbey; she was serrant to Captaine sergant maygor
 West; In the Ile. 11^s 0^d]
 „ 17 [18] [In the Valt, from the three Cupes] William Welstede of
 Bristowe. [£1 13^s 4^d]
 Feb. 1 in the Valte, Suzan Wafford, Sarvant to Mr Plume. [14^s 4^d]
 „ 4 Mrs Wood; she was Coff Venn first wife's mother [in the broade
 Ile. £1 6^s 8^d]
 „ 6 Thomas Brier, carior of Bristoe [In the Valt, beinge a poor man.
 13^s 4^d]
 „ 27 John Baker, a Devonshire man [from the starr, In the Valt.
 £1. 15. 4]
 Mar. 9 John s. John Dey [Die, vnder the Bellfry. 4^s]
 „ 17 Alice Fernde; she was sarvante to Mr Braine [in new church
 yard. 3^s 4^d]
 „ 21 John s. Mr James Vade [in y^e valt. 10^s 8^d]
 1643 Mar. 29 Izaeke s. Benjamin Harris [shoomaker, In new church yard]
 Apr. 9 John Fox, a lodger [from Mr Outridge's house, in the Valt. 17^s 8^d]
 „ 19 Samuella s. Mr Morrice Gethens [Gethen. 4^s 0^d]
 „ 20 Ann Lancaster, sister to Mr John Lancaster of this pish [In the
 Valt. 13^s 4^d]
 „ 27 Jane d. Mr Henry Spurling [in the S. Ile. 4^s 0^d]
 July 3 Robert Healye s. Mr Robert Healey [In the Valt. 13^s 4^d]
 „ 3 Cristopher Blower, Aldderman of Redinge [In the vper Ile.
 £1. 13. 4]
 „ 4 Ann Stockdell, widdoe, of this pish [In the same place. 16^s 8^d]

- 1643 July 15 Mr Beyfeild's [*Minester in Saroy*] [*?*] sonn; he dyed of the plauge
- Aug. 13 John s. Mr John Joanes [*att the three cupes in Bread Strette, In the Vault.* 11^s 4^d]
- " 16 Thomas Wallis, late a Capitaine in Bristowe [*in the vper Ile.* 16^s 8^d]
- Sep. 19 Annie wife Lewis Butler [*In the Vper Ile.* 16^s 8^d]
- Oct. 6 at Larwance Pountniese, Capt. John Jackson; he dyed at Mr Gethens of his [*honorable*] wounds rec'd at fight by Newbery [*Coronoll Harvie with his Reigement of Hoose atendinge his Corpes es neare as they could to the place of his Buriall, and others his frindes on foot followed the Bearie [sic]; he died in the faithe for the gospel.* 0. 16. 8]
- " 31 Hannah Day [*in the Vault.* 12^s 4^d]
- Nov. 3 Robert s. to Mr Morrice Gethens [*grauē against first womens pewes*]
- " 4 Elizabeth wife Gyles Fisher [*in the Vault.* 17^s 8^d]
- Dec. 6 John s. John Lancaster [*an apothecary, in y^e Vault*]
- " 8 Barbery wife Thomas Smith [*in the Vault*]
- " 15 Richard Flaxall Clare [*Clarke*] of this pish [*in the church vnder the step goeing vp to the galery*]
- Jan. 10 Mr William Wagstaff, drap [*In the chancell*]
- Mar. 18 Thomas Smith, bricklayer [*brought out of S^t Thomases Hospitall, Suthwark, In the Faulte*]
- 1644 Nov. 7 John Gudg, a Sumerseshire man [*that died at the Star, In the Vault.* 19^s 2^d]
- " 19 a child fornd dead in the strete [*of Mr Wrigleworth stall, bur. in the little ally*] [*sic*]
- Dec. 5 Mary Hanes d. widdow Haines [*in the new churche yard.* 8^s]
- " 30 Sarah Pemberton, sarvant to Mr Ash [*Ashē*], minester [*In the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
- Jan. 6 Mr John Ward, marchant [*In the Vault.* 16^s 8^d]
- Feb. 1 Mr^s Sadler wife of Mr Thomas Sadler [*in the Little Ile*]
- " 8 Mr Arnold, from three cups [*in the Vault.* 17^s 8^d]
- 1645 Apr. 15 an infant of Mr John Norwood's [*newly borne & bur. in the little Ile.* 3^s 4^d]
- " 19 Elizabeth d. William Heawood [*Harwood, in the new churchyard*]
- May 28 A cario^r man from the Starr Inn [*in the new Church yard; rec'd nothing, he was soe poore*]
- July 2 Anthonie s. Anthonie Wright [*in the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
- " 3 The Lady of S^r William Hearicke [*she lyeth in the cancell at the vpper end vnder the grate stone next the Vesterry, but one place is full*]
- Aug. 15 Elizabeth d. Henry Spurling [*in the little South ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- " 18 Robert Ealey [*Eally*], Beadle to the Salter Compeine [*in the lower end of grate Ile.* 6^s 8^d]
- Sep. 8 John s. William Nendix [*Endices, lyeth with Mr Spurling's child.* 4^s 0^d]
- Oct. 20 Robert Boulwin [*Boulwind*], a cario^r from the 3 Cupps Inn [*lyeth vpon Mr Eally, noe Rume.* 8^s 0^d]
- Nov. 6 Sarah d. Thomas Lavender [*in the cancell.* 6^s 8^d]
- " 17 Mr^s Francis wife of Mr Richard Wrigleworth [*in the broad Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
- " 21 Margaret d. Thomas Came [*in the brood Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Jan. 6 a crisme child of Thomas Greatbathe [*in the South Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- " 16 buried Mr Browne, at S^t Antholin pish; he died at Mr Harris his sonn in law [*rec'd for the grate bell, 6^s 8^d*]

- 1645 Jan. 24 John Morris, Mr Joanes man [*in the Vault Mr Joanes, Tapster at 3 Cuppes.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 27 Grissagon [*Grisagon*] Pircus, a kinswoman of Mr Sandey [*in the Vault.* 10^s 8^d]
- Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. Anthonie Wright [*in the greate Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- 1646 Mar. 31 Hugh Hakines, an Alderman of Newbery [*at y^e upper end of the little Ile; Rome for one or tow more; rec'd 1. 3. 4*]
- Apr. 1 Thomas Maye; he was bur. in the new church yard [*for cloth* 2^s 0^d]
- „ 30 M^{rs} Hakines, late wife of Mr Hugh Hakines [*in the graue wth her husband*]
- June 2 Thomas s. Anthonie Wright [*in the grate Ile by his sisters.* 4^s 0^d]
- July 11 Edward Pearse [*Pearce*], sarvant to [Mr] Wrigleworth [*in the Vault.* 12^s 10^d]
- Aug. 7 A child of Mr Paulley [*Paulle*] not baptized [*in the little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 10 Jane Owine, a Kinswoman of Mr Owine [*in new church yard; shee dyed of the plauge*]
- Sep. 15 Elizabeth Turner, sarvant to Mr Barron [*in the Vault.* 12^s 4^d]
- Oct. 19 Samuell s. Micaell Standclift [*in the little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Nov. 2 Mr Crookhorne the Camberline of Exon in Devon [*he died at Mr Baillies, in the crosse Ile*]
- „ 21 M^{rs} Hendley, widdow [*In the Cansell.* 8^s 0^d]
- Dec. 11 Ann d. Thomas Bailie [*in the little Ile.* 3^s 10^d]
- Jan. 11 M^{rs} Gethins wife of Debitie Gethins [*in the Broad Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 14 Mr Simon Wood [*in the Broad Ile.* 1^l 6^s 8^d]
- Mar. 12 M^{rs} Ann Coys [*in the cansell by Alderman Ridge.* 12^s 0^d]
- 1647 Mar. 29 John s. James Hulberd. [4^s 0^d]
- Apr. 27 Samuell s. Samuell Landgride. [4^s 0^d]
- June 18 M^{rs} Abbigall Downam wife Mr Francis Downam [*in the little Ile.* 16^s 8^d]
- July 24 Joyles Fisher, of the plauge, in the new church yarde
- Aug. 31 buried M^{rs} Elston, at St Antholin's, of the plauge*
- Sep. 28 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Greatbatch [*in the little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Oct. 28 Bridgett d. Mr Georg Corwine [*in the great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
- Nov. 14 Phillis Atkinson, Sexston of this pish [*her grave is at the backdore*]
- „ 25 Francys Joanes, from the Starr Inn [*at the new churchyard*]
- „ 30 Mary d. Mr William Tibbs [*in the Vault.* 4^s 0^d]
- Feb. 10 Mary d. Coll Francis West [*her graue was before the 1 & 3 weamon pew dore.* 13^s 4^d]
- „ 10 [blank] the sonn of Mr Thomas Bayley [*at the 10 pewe dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 16 John s. of Mr Georg Corwine [*at 8 pew dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 29 Georg s. Mr Georg Corwine [*at 8 pew dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- Mar. 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Seaman wife Mr Lazarus Seaman, or Paster [*vnder the greate stone right vnder the Com'union Table in the Cansell*]
- 1648 Apr. 7 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler [*at the 17th pew doore*]
- May 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Prosser [*at the 19th pew dore.* 4^s 0^d]
- „ 21 Healie s. William Witherden [*at the 12th pew dore of the men's pews.* 07^s 0^d]
- June 6 [blank] Spurling wife Mr Henry Spurling [*vnder the Com'union Table.* 6^s 8^d]

* This entry is not recorded in St. Antholin's Reg., Harl. Sec., Vol. VIII.—Ed.

- 1648 June 29 M^{rs} Sarah Thorne wife M^r John Thorne [*her graue is above the blew stone next the Vestry in the Cansell. 6^s 8^d*]
 July 6 James Princett. at the new church yard
 „ 10 Capt. Richard Waller [*before the 13 & 14 men's seates in little Ile*]
 „ 21 A Crisome Child of M^r Thomas Bailies [*at the 10 pewe dore*]
 „ 23 M^r Griggs man. at the new church yard
 Aug. 30 Sarah d. M^r Micaell Stanchitt. [3^s 1^d]
 Oct. 30 William Paggett [*Pagett*], sarvant to M^r Kendall [*in the Vault; rec'd 16^s 2^d*]
 [Nov. 30 Buried in Salter Chapell, M^{rs} Ashcough out of Milke Streete. 13^s 4^d]
 Jan. 5 A crisome child of M^r Tempest Millners [*at the 5 pew dore great Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
 „ 16 M^{rs} Elizabeth Goodwin wife of M^r Thomas Goodwine [*in the Cansell vnder M^r Edmo^r Prescol's stone. 13^s 2^d*]
 „ 18 Robert s. M^r Georg Bryon [*by the 5 pew dore in the greate Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
 „ 18 Anthonie s. M^r Thomas Tyther [*Drap^r in Paul's church yar^t, grave is just bys Grandfather M^r Richard Colquite. 10^s 0^d*]
 Mar. 8 Hester d. M^r Edward Turgis [*atte 2 pew dore of the weomans in little Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
 „ 15 Richard s. M^r Richard Wrigleworth [*he lyeth in the graue wth his first wife in the greate Ile. 13^s 4^d*]
 1649 Apr. 23 Mary d. M^r William Nendix [*at lower end of little Ile. 3^s 4^d*]
 May 26 A still borne child of M^r Thomas Hussys, Junio^r [*in the Cansell at the 3^d pewe. 1^s 4^d*]
 „ 27 Joane Tomson [*from her brother's M^r Thomas Caudle house, in the greate Ile. 9^s 6^d*]
 June 1 Robert Tremby, a Bristow man [*from the thre Cups, vnder the bellfrye. 8^s 0^d*]
 „ 8 Mary d. M^r George Corwine [*in greate Ile. 4^s 0^d*]
 „ 11 was buried [*blank*], [*sercant to M^r Corwine; his graue is at the lower end of the greate Ile by the end of the forme. 10^s 0^d*]
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. Coff Richard Turner [*at the 3^d pewe doore in the Cansell. 1^s 4^d*]
 Sep. 14 M^r Beniamine Knight [*in the Vault. 16^s 0^d*]
 Oct. 1 one of the pish childeren that was taken vp at M^r Meeres doore in Watlinge streete
 „ 2 Richard s. M^r Robert Prosser
 Nov. 6 Samuel s. M^r John Lanne [*at the 2^d men pew doore*]
 Dec. 17 M^{rs} Ann Outridge [*in the great Ile*]
 Jan. 3 A cresom child of Coff Richard Turners [*in the Cancell wth its sister*]
 „ 15 Abigall d. M^r William Kendall [*graue is right before the first wecomen pews. 4^s 0^d*]
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Staines [*at the 16 pewe doore in the little Ile. 3^s 4^d*]
 1650 June 24 Andrew Purcas [*in the Vault. 1^s 4^d*]
 July 26 M^r John Lancaster [*Lancestor. 16^s*]
 Aug. 24 John s. M^r William Marshall [*in the Ile, Salter side, at the 12 pew doore. 4^s*]
 Sep. 1 Francis Purcas [*in the Vault. 1^s 4^d*]
 „ 7 John Purcas [*in the Vault. 1^s 4^d*]
 „ 27 Arthur Garforth [*Gurforth, in the vault. 16^s 8^d*]
 Jan. 1 Daniell Browne [*M^r Harrises man, in the Vault. 13^s 4^d*]
 „ 28 A Parish child that was taken vp at M^r Stanton doore [*the 6 of Jan.*]

- 1650 Jan. 30 Ann d. Mr Henry Spurling [*in the little Ile.* 4^s]
 Feb. 27 Mr Anthonic Wright [*in the Vault.* 16^s 8^d]
 Mar. 3 Richard Whip, sarv^t to Mr Terrill [*in the Vault.* 13^s 4^d]
 " 23 Mr^s Hiehook [*in the great Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
 1651 Mar. 25 Sarah d. Mr Faldoe [*in the little Ile.* 8^s 0^d]
 " 31 A crison child of Lewis Butler [*in great Ile*]
 Apr. 29 Sisly Goodson [*sarr^t to Mr Millner, vnder the belfry next the wall.* 6^s 8^d]
 May 14 A crison child of Dep^t Morris Gethins [*great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 29 Mr^s Hanna the second wife of Dep^t Gethins [*great Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
 " 30 Georg s. Mr Georg Lee [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 June 14 [blank] the daughter [*of Mr Dey; her graue is by her brothers vnder the belefrie.* 4^s 0^d]
 July 2 Edward Sanders [*from the Star, vnder the belfrye.* 10^s 0^d]
 Aug. 2 A still borne child of Mr Stanton's [*in little Ile*]
 " 19 Mary d. Mr William Witherden [*on left hand goeing into Salters Chapell.* 6^s 8^d]
 " 26 Margery d. Mr James Hulbert [*vnder Mr Spark stone in the great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 Sep. 11 Edmon Partridg [*vnder the belfery.* 6^s 4^d]
 29 Richard Orton [*Cumberline at the George, at new church yard*]
 Oct. 6 Mr^s Katherine the wife of Mr John Stanton [*in the little Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
 " 9 William s. Mr Timothy Terrill [*in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 16 Hester Wolfadine [*seruant to Dr Seaman, vnder the belfry*]
 " 17 Mr^s Eavins [*in the Cancell.* 6^s 8^d]
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. Mr Thomas Tyther [*Drop' in Paules Church yard; his graue is wth his Brother Anthonies.** 6^s 8^d]
 Dec. 1 Ann d. Mr Henry Spurling [*in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 9 Mr^s Elizabeth the wife of Mr Thomas Hussey, Junior [*in the chansell*]
 Jan. 2 Richard s. William Nendix [*in the little Ile*]
 19 Richard s. Edmond Flecher [*Flechen, in the great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth d. Mr Tempest Milner [*in the Broad Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 10 Mary d. Tempest Milner [*in the greats Ile.* 4^s 8^d]
 Mar. 1 Beniamine s. Abraham Pames [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 5 Mary d. Thomas Greatbatch [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 11 John Outridge [*scrivener; his graue is wth his wife.* 6^s 8^d]
 " 24 Widdow Deane [*in the vault.* 13^s 4^d]
 1652 Mar. 26 William s. [Mr] William Marshall [*at the 12 pew, by his brother.* 4^s 0^d]
 Apr. 6 James s. Georg Cornish [*in little Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 June 18 [Mr] William Kendall [*in the cancell.* 6^s 8^d]
 " 19 Sarah d. William Kendall, in the grave of her father. [1^s 4^d]
 " 23 Henry s. [Mr] James Barron [*in great Ile.* 4^s 0^d]
 " 23 Robert Swaine, Mr Carpenter man [*in cross Ile, the lower end.* 8^s 0^d]
 Aug. 6 [Mr] William Ridge [*he lieth in the cansell wth his father & mother, the place is full.* 13^s 4^d]
 " 21 Simon Burwell, Mr Pawley man [Mr Tristeme man, vnder the belfry. 8^s 0^d]
 Oct. 15 Micaell Hunt of Church Hill in Sumerssetshire [*at the new vestry doore.* 10^s 0^d]
 " 19 Richard Tarrey, Mr Dey man [*in the vault.* 10^s 0^d]
 " 28 Joane Hardwick, widdow [*at the new vestry doore.* 11^s 4^d]

- 1652 Nov. 8 M^r John Joanes [*in the great Ile.* 13^s 4^d]
 Dec. 11 John s. John Keyes [*at . . . (torn away).* 4^s 0^d]
 Jan. 18 M^r Robert Healye [*under the midle stone by 15 pew of men's.* 13^s 0^d]
 Feb. 8 M^{rs} Dorathey Healey [*under the same stone wth her husband.* 13^s 0^d]
 1653 Apr. 29 Lidia d. M^r Thomas Hussey [*Junio^r, in the cancell.* 1^s 4^d]
 May 2 Richard s. Richard Chapman [*in greate Ile.* 4^s]
 " 7 Margeret d. George Corbin [*in great Ile.* 4^s]
 " 27 M^{rs} Margert Ashfeild [*Margaret Ashwell, in the vault.* 13^s 4^d]
 Aug. 10 M^{rs} Ann Lee [*in the Vault.* 16^s 8^d]
 " 12 Nathaniell s. [Cupt.] John Sawyere. [4^s]
 Sep. 29 George Lee s. M^r George Lee of this pish [*in the Vault.* 11^s 4^d]
 Oct. 10 M^r John Stanton [*in the little Ile, by his wife.* 6^s 8^d]
 Nov. 7 William Nicholson [*under the belfrye.* 6^s 8^d]
 " 15 Lewis Goodfellow [*under the belfrye.* 0^s 0^d]
 Jan. 8 Thomas Caudle [*his graue is by his sister at the lower end of great Ile.* 10^s]
 " 31 Chenie Clutterbuck s. M^r Clutterbuck, grocer [*in great Ile.* 4^s]
 [1653 Feb. 2 was buried at James, Garlike Hill, Robt. Date the sonn of Joⁿ Date; rec'd for the knell 6^s 8^d
 Feb. 4 was buried at bow church, M^{rs} Trate daughter. 2^s 6^d]*
 Feb. 18 Mary d. M^r Roger Nettelshipp [*in the great Ile.* 4^s]
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. M^r Thomas Tyther [*his graue is with his brother in the little Ile.* 8^s]
 " 23 Francis s. M^r Francis Croftes [*his graue is under the stone by his Aunt Healy.* 10^s 0^d][†]
 1654 June 8 John s. M^r James Barron, Linion draper
 July 31 Steeven Luxfford, M^r Pawley man
 Aug. 24 Ann d. M^r George Lee
 " 31 Richard s. M^r Richard Ellis
 Sep. 29 M^r Doughtie
 Nov. 2 Henry White
 Oct. 25 [sic] M^r John Lane, grocer
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. M^r William Tibbs
 " 18 Mary d. M^r John Keyes
 Dec. 7 Lawrence s. John Harris, Esqu^r
 " 25 Rebecca d. M^r Edward Turgis
 Jan. 28 Thomas Goddiare, servant to M^r Knott, in y^e new churchyard
 1655 Apr. 6 Thomas s. M^r William Goddard
 May 6 the daughter of M^r Richard Baker
 July 4 M^{rs} Ann Tyther wife of M^r Thomas Tyther, Draper, & daughter of M^r Richard Colquite, draper
 " 4 Ann Carter, in y^e new churchyard, from y^e 3 cupps in Bread St.
 Aug. 12 buried John Day, att Coleman Street church
 Sep. 19 John Meade, in y^e Vault
 Jan. 3 Edward Lee, in the new church yard, from y^e 3 cupps
 " 4 John s. M^r Barratt
 " 18 Thomas s. Richard & Hester Chapman
 " 30 Robert s. Robert & Mary Tooley
 Feb. 6 Peeter s. M^r Thomas & Ann Hussey
 " 22 Sarah d. M^r Richard & Mary Baker
 " 23 Jane Wright, M^r Boyce his mayd
 Mar. 14 M^r Thomas Sadler

* "[blank] Trott, daughter of [blank] Trott, strang^r, was buried 7^o February 1653." *Vide* St. Mary le Bow Reg.—Ed.

† The Burials in the waste book end with this entry.—Ed.

- 1656 May 26 Hanna d. Mr John Lane
 June 3 Mrs Nettelshipp wife of Mr Nettelshipp
 " 16 A child found dead in Watling Street, y^e Crounor hauering sett
 on it
 July 26 buried Mrs Rivers in Kent, who dyed in this pish
 Aug. 4 James s. Mr James Barron, Linion Draper
 " 9 Benjamin s. John Harris, Esq^r
 " 20 Mr Timothy Terrill
 Sep. 25 Abigale d. Mr George Corbin
 Oct. 8 Thomas s. Mr John Lane
 " 24 Daniell s. Daniell Clarke
 " 25 Walter s. Mr Richard Ellis, Junior
 Nov. 1 buried Mrs Tadloe in Kent, who dyed in this pish
 " 7 John s. Mr Stanclift, hosier
 Dec. 24 buried Henry Coleman att Fish street hill
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth wife Lewis Buttler, Clarke of y^e pish
 " 6 Elizabeth d. Mr Henry Spurling
 " 17 Elizabeth d. Lewis Butler, Clarke of the pish
- 1657 Apr. 28 Mr Robert White
 May 21 Mrs Meer, in the chancell
 June 2 Mrs Mary Cockin
 " 25 Mr William Perkins
 July 3 John Mohan, Mr Langston man
 Aug. 8 James s. Mr James Barron
 Sep. 15 Nathaniell Purkas
 Oct. 1 Mr Walter Ellis, in the Valt
 " 13 Ann d. Mr John Strange
 " 14 Mr Allexander Barron, marchant
 Nov. 3 Mrs Prisilla wife of Mr George Lee
 " 5 William s. Mr Thomas Foorth
 " 6 Mrs Sarah wife Mr Nathaniell Weyatt
 " 27 A still borne child of Mr Cristopher Rayner's, mercer
 " 30 Thomas s. Mr John Acrod, wollendraper
 Dec. 12 the wife of Robert Prosser
 " 23 Edward Betts, Mr James Betts his brother
 " 25 John s. Mr Nathaniell Wyett
 Jan. 16 Nathaniell s. Mr Thomas Hussey
 Mar. 20 Mr Benjamin Proud
- 1658 Apr. 6 A chyld of Mr Netleship
 " 7 John s. Mr Robert Tooley
 May 4 John s. Mr John Boyce, salter by trade
 " 5 A child of Mr Edlings
 " 8 Mrs Elizabeth Benson, widdow
 June 7 Francis Winckbrige, from the three cupps, in new church yard
 " 18 Cap^t John Sawyer
 " 29 Mary Broughton
 July 4 A parrish chyld
 " 10 Elizabeth d. Mr John Kayes
 Aug. 21 John s. Mr Robert Kayes
 " 23 A chyld of Mr Rand's, in new churchyard
 Sep. 7 Humphrey s. Mr Chapman
 " 17 A chyld of Mr Edward Goulding
 Nov. 10 Mr Samuell Stancliffe, Mr Stanclif's Father
 " 30 Rebecca d. Mr William Barrett
 " 7 [sic] Richard Merryfield, Mr Henry Tooley sarvant
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. Mr Thomas Staynes
 " 8 A chyld of Mr William Goddard's

- 1658 Dec. 23 Mary Eatton, M^r Taylor's mayde
 Jan. 11 M^{rs} Mary Greatbatch wife of M^r Thomas Greatbatch
 „ 28 Richard s. M^r Richard Croftes
 Feb. 26 Benjamin Hardinge
 Mar. 1 John Meecham, att y^e new church yard
 „ 11 Robert Waulker
 „ 15 Ann Macks
 1659 May 16 Catherin Dowman
 June 21 John s. M^r John Knott
 July 31 Benjamin s. M^r John Aerod
 Sep. 17 Mary d. M^r Robert Kay
 Nov. 10 A chyld of M^r William Rayman's
 „ 12 A yonge chyld of M^r Edward Goulding's
 Jan. 21 M^{rs} Grace Jenkes wife of M^r Robert Jenkes
 „ 24 M^r John Box, salter, in the Salters' Chappell
 Feb. 7 William s. M^r Thomas Staynes
 „ 26 a child of M^r Maior's of this parish
 Mar. 4 Mary d. M^r Arthur Stone
 „ 9 M^{rs} Martha Meryton, in the chancell
 „ 19 Francis Croftes, Esq^r, of this parrish
 1660 May 24 Thomas s. John & Margret Maior
 July 23 Elizabeth d. M^r William Faldowe
 Aug. 20 John Forde, at the new church yard
 „ 23 M^{rs} Sarah Oglethorpe, in y^e Chancell
 Sep. 12 the daughter of M^r John Knott
 „ 12 M^{rs} Chapman wife of M^r Richard Chapman
 „ 18 Francis s. M^r Robert Jenkes
 Oct. 12 M^r Nicholas Betts
 Dec. 6 a gerle taken vp in the parish
 „ 17 Ann d. M^r Charles Turgis, wollen draper
 „ 19 Mary d. M^r Richard Bates
 „ 31 Elizabeth d. M^r Richard Bates
 Feb. 22 Samuell s. M^r Samuell James
 Mar. 2 Robert s. M^r Robert Tooley
 1661 Apr. 3 Judeth d. M^r John Andrewes
 „ 27 Elizabeth Caseman, at y^e new churchyard
 July 2 M^{rs} Elizabeth Croftes y^e wife of Aldrman Croftes
 Aug. 11 M^r Ellis
 „ 13 M^{rs} Butter [*sic*] wife Lewis Buttlar, Clarke of the parrish
 „ 15 buried Edward Fust, att S^t Clements
 Sep. 16 the daughter of M^r Edward Gouldine
 „ 25 Richard Brookes, M^r Gouldine man
 Oct. 4 M^r Stanton, a west cuntry gentleman from M^r Knott's in Bread Street
 „ 7 M^{rs} Ann Foorde
 „ 21 John s. M^r Rand
 „ 20 buried M^r Bates his mother, carried into the Cuntry theare to be interred
 Nov. 8 M^r Joseph Seman s. D^r Seman, our parson
 „ 19 Sarah James d. M^r Samuell James
 „ 21 M^r Joyner sonn, in the new church yard
 Dec. 7 Lucy d. M^r Box, salter
 „ 13 a blackmore from M^r Barrett's, att ye new church yard
 Jan. 2 Charles s. M^r Robert Tooley
 Nov. 6 Mary d. M^r Barrett of this parrish
 Jan. 15 Thomas s. M^r Clarke
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. M^r Stone

- 1661 Mar. 17 Henry Sindons
 1662 Apr. 25 Mary Gillieo, servant to Mr Smyth
 May 17 Elizabeth Butler, M^{rs} Gouldine's sister
 June 26 Richard s. Mr Paule Sindrey
 Aug. 9 M^r James Hulbert of this parrish
 " 26 William s. M^r William Power
 Oct. 22 M^{rs} Stock wife of M^r Stoeke who was parson of this Parrish
 " 25 Sarah d. Thomas Hussey, Esq^r
 " 22 [*sic*] Ann d. Thomas Hussey, Esq^r
 Nov. 12 was carryed away M^r Richard Bates of this parrish to be buried
 in Buckinghamshire
 Dec. 19 M^r Henry Sayers of this parrish
 Feb. 15 M^r Croftes, Tremonger in this parrish
 " 22 Marie Elson, M^r Thomas Stone's mayde
 Mar. 4 Joseph s. Thomas Hussey, Esq^{ur}
 1663 Mar. 26 Ann Hill, M^r Rayman mayde
 Apr. 2 M^r William Doleman, wollendraper
 " 3 Robert s. M^r Richard Bristow
 May 26 Mary d. Thomas Hussey, Esq^{ur}
 June 13 Arther s. M^r James Barron
 Aug. 3 William s. M^r Reynan
 " 26 the daughter of M^r William Webb
 Oct. 15 M^r Richard Chapman
 " 16 John s. M^r Dalby
 " 18 Mary d. M^r Richard Baker
 " 30 John Smith, M^r William Lambert's man
 Nov. 10 the daughter of M^r Joyner
 Feb. 22 Margeret d. M^r Deputy Knott
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth d. M^r John Langston
 " 18 M^r Christopher Rayner, mercer
 " 19 Elizabeth d. M^r Thomas Stone
 1664 Apr. 12 George s. M^r George Lee
 " 18 the daughter of M^r William Lambert
 May 2 Thomas Brockhurst
 " 6 Humphry s. M^r Humphry Levens
 " 26 Alexsander s. M^r Cleaue
 Aug. 13 M^{rs} Sarah Lane
 " 19 M^{rs} Katherine Ward
 Sep. 1 Charles Hawkins, M^r Steeven Fuller's man
 " 22 M^r John Standly, gouldsmith, in the chancell
 Oct. 3 William s. M^r David Sindry
 " 4 Thomas s. M^r George Lee
 " 24 Myles Creech, servant to M^r Edward Turgis in this parrish
 Nov. 6 Ann d. M^r William Webb
 " 16 M^r Barnabas Meeres, in the chancell
 Dec. 13 George s. M^r Steeven Fuller
 " 23 Esqui^r Croftes, his sonn
 Jan. 12 Phillip s. M^r John Langston
 " 20 Paule s. M^r Paule Sindrey, Lether seller
 " 22 Mary d. M^r John Fenn
 Feb. 1 John Beard, sarvant to M^r William Webb
 " 15 John Jackson
 Mar. 16 Mary d. M^r John Boyce
 " 17 George Turfry, from the Starr in Bread Street
 " 22 M^r Joyles Coys
 1665 May 31 Mary d. M^r William Power
 " 31 a parrish chyld, her name was Jane Allhallows

1665	June 30	the sonn of M ^r Cole
	July 29	buried Daniell Noene, at Mary Staincinge parrish ; Plague
	Aug. 3	Francis Whytinge, from M ^r Freestone's, in the new church yard ; Plague
	" 5	M ^r Robert and Martha Freestone, at new church yard ; Plague
	" 8	Mary Powell, att the Quakers' new ground, M ^r Joyles his wayd ; Plague
	" 9	M ^{rs} Lucy wife of M ^r Robert Prosser, in new church yard ; Plague
	" 16	M ^{rs} Clements wife of Jacob Clements, in the quakers' ground ; Plague
	" 22	M ^{rs} Noone, at y ^e new church yard ; Plague
	" 23	M ^r Robert Prosser, att the new church yard ; Plague
Sep.	1	the sonn of M ^r Clements, at the quakers' new ground ; Plague
	" 3	M ^r Jacob Clements, att the quakers' ground ; Plague
	" 7	buried M ^{rs} Davis, att Mildred Parrish Church in Bread Street*
	" 10	buried Mary Knowles at Lothbury parrish, M ^r Joyles his mayd ; Plague
	" 12	M ^r John Strange, in the vault ; Plague
	" 16	Honnor Browne, a parrish child, in new church yard ; Plague
	" 18	M ^r Edward Greene, in the Salters Chappell ; Plague
	" 18	Elizabeth d. M ^r John Langston
	" 20	M ^r John Joyles ; Plague
Oct.	2	buried Ann Norman, M ^r Butler's mayd in Lothbury parrish ; Plague
	" 4	Ellen wiffe John Norton, Sexton of this parrish ; Plague
	" 7	M ^r Lewis Butler, Clarke of this parrish ; Plague
	" 14	buried M ^r Tibbs, his sonn
Nov.	3	Mary d. M ^r William Nendicke ; Plague
	" 11	Thomas s. M ^{rs} Mary Jeyles ; Plague
Feb.	19	a stilborne chyld of M ^r George Lees
Mar.	18	M ^{rs} Goodfellow, widdow
1666	Apr. 6	Edith d. M ^r John & Elizabeth Hayes
	May 21	Samuell s. M ^r Steeven & Mary Fuller
	June 24	M ^r William Nendick of this parrish
	July 24	Richard Bristow s. Richard Bristow
1667	Jan. 17	Edward Gouldny
	" 28	William Ougelltharp, Gent ^l , in the Chansell
1669	July 24	Elizabeth Masson d. M ^r Edmund Masson
	Aug. 5	Mercy Norton d. John Norton, Sexton
	Sep. 5	Mary Coulbet
		" The 22 ^d , 1669, was buried a crissam of M ^r Aurther Stones "
	Jan. 16	Thomas Knott s. John Knott, in new churchyard
	Feb. 3	William Masonn s. Edmund Masonn
	" 11	Joseph Dalby s. of M ^r John Dalby
	" 23	M ^r Paul Sindery, from St Boutouffs, Aldergat
	" 24	Row Andruss s. John Androuss
	Mar. 8	Ann Hussey wife Thomas Hussey, Esq ^r , in the chansell
1670	Apr. 12	Elizabeth d. Allixsander Merrell
	Sep. 1	Marthay Morrell d. M ^r Alexsander Morrell
	" 8	Gabereil Gouldny s. M ^{rs} Susannah Gouldny, widdow
	" 21	a chrism of M ^r Richard Chaffe [? Chafse]
	" 30	M ^r John Lame, Grosser
	Oct. 29	Mary Joyner d. Richard Joyner
	" 30	William Sindery s. Elizabeth Sindery, widdow, of St Buttouls, Aldersgait

* St. Mildred's, Bread Street, Reg. commences in 1670, Harl. Soc., Vol. XLII.—ED.

- 1670 Dec. 7 M^{rs} Ann Clark wife of M^r John Clark, Linning drap by traid
 " 9 John Bristow. servant to Mary Gills, widdow
 " 22 Hellenor Turges d. Edward Turges
 Mar. 6 Thomas Hussey, Esq^r, senior
 1671 Apr. 2 Thomas Bagnall s. Richard Bagnall
 July 9 John Chasse s. Richard Chasse
 " 16 James Web s. William Web
 Aug. 23 Mary Dalbey d. M^r John Daulbey
 " 24 Heaster Harris d. Heaster Harris, widdow, in the chansell
 Sep. 2 Jasper Coall, att new church yarde, callender
 " 9 Mary Ansswell, M^r Park's maid, att new church yeard
 " 16 Elizabeth Braine, widdow, from S^t Buttolph, Aldersegeatt
 " 27 M^r David Sindry, haberdasher by traid
 " 30 Paull Pinder s. Michael Pinder
 Oct. 3 Ann Raynor d. M^{rs} Rayner, widdow, in the chansell
 " 21 Thom^s Plampine, Esq^r, of this pish, buried att S^t Mathew, Friday
 Street
 " 22 Mary Read d. Richard Read, wine coop by traid
 Nov. 20 Sussannah Carter, kinswoman to M^r John Laine, deceased
 " 22 Elizabeth Hurdy d. M^r Thomas Hurdy
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth d. M^r Aurthere Stone
 " 14 Mary d. M^r John Sindery
 Jan. 14 Joseph Stockman, seruant to M^r Waldow
 " 20 buried John Linnall, att S^t Sweetines, Loundon Stone
 Feb. 26 Mary Tounge d. Hennery Tounge
 Mar. 15 Richard Joyner s. Richard Joyner
 1672 Mar. 28 Nicholas Roberts, seruant to M^r Richard Clark
 Apr. 7 William Clark s. Richard Clark
 May 12 Thomas Foulks, Coffy man in Starr Corte
 " 24 John Mathew, seruant to M^r Marsh, woolling drap
 July 25 Robert Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey
 " 26 Frances Shalleross s. Thomas Shalleross
 Aug. 13 Mary Bagnall d. Richard Bagnall
 " 18 a still borne child of M^r John Hayes
 " 28 buried William Williames, seruant to M^r Heugh Pyers att S^t
 Leanards, Foster Lain
 " 28 William s. Richard Bristow
 Oct. 7 M^r John Martin, in the Valt
 " 26 a chrisum femall of M^r Merrell's from S^t Mildred's, Bread
 Streett
 " 27 Samuell Hill s. M^{rs} Hill, minester's Widdow, from the pish of
 S^t Gillises, Criplegate
 Nov. 15 M^r Thomas Child of Linkcolls Inn
 " 27 M^r Joseph Burges of Malborrow
 Jan. 18 Cuttbird Curwen s. M^r Georg Curwen
 " 21 M^{rs} Margerett Fareclouth, M^r Tedder's wife's mother
 " 23 Allixsander Merrell s. Alessander Merrell
 Feb. 6 M^r Robert Clark, Crier of the Common Please, M^r Edmund
 Clark's father
 Mar. 3 [blank] d. M^r John Hayes
 1673 Mar. 30 Mary Nendick, widdow, the wife of William Nendock
 Apr. 4 Elizabeth Sindery wife of M^r John Sindery
 " 10 George Massonn, kinsman to M^r Edmund Massonn
 " 12 a still borne child maile of M^r Roole
 June 15 Rachaell Heughs, seruant to M^r Marsh, b. att y^e new churchyard
 " 20 M^{rs} Cassandra Addams from S^t Nicholas Olliues pish, in y^e valt
 July 4 Joane Clark d. Edmund Clark

- 1673 July 8 Elizabeth Gutteredg d. Benamine Gutteredg
 „ 30 Mary Nendeck d. Humphrey Nendeck of St Faith by Pauls church
 Aug. 17 Rache Hough, seruunt to Mr Gray of St John Evandgelus,
 buried in the ground of Allhallowes, Breastreet
 „ 21 Sessellay d. William Pinder in Starre corte
 Sep. 27 William Skingle, seruunt to Mr Ramsell, millinor
 Oct. 3 Jacob Strang, Junior, att new church yeard, Captaine Strange's
 sonn
 „ 5 Robert Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey
 „ 22 Mr Thomas Shalleross, habardasher by traid
 Nov. 2 George Massonn s. Mr Edmund Massonn
 „ 6 a chrissum maile of Mr Alexsander Merrell
 „ 19 Holmes Clark s. Mr John Clark, Lining drap
 „ 28 Elizabeth Thead d. Christopher Thead
 Dec. 1 Simion Alhallowes, a pish child takin vp in Wattleing street
 „ 3 a still borne child of Mr Heught Pyers, femall
 „ 7 Mary Hill d. Mrs Hill, widow, from St Gisses, Cripplgatt
 „ 9 Mrs Mary Hutchens, widdow, sister to Mr John Clark
 „ 25 Joan Smith, Mr Richard Bagnall's maid, buried att St Ann,
 Blackfriars
 Feb. 9 Mary Perrin, seruunt to Mr Waring & ptenor [sic]
 „ 14 Mrs Elizabet Knight, widdow, in ye valt by her husband
 „ 27 Richard Chass s. Mr Richard Chass, bur. in the out ground
 Mar. 2 Richard Hobs s. George Hobbs
 „ 5 Katherin Hurdis d. Mr Thomas Hurdis
 „ 19 Gilberd Curwen s. Mr George Curwen
 1674 Apr. 14 Robert Clark s. Edmund Clarke
 „ 13 [sic] buried Mr Anthony Gaug, att Christchire, habardasher
 „ 21 Hennery Welles s. William Welles
 „ 30 Dorothy Pope, wife Daniell Pope, cuttler
 May 29 Sarrah Berrow d. Nathaniell Berrowe, haberdasher. [In the
 left-hand margin, "Churchwarden—Mr Heugh Pyers."]
 June 16 Marke Sherman, stranger from the three Cupps Inn, att new
 church yeard
 „ 16 Francis Hooek s. John Hooek
 July 16 Mary Knight, seruunt to Emauell Barton, mercer
 „ 28 Mary Denn wife of William Denn, in the narrow in the 2^d pew
 Aug. 1 Ralph Prime, Mr Bristow mau. groser
 „ 6 a crisame maile of Mr Rober Aldersey, Salter
 „ 7 "buried Thomas King without the tabernacle, where Ralf was
 buried in the same graue"
 Sep. 18 Michaell Pinder s. Michaell Pinder & Phebe his wife
 „ 24 Mr William Harris, from St Botolph, Aldersgatt, att Alhallowes,
 Brea street, in the chansell
 Oct. 7 Mr John Perrier, mercer, in the chancell
 „ 30 Mr Benjamin Goorich
 Nov. 4 buried Wallcott Goufe s. Jerimiah Goufe, att St Nicholas Oulies,
 Loundon
 „ 10 Mary King, widdow
 „ 24 Elizabeth d. Edmund Clarke
 Dec. 30 John Strang s. [blank] Strang, killed by misforten of a fall from
 a gallery
 „ 31 Benjaminie Goodrich, daughter [sic] of Mary Goodrich, widdow
 Feb. 2 Sarah d. Rogger Gray & Sarah his wife of St John Evanglus pish
 Jan. 21 [sic] buried from the pish of Great St Barthomews in Smithfeild,
 att Alhallowes, Bread street, Mary Worthington d. of Doct.
 of [sic] Worthington, psonn of St Bennett fynck, Loundon

- 1674 Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. Oliuer Harney & Elionor his wife, groser by traid
 1675 Apr. 8 buried M^r Benjamin Leigh, att St Mary Aldermary
 " 27 Elinor Whisler d. John Whisler. [In left-hand margin, "M^r Butler, Churchwarden."]
 May 21 Nathaniell Berrow s. Nathaniell Berrow
 Aug. 26* M^{rs} Sarah Juxon wife M^r George Juxon of pish of Larrence Jury, Loundon
 Sep. 6* a stilborne [of] M^r Tucksfeild, grosser by traid
 Sep. 7 Doekter Lasserus Seaman, formerly Rector of this pish, buried in the Chansell, Alhallowes
 Oct. 14 Danel Oley s. Daniell Oley, att new church yeard
 " 15 William Powell, servant to M^r Richard Clarke
 " 22 John s. Oliuer Harey, grocer, in St Jn^o Evangelus pish
 July 30 [sic] a pish child named Elizabeth Alhallow
 Nov. 6 a pish christones Katherin Alhallowes; M^r Neast baptized it; M^r Levines, Church W.
 " 2 [sic] Easter d. Tho. Hurdy
 " 5 was buried from St Gregory by St Palls, Jean Perkinge widdow, where her husbane was buried
 Dec. 5 buried a chrissum femall of M^r Houlton, att the pish of Great Alhallowes, Temes street
 [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
 1676 Jan. 3 Heaster Beaque, seruant to M^r John Hayes, silkman by traid
 May 3 from St John Evangelus, in the valt, Elizabeth Wyett, widdow, & mother to John Boon's wife of St Xop, backe sid of ye Xchange. [In left-hand margin, "M^r Humphery Levines, Church Warden."]
 " 5 John Oley s. Daniell Oley, in the newe church yeard
 " 10 Katherine Sindery d. M^r John Dauenporte, from St Vedast allies Foster, Loundon
 " 15 Ann Chitty wife of George Chitty, in ye valt
 June 30 a child of Michael Standelife, Junior, in the Valte, stocking seller by traid
 July 18 a chrissum of M^r Robert Aldersy, salter by traid
 " 26 Mary d. Jn^o South, clouthwork^r
 " 29 Obadiah Heughs s. Obadiah Heughs, Minester from St Gillses, Cripellgatt, Loundon, in the chansell
 Aug. 7 Mary Thead d. Christopher Thead, haberdasher by traid
 " 8 Charls Sindery s. John Sindery, haberdasher by traid
 " 18 Rebecka Woodfield wife Richard Woodfield, Irmonger by traid
 " 29 William Hayes s. John Hays, silkman by traid
 [An entry is here erased.]
 Sep. 1 Ann Simsonn, seruant maid to M^r Aurther Stone, oyle man by traid
 " 23 Corbutt Russell, from M^r Gerry in Read Lione Corte, att new church yeard
 " 26 Nichollas Martyn, serant to M^r Aurther Stone, oyleman by traid
 " 28 Elizabeth Whissler d. John Whissler, Haberdasher by traid
 " 28 Sarrah Crawley d. John Crawley, stocking seller by traid
 Nov. 17 Samuell s. John Hoocke, Barbor by traid
 " 20 Beniamine Bristow s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
 " 30 from M^r Pepper's, sadler, Samuell Ebrell, Esq^r, in the Tabrnakell; he died suddanly

* This entry is written over an erased entry.—Ed.

- 1676 Dec. 28 Edmund Joyner s. Richard Joyner & Constant his wife, glasser by traid
 „ 28 from Mr Hoocks, barbor by traid, Richard Radcliff s. Heugh Radcliffe & Susannah his wife
 Jan. 23 Michael Crawley s. John Crawley & Mary his wife, Hossire by traid
 Feb. 22 from Mr Humphrey Levines, M^{rs} Mary Edwards, within the Tabernakell vnder the 8 and 12th pew womens
 „ 27 Mr Richard Woodfeild, Ironmonger by traid, in the ii and 7 pewes womens in the broad Iyle
- 1677 Apr. 8 Rebeckay d. John Marsh & Hannah his wife, wouling drap by traid
 „ 8 Elizabeth Russell y^e wife of Richard Russell, M^r Ramon's daughter, y^e barbor by traid; shee was buried in y^e valt
 „ 11 Raffe Winstanly, seruant to M^r Edward Turges, wolling drap by traid
 „ 11 Mary Gardener, servant to M^r Richard Bagnall, saltor by traid
 „ 26 Richard Clayton, chamberline att the 3 Cupps Inn in bread street
 May 17 M^r Edmund Maisonn, in the middle of y^e brod Ile
 „ 21 Humphery Levens s. Humphery Levines, in Chansell
 „ 31 Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, apotheary by traid
 June 8 tow chilborn of M^r Michell Standelife, Junior, Michael & John, abortufe, Hoasier by traid
- Aug. 1 Thoms s. James Deane
 „ 2 William s. Richard Bagnall. [In left-hand margin, “M^r John Hayes, Church Warden.”]
 „ 9 James Marsh, seruant to M^r Michell Pinder
 „ 12 Marthaw d. Jn^o Hayes, silk [man]
 „ 15 Humphery Nendecke s. Humphery Nendick, chrgion
 „ 29 M^r Joseph Buttler, M^r Morrell's wife's father
 „ 31 M^{rs} Edy Hayes, M^r Jno. Hayes' mother, silkeman
- Sep. 8 Edmund Clark s. Edmun Clark
 „ 30 Samuell s. Geo. Hobb, barbor by traid
 Oct. 24 John s. John Jenkinge, oyle man by traid
 Nov. 24 Hannah d. John Jenking
 Dec. 8 William s. William Suedg, gro.
 „ 8 Tho. Harris, kinsman to Capt. Srang's wife; he was buried in new church yeard
 „ 28 Edburd s. Edmund Massonn, deceased
 Jan. 10 M^r John Halburt, in the chansell
 „ 27 Richard Pauley, senior Imbroider in the Salter's chapple
- Feb. 1 Mary Gyles wife of Beniamine Gyles, apothecary by traid, in the new ground
 „ 5 Sarah Shorter, widow, att the new ground
- [The above three entries where underlined are written over erasures.—Ed.]
- Feb. 16 Mary Causlyn d. John Causlyn, in the valt
 „ 18 buried att S^t Mary Lee Bow, Lound., Katherin Scrimshire, late wife William Scrimshire, Senior
- 1678 Mar. 27 M^{rs} Hannah Halburt, widdow, sister to M^r Jn^o Halburt, in y^e chansell. [In the left-hand margin, “M^r Nicholes, Church Warden.”]
 Apr. 10 y^e sonn of Obediah Hews sonn to M^r Gorge Hews that was Lectorer of Alhallowes, Bread Street; the child was still borne; it was buried in the chansell att the foot of Doc^t Scaman
 „ 25 George Ashmor s. George Ashmor, wthout y^e Tabrnacle

- 1678 May 9 a pish child named Elizabeth Alhallowes; Mr Nicholes, Church Warden
- " 21 Sarrah Radford, servant to Mr Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
- " 26 Thomas Causlyn s. John Causlyne, buried in y^e Valt
- June 6 Marye Coocke, kinswoman to Mr Robert Aldersey, in the Valt
- July 30 Elizabeth Boone wife Hennery Boone from St Christopher's, the backe side of the exchange, buried in y^e valt
- Aug. 20 Judith d. Hennery Pight, buried in the Valte*
- " 29 Mary Jones, servaunt to Mr James Harris, wolling drap by traid
- Sep. 4 Mr^s Alee Lain, Mr Dennis Former wifs mother; she was buried vppon her daughter, Mr Denms former wife
- Oct. 9 Ann Strange, a pish child left in Capt. Strange's entery
- " 16 Edward Turnner s. Richard Turnner, in the valt
- Nov. 15 from Mr Lloyds, Apothecary, Mr Georg Prouss, G^t, in the valt
- " 27 a pish child chrissum maile left in y^e Corte in Bread street where Mr Waldow liueth, Mr Nicholes being then churchwarden
- Jan. 18 a stranger from y^e three Cupps, Bread street, Heugh Hughes, att new church yard
- Feb. 18 Thomas Hussey s. of Hussey, deceased, fm y^e pish of St Bridges, buried in the chansell
- " 21 Amy Barton d. Emanewll Barton, mercer by traid
- " 24 John Sawyer s. Captin Sawyer, deceased, from Spittell feilds in Stepn^y pish, in y^e valt
- Mar. 6 John Sherman, from the pish of St Mary, Islington, buried in the Tabernacell of Alhallowes, Bread St.
- Mar. 26 John Pell s. Vallintine Pell, was buried from Mr Simon Lloyd, apothecary, in the ottewarde ground
- " 30 Robert Bristow s. Richard Bristow, in the Tabernacle, Grosser by traid
- Apr. 30 Thomas Came, in the Chansell; he formerly liueth in the pish, Lining drap by traid
- May 27 William Alhallowes, a pish child that was laid in Read Lion Corte. [In left-hand margin, "Mr Bagnall, Church Warden."]
- June 10 Mary Oley d. Daniell Oley; it was buried in y^e new groung [*sic*]
- " 10 Beniamine Strang s. Beniamin Strang, in the valt
- " 11 Mary Pepper d. Allexander Pepper, in the out ground, sadler by traid
- " 19 Hannah Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, wthin the Tabernackell
- " 27 a still borne child maile of Obediah Houghs, minester, from St Gillses, Chrippellgutte pish
- July 11 Richard Marsh s. Samuell Marsh, in the valt, wolling drap by traid
- " 30 John Alhallowes, a pish child
- Aug. 24 William s. Hennery Young, chuirgione by traid
- Sep. 9 Mary Hauseull d. Joseph Haseull, Irmonger by traid
- " 18 Ann Jones d. John Jones, Joyner by traid, wthout y^e Tabernkell
- " 18 Aurthur Barron s. Ann Barron, widdow, from St Steeven, Coulman Streete, Loundon
- Oct. 16 Mary Clarke d. John Clarke, Linning drap by traid
- Nov. 14 a still borne child of Mr John Chasse, grossere by traid
- " 24 from the pish of Littell Alhallowes, Loundon, Mr^s Mary Blower, widdow, in y^e Valt
- " 27 Margrett Chass wife John Chasse, in the valt, Grosser by traid
- Dec. 10 Mary Stancliff, kinswoman to Michaell Staudclife, senior, buried in the valt

* In the margin, "the first buried in Wollen according to the Act of Parla ment."

1679	Dec. 31	Jean Norton wife John Norton, pish clark of Alhallowes, Bread Street
	Feb. 12	a still borne child of John Hayes, maill, silkman by traid
	Mar. 13	Elizabeth Hayes wife John Hayes, buried in the Tabernakell in ii pew womēs
1680	Mar. 25	William s. John Causlyne, buried in the Valt
	Apr. 6	Elizabeth Gery, from Hatton Garden in the pish of St Andrews, Houlbourne, buried in the tabrnakell
	„ 6	Rebeckah Friday, Mr Pepper's maid, buried att new church yeard
	„ 8	Mary d. John Causlyne, buried in the valt
	May 30	Elizabeth Hayes d. John Hayes, w th in the Tabernakell in the ii pew
	June 29	Ann Cheadwell, seruant to Mr Jn ^o Hayes, w th out the Tabernakell
	July 1	Abegall Thursbey wife of [blank] Thursbey, Grosser, in the Valt
	„ 13	Isbell Heughs wife Heugh Heughs, w th out the Tabernakell, clothworker by traid
	„ 27	Ann Clarke d. Edmund Clarke, Haberdasher
	Sept. 15	a chrissum, in the Valt, of Mr John Lloyd, scrivener
	„ 21	Hennery Barron s. Ann Barron, widdow, from St Steeven, Colman Street
	Oct. 8	Michael Standelife, Hossier; he was buried in the Valt
	„ 12	Mary Barrow d. Nathaniell Barrow, w th in the Tabernacle
	„ 15	in the valt, Elizabeth Barron, maid seruant to M ^{rs} Barron, semterese
	„ 22	Thomas s. William Aldersey, Ironmounger
	Nov. 13	Thomas Massonn s. Edmun Massonn, deceased, buried in the valt
	„ 15	Judeith Karter, servant to M ^{rs} Morgen, widdow, in Starr Corte; she was buried in new church yeard
	Jan. 14	Marthaw Berrow d. Nathaniell Berrow, habersher by traid
	Feb. 8	was buried Rebecka Ston d. Aurthur Ston, in the country
	„ 26	Hannah Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
	Mar. 4	Mathew Watton and Mary the maid, Mr Daulby's man, that weare burt by the fire in his hous
	„ 5	M ^{rs} Marthaw Daulby, Mr John Dalby's wife, and Marthaw his daughter, and John Dalby his sonn, all three burnt and put in one Coffine
	„ 8	John Gyles s. Bengamine Gyles, in the Valt, apothecary by traid
1681	Mar. 25	Mary d. Thomas Turksfeild & Mary his wife, in the Valt
	Apr. 13	Francis Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery, Tobaconis by traid
	May 29	George Jacob brother of Rogger Jacob, Grosser by traid
	June 5	Stephana Merriden wife Thom ^s Merriden, mercer
	July 22	Charlse Trimell, seruant to John Curtise, grosser
	Aug. 14	Rich. Alhallowes, a pish child
	Sept. 12	Elizabeth Hall, seruant to Tho. Turkfeild
	„ 30	Mary d. John Pepeape
	„ 30	Ann Curtis d. John Curtis

[An entry is here crased.—Ed.]

Oct.	5	Dorithy Turner d. Richard Turner
„	7	[blank] sonn Richard Bri-tow
„	7	a chrissum of John Alderseys, from St Mary Abb. C.
„	27	Judeth Dyke d. John Dyke
„	30	Vallintine Alhallows, a pish child
Nov.	2	Emannell Barton, mercer by traid
„	18	Elizabeth Causlyne d. John Causlyn, linning drap by traid
„	24	Elizabeth Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey & Sarah his wife, Salter by traid

- 1681 Dec. 3 Fardenandoe Staple, coffie man
 " 6 Mary Purifie d. Mickell Purifie & Mary his wife, Tobacones
 by traid
 " 22 buried Elizabeth Houlton d. Nathaniell Houlton, att Alhallowes
 the greate
 " 22 Edward Mecom s. John Mecome
 Jan. 21 Sussannah Turner d. Richard Turner & Dorthy his wife,
 marchant
 " 26 George Raynor s. Elizabeth Raynor, decesed, from St Steeuon,
 Collman Street, Loundon
 Feb. 24 Maray Powell d. Nathaniell Powell & Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 13 William Luctington s. Lemuel Luctington, salter by traid
 1682 Mar. 31 Abigell Vessey wife William Vessey of the pish of St Magnus,
 Loundon
 Apr. 5 James s. Samuell Blatch, merchant
 " 9 Marthaw Jacob d. Rogger Jacob & Mary his wife
 " 13 Mary d. Thomas Turksfeild & Mary his wife, grocer by traid
 " 30 Vancham Barrow s. William Barrow & Mary his wife, simisteres
 by traid
 June 13 att new church yard, Mercey Oley d. Daniell Oley, haberdsher
 " 20 Mary d. Robert Meddowes & Elizabeth his wife. merchant
 July 17 Dorrithey Barbour d. John Barbour, salter by traid
 " 25 James Bristow s. Richard Bristow, grosser by traid
 " 27 Mr Humphry Levines, grosser by traid; bur. in the chansell
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Floyd, Mr Marsh's wife's sister, buried at St Petter
 Cheap, Loundon
 Sep. 1 Rebecca Gyles d. Benjamin Gyles, Apothecary by traid
 Oct. 4 Jeremiah Burges, brother to Samuell Burges, habardasher by
 traid
 " 4 buried from the pish of St Mary Abb Church, Loundon, Eliza-
 beth d. John Aldersey, Leather seller by traid
 " 17 John Garner, Jorinman to Mr Chewne, M^{rs} Massonns sonne
 o Law
 " 29 bur. at the new grond, Elizabeth Wallis, Wiff Bradshawes wife's
 kingswoman
 Dec. 5 Hennery Edwards, kinsman to Thomas Merreden, grosser
 " 27 Elizabeth d. John Hoocke, barber by traid
 " 28 John s. William Aldersey, ironmounger by traid
 Jan. 10 Sarah Attkinge, a stranger from Mr Hooeks, Barbor by traid
 " 18 Margerett Jacob d. Rogger Jacob & Mary his wife, grosser
 by traid
 Feb. 16 Katherine Planner d. John Planner, coffyman
 Mar. 17 Simon Lloyd s. Simon Lloyd, Apothecary by traid
 1683 Apr. 19 Joseph Turckffeild, brother of Thomas Turckffeild, in the Valt
 vnder Salters chappell
 " 27 a still borne child of Rich. Chass
 May 6 Edmund Clark s. Edmund Clarke, habardasher by traid
 " 26 Sarrah Lopington d. William Lopington, salter by traid
 July 27 Mathew Blunt, Mr John Sunderys sister, in the middle of that
 wher the pulpit stands
 Aug. 14 Thomas Robertts, from the pish of St Botolph, Bushopsgate,
 kinsman to M^{rs} Masonn. Widdow
 Sep. 26 Rebeka Turges wife of Edward Turges, from St Bottholp,
 Aldersgatt, Loundon
 Nov. 23 buried at St Gylses in the feilds, James Slatter, tapster att the
 three cupps Inn in Bread Street
 Jan. 10 Francis Whisler, brother of John Whisler, Haberdasher by traid

- 1683 Jan. 10 John Harrisenn, taylor in Read Lion Cort, buried in Tindall ground in St Glisses, cripplegatt parish, Loundon
 „ 29 Judeith Morris, widdow, mother of Thomas Cerne, Wrighting Mr in Starr Corte in Bread Streatt, in the valt
 Feb. 9 ane Infant of Simon Lloyd, in the churche porch by the partition northsid
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. Beniamine Gyles, Apothecary by traid for Hackny
 „ 17 [*sic*] from Starre corte, from M^{rs} Morgens, Mr Geo. Chitty. [In left-hand margin, “Mr Medowes, Church Warden.”]
 1684 Apr. 14 from Mr Whislars, James Winch, in the Valt
 „ 25 John Curtis s. John Curtis, grosser by traid
 May 4 Johanna Brown d. of Wm. Brown
 „ 20 Mary Mackmer d. of [*blank*], from Mr John Oley, Haberdasher by traid
 July 31 Ann Aldersey d. Robert Aldersey, salter by traid
 Aug. 14 Dorrithy Walton daughter of Walton [*sic*], in the ground of St John Evangellus vnited to Alhallos
 „ 19 a stilborn child maile of John Curtis, grosser by traid, buried between the churchwardⁿ pew and the fount
 „ 22 Thoms Adersey [*sic*] s. of Robert Aldersey & Sarrah his wife, Salter by traid
 Oct. 16 [*blank*] Aylworth wife of Samuel Aylwort, apothecary by traid. Dr Blomer buried her
 „ 22 Hannah Curtis d. John Curtis, grocer by traid
 „ 23 was buried John Boyce sonne of Boyce, deaceased; he was brough from the Lame houspetall; he had his Leeg cutt of
 „ 25 William Alhalloves, a pish child raken vp att the Widdow Planners dore, coffywoman. Mr Medewe & Mr Harris, churchwarden
 „ 30 Rebecah Gyles wife Beniamen Gyles, from St John's in Hackny, Apothecary by traid
 Dec. 8 Hennery Seares, Esq^r, from the pish of St Trenity, Loundon, att Alhalloves, Breast [*sic*] Street [“buried in y^e chansell” in margin.—Ed.]
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Brian d. George Brian, deceased, formerly of this pish
 1685 June 11 buried from Mr Pepper, Elizabeth Davenesh, att new churchyard. [This entry is written over an erased one.—Ed.]
 „ 29 Jeane Alhalloves, a pish child, att new church yeard. Mr James Harris, churchwarden
 „ 30 William Fossett s. Joseph Fossett
 July 6 Elizabeth Keeling wite Ralfe Keeling
 Aug. 5 John Naylor, from St Michakells, Wood Streett, Mr Nicholls kinsman, merser
 „ 11 in the [*sic*] of St John Evangellus, Elizabeth wif of Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
 „ 16 Alexsander Pepper, in the ground of St John Evangelus, sadler
 „ 16 Mathew Hascull d. Joseph Hascull, Iermounger by traid
 „ 24 James West, seruanto to Mr Tho. Turkffield, groser by traid
 „ 28 buried att St Mary Lee Bowe, London, William Gory sonn of Pettere Gory, marchant
 „ 29 “buried in the contery Mathew Price, Mr Aylworth, Apothecary by traid”
 Sep. 25 Richard Cownham s. Richard Clownham, ou^r currett, from St Marger Moyes p^h
 „ 24 [*sic*] Samuel Newbery s. Nathaniell Newbery, grosser
 „ 27 Sussannah Turner d. Richard Turner, marchant, in the Vlt

- 1655 Sep. 30 buried Mr James Deanes kinsman, from the pish of St Dunstones west, London, in Alhallowes, Bread Street, Loundon
 „ 30 Cornillis Lyd, kinsman to Mr James Deane, from St Dunstauds in the weast, in the Valt
 Nov. 22 Katherine d. Robt Aldersey
 „ 26 Samuell Thead s. Xop Thead
 „ 28 a chrisum maile of Nathaniell Newbervys
 Dec. 10 Mr Richard Clarke, att St Kathornes Cree Church
 Jan. 10 Tho. Corne, Wrighting Mr, buried in the Valt
 „ 30 Sarrah d. Samuell Standcliff
 Feb. 12 buried from Mr Haves of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, att the pish of St Nicholl Could Abby, Lound., John Smith s. Tho. Smith, deceased
 [The next entry is an erased one.—Ed.]
- Mar. 13 Benjamin s. Benjamin Gyles of the pish of St John in Hackney, Apothecarrie by traid
- 1686 May 15 Wm. s. Wm. Fossett, Grosser
 July 1 Rebeckey Smith, Mr Tureckfeild maid, att new churchyard
 „ 14 buried from Buckorber in St Stevenes, Walbrouck, and killed by a fall out of a windowe in Whittfriars in the pish of St Dunstand weast, Joseph Sawyer s. of John Sawyer, deceased, Silkeman in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, wheare his sonn is buried
- Sep. 14 John s. Isaake Ash, in the Valt
 „ 14 from Mr Jno. Sinderys, Elinor Daniell, in the new ground
 „ 21 Sarrah Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery, in Valt
 Oct. 8 Mr Samuell Marsh, wolling draper, in y^e Valt
 „ 25 Ralfe Sleeigh, from Mr James Dean, in y^e Valt
 Nov. 6 a young child male of Mr Rober. Aldersey
 „ 16 Richard Pawley s. of the late deceased Richard Pauly, grosser by traid, free of the Innbroaders
 „ 30 William Conssett, att the pish of St John Evangellus, Loundon, free of the habordashers
- Dec. 12 Robert s. William Leppington, salter
 „ 20 Elinor d. Simon Lloyd, Apothecary
 „ 28 from Richard Chewne of Alhallowes, Bred., Elizabeth Greene, buried att St John Evangellus
- Jan. 15 Edward Turges, from the pish of St Boulthalls, Aldersgatt, att Alhallowes, Bread Streett
- Feb. 2 Elizabeth Sindery wife John Sindery, Haberdasher by traid
 „ 7 buried from the pish of St Tho. Apostells, Loundon, James Halburt s. John Halbart, att Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Lound.
 „ 13 Joseph Rush, Mr John Chassis man, buried att St Botolph, Aldersgatt
- 1687 Mar. 27 Joane Jenkins d. John Jenkins, oyle man by traid
 Apr. 2 Edward Keelling s. Ralfe Keelling, buried in the chancell
 „ 2 Edward Keelling s. Ralfe Keelling, in chancell [*sic*]
 „ 13 Katherin Cross, Mr Causlyn's maid, att the gallry, Starr Inn
 May 1 Elizabeth Charneck d. Andrew Charnick, barbor by traid
 „ 13 Wm. s. Wm. Aldersey, Irmounger by traid
 „ 23 Jn^o Colling s. John Collings, wax chandler
 „ 25 M^{rs} Ann Judson, from St Katherin Colshiy, Mr John Knott's wifs sister. Mr Knott formerly of this pish
 June 2 Mr Iaah Hart, Mr Haseull's wifs father, buried in the Valt
 „ 14 Mary Lawford d. John Lawfford, Buried att the 5th pew the South lyle

- 1687 July 12 Elizabeth Curtis d. John Curtis, Grosser by traid
 Oct. 20 Marthay Evanns d. [blank] Evames, scribner by traid
 Nov. 9 Mr George Coale, Brother to Mr Tho. Turkffeild, buried in the Valt
 „ 16 Mr Wm. Maiore, buried att St John's, Hackny
 „ 28 in the Valt, James Douglas, relation to Mr Daniell Oley
 Dec. 12 James Walton s. John Walton, bur. in the ground of the pish of St John Evangellus
 Jan. 19 Mr John Curtis, groccer by traid, bur. in the cross Iyle by the fount
 „ 26 Mrs Jeane Yonge, sister to Mr [blank] Yonge, sribener, Bur. at St Clemant Deanes, Loundon
 Feb. 21 Thomas Causslyne s. John Causslyne, linning drap by traid
 Mar. 5 Joseph Haseull, Irmonger by traid, free of the Girdelers
 1688 Apr. 6 Xopher Barron s. James Barron, deceased, linning drap by traid, in Alhallowes, Bread St.
 „ 11 Mathew dau. William Aldersey, Irmonger by traid
 „ 12 Elizabeth Came wife Thomas Came, deceased, linning drap by traid, Alhallowes, Bread St
 May 10 Mr James Harris, wollen drap by traid, in the Valt
 June 11 Wm. Wench s. of Wm Wench, Glassir, in new church yeard
 „ 12 Mathew Aylworth wife Samuell Ayleworth, apothecary by traid
 „ 21 Mr John Dalby, senor, Salter, buried in the chancell by his former wiffe in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread streett, Loundon
 Aug. 10 Mrs Jane Lloyd wife of Noah Lloyd at Rackleft in the pish of Stepney, Loundon
 Sep. 3 att new church yeard, Joan Alhallowes, a pish child
 „ 25 Elizabeth Denn d. William Denn, in the Valt
 Oct. 11 buried from Houdydons squares in the pish of St Lennords, Shoredich, Mrs Ann Box, widdow of Mr John Box, deseased, Salter
 Nov. 9 Ellidad Blackwell, grosser, formerly of this pish, bur. in the chansell by his former wife
 Dec. 3 A child of Wm Barweeks
 „ 7 Sussanh Aldersey, from St Marry Abchurch, d. John Aldersey, Leather Seller
 Nov. 1 [sic] Mrs Ann Cook, kinswom. to Mr Robertt Aldersey, from the pish of St Petters, Cornehill, Loundon
 Jan. 3 Mr John Knott, formerly of this pish, from St Mildred's, Poultry, in the Valt
 „ 7 Mrs Elizabeth Causlyne wife Mr John Causlyne, Linning drap by traid
 „ 7 The dau. of John Heughs, habedasher
 „ 9 Wm. Terrell, our Sexton, vnder the belfery
 „ 10 buried Xop Willsonn. att St John Evangellus ; he was Mr Keeling Joraniman in Alhallowes pish
 „ 27 Penelop d. Xop Thead, in the Valt
 „ 28 Daniell Evanes, in the valt, scribner by traid
 Feb. 4 abortive child of Richard Chase, groccer
 Mar. 14 from St Gregories by St Paules, Mary Anne d. of Humphery Nendick, Dr & chugion, in the valt
 „ 22 William Dicke s. John Dicke, g^t, in the chansell by his graufather, Mr Humphery Levines
 „ 24 Mary Alhallowes, a pish child, att new church yeard. Mr Edmund Clarke, Church Warden
 1689 Apr. 2 John Barbour, buried in the valt, salter by traid. [In the left-hand margin, "Mr Tho. Tuckffeild, Church Warden"]

- 1689 May 9 John Huskings, in the Valt, Coffyman att Darke House in Bread Streett
 „ 22 Hennery Young, in y^e Valt, surgion
 July 2 Richard Causlyn s. Jn^e Causyne, in y^e Valt
 „ 20 Nathaniell Newbery s. Nathaniell Nabery, in y^e Valt, from the pish of St Mary Midredg
 Aug. 10 Robert Chapman, scruant to Xop Chead, buried in y^e countrey
 Sep. 5 John Gwynne, a starnger [*sic*], for the 3 Cupps Inn in Bread Street, buried in the Valt
 „ 1 [*sic*] Joane Halburt d. John Haulbert, from St Petters, Loundon
 „ 4 Mary Colienes d. Richard Colling, barber by traid
 Oct. 1 a still borne child of [*blank*] Bards, haberdasher by traid
 [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
 „ 28 Mary Gray wife of John Gray, in y^e Valt, consumption
 Nov. 2 Mary Heughs d. John Heughs
 „ 7 buried Adam Knapp, mercer, att the pish of St Austines, Loundon
 „ 30 Ann Cornish, mother to [*blank*] Cornish, apothecary, in the Valt; she died of age
 Dec. 10 Haunah Barnett, M^r Chown's maid, Buried att St Dunstan's, Steptny, Loundon
 „ 20 Justis Massonn s. Thomas Massonn, habardasher by traid
 Jan. 9 [*blank*] Pepeat, goulsmith by traid, in the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Buried in Bedfordshire
 „ 15 Anna Taylor d. Georg Taylor, Silkman by traid
 [*blank*] Elizabeth Thead d. Xop Thead, Haberdasher by traid
 Feb. 22 Sarrah Newbery d. Nathaniell Newbery of the pish of St Mildredg, Bread St.
 1690 Mar. 28 Liddia Lame wife of Oliuer Laine, Babor by traid. [In the margin, M^r Rob. Chass, Churchwarden]
 Apr. 2 Rober Peketted, a stranger, from y^e Whitt Cocke in Bread street, Bur. in contery
 „ 5 Hannah Abell, sister of M^r Abell, silkman, in the Valt
 „ 21 in the valt, Elinor Flancelf [*?*] d. of James Standelife
 „ 22 Randafe Aldersey s. Robert Aldersey, in the Iyle nex the pulpit
 May 29 Katherin Ewen d. Robert Ewen, collerman
 June 29 Mary Bard wife of [*blank*] Bard, Tobaceonnis by trayd
 July 22 buried William Phillips, skinner, att greenwidg
 „ 23 Mathew Aylworth d. Samuell Ayleworth, apothecary by traid
 Oct. 6 Ann d. M^r Coenenish, apothecary
 Nov. 27 abortife male of Richard Turner's of y^e pish of St Mary Le Bow, in y^e valt att Alhallowes, Bread streett
 Dec. 27 Edward Blunt, from John Sinderies, habardasher
 Jan. 8 Samuell Ash s. Isaak Ash, Lining drap by traid
 „ 22 from White frieres in Fleet Streett, Elizabeth Meckcom wife of Wm. Meckcom, in y^e Valt
 „ 27 Mary Collines d. Richard, barber by traid, buried vnder y^e vestery
 Feb. 19 Hannah wife of [*blank*] Buckingham, buried in the cross Iyle by the fount
 Mar. 17 Alce Denn d. William Denn, vnder y^e first and second pew [illegible]
 „ 28 [*blank*] the wife of Oliver Lane, a barber in Star Court
 Apr. 5 M^{rs} Hannah Abel
 „ 10 Mary Allen
 „ 20 George Getley
 „ 24 Raudolph s. M^r Robert Aldersey

- 1690 June 3 Katherine Vinn d. Rob^t Ewin [*sic*]
 „ 29 Margaret wife of Charles Brand, haberdasher
 July 21 Mathew s. Sam^{ll} Aylworth, apothecary
 Nov. 30 an abortife child of M^r Richard Turner, marchant, from y^e pish
 of St Mary Lee Bow, Loundon
 July 27 [*sic*] Mary Collings d. Richard Collings, barber by traid
 1691 Apr. 8 in the Valt, a Still borne female of M^r James Stancliffe's, Hosier
 by traid
 „ 26 Sarrah Ewen d. Robert Ewen, in y^e valt
 May 3 William Burdgin, a millener kept shop in Cheape side, buried [in]
 the Valt
 „ 21 M^{rs} Alce Marsh, in the Valt. [In the margin, “M^r Isaak Ash,
 Church Warden”]
 „ 11 [*sic*] James Standclif s. James Standcliffe, in y^e Valt, hossir
 June 11 Ollyver Laine, barber in Starr Court, in y^e Valt
 „ 13 Francis Standclift, widdow, wife of Michall Standclif, deceased,
 in y^e Valt
 July 27 Mary d. M^r Richard Clownham, ou^r Currett, in y^e Chansell
 Aug. 4 James Storry s. Clement Storry, wolling drap, in y^e Valt
 „ 18 Mary y^e kinswoman of Xop Thead, in y^e Valt
 „ 18 Sarrah Aldersey d. John Aldersey of St Mary Abchurch, Lether
 Seller, Loundon, in y^e Iyle nex y^e pulpit
 „ 28 Samuel Burges, brother in [*sic*] to M^r Heughes, Haberdashe by
 traid, in y^e Crse Iyle by y^e fount
 Sep. 2 Anthony Bezella s. Thomas Bezella, in y^e Valt, cellerman by traid
 „ 12 Abraham Lotter, M^r Saueges seruant, in y^e new ground
 „ 18 M^{rs} Yong, sister of [*blank*] Yong, Scribner, “Batts Clemant
 Dean” [?]
 „ 25 Joseph Nocks, a poore man died sudainlye in a stabell att the 3
 Cupps Inn, Bread Street, y^e pish Alhallowes Bread, buried
 att ye new ground
 Oct. 7 Ann Chass d. Richard Chass, in the Valt
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. Robert Ewenn
 Nov. 23 Joan Roberts d. Samuell Roberts, in the valt
 „ 27 Hennery s. William Aldersey, in the South Iyle by the pews
 Dec. 5 Richard Opeij, from turner hall, a stranger that fell accidentally
 to y^e River of Thames and soe became suffocated and
 drowned
 „ 5 Sarrah Freask, M^r Jno. Sindery's Grane child, buried in y^e
 North Iyle nex y^e Valt
 Jan. 11 from the 3 Cupps Inn, Phillip Wattkings, a stranger from
 Panzok in Glostershere, in y^e valt
 „ 7 [*sic*] John Collings s. John Collings, waxchanler, in the South
 Iyle
 „ 31 in the North Ile of the Church by the screen door, M^r John
 Norton, Clerk of this parish
 Mar. 4 in the new church yard att bunhill, Rachel Straing, widdow
 1692 Mar. 25 in the Church, Sibell James, Seruant maid to M^r Chace, grocer
 [An entry is here erased.—Ed.]
 Apr. 21 in y^e Valt, Elezabeth Chace d. of M^r Chace, grocer. [In margin,
 “M^r Holberd, Church Warden”]
 July 4 Hester Yeate, in y^e Vault, Kin to M^r Den, grocer
 „ 18 Elezabeth Ewin d. M^r Rob^t Evin, Colerman by trad
 Aug. 3 Mary Starling, a parish child, in Bedlam Churchyard
 Sep. 7 Frances d. M^r Hubbard, brother to M^r Holbard, Linen draper of
 this Parish

- 1692 Oct. 19 in the Valte, the dame Judeth Doe, from the Parish of Upton in the Com' Bucks by Winsor
 „ 27 Anthony s. M^r Thomas Beaslea. Colerman by trade
 Nov. 2 M^{rs} Mary Story wife M^r Clement Story, a wollen draper by trade
 „ 4 Willam s. John Wolin, son in law to M^s Terrel the sexton of y^s parish
 „ 11 Mary d. M^r John Jenkins, an Oyle Marchant in Red lion Courte
 „ 16 Sary d. M^r Thomas Rodway, a writing master in Star Court
 Dec. 20 M^r Hennery Rayner, marchant living in Coleman Strete; he was buried in the Chansel
 „ 24 Sahra d. M^r Roberds in Star Court, Hoser by trade; she was burid in the Valt
 Jan. 7 M^r Thomas Wisler, a dry coopper in Red Liou Courte, in the Valte
 „ 8 a female infante of M^r Richard Barrats, in Bedlam Churchyarde
 „ 14 M^s Ann Snelling in bunhill felds. out of M^s Consents in blak-sprede-Egle Courte in Bred Strete
 „ 21 Mthew d. M^r Richard Barret, woolen draper by trade
 Feb. 11 Jane Lion, a parish child; she was buried in Bedlam Churchyarde. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 „ 2 [*sic*] Richard s. M^r Richard Collings, barber by trade
 „ 27 Ann d. Willam East of the parish of St Dunstan in the East
 Mar. 7 in the Chansel, M^r Jeremiah Goffe, grocer of this parish
 „ 16 in the Church, M^r Thomas Rodway, a wrighting Skoole Master in Star Court
 „ 20 a silborn Male of M^r Biles's, an iornmong by trad
 „ 23 Standle s. M^r Robert Alderse, a dry salter by trad in Bred Streete
 1693 Mar. 29 Ann Billers, wife M^r William Billers, an Iornmonger by traed
 Apr. 20 Elezabeth Sendre d. M^r John Sendre
 „ 7 [*sic*] Rebecca Marsh, out of St Gieles Cripel gate parish
 June 9 Rebekah d. [*blank*] Chase, groccer by traede
 „ 13 Euarad s. Euarad Folkner, groccer of this parish
 July 12 John Holbord, y^e Brother of M^r James Hobberd, Linen draper of this parish
 Aug. 20 Frances Pamer, a parish child, in Bedlam Church-yarde
 Oct. 1 Cristefor Lesemau, a vetler by trad; he was buried in y^e Church porch
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. Robert Jenks, Stachauer by trade
 „ 28 Constant Joyner wife of M^r Richard Joyner, glasur by trade
 Jan. 9 John s. M^r Richard Turner, marchant in y^e parish of St Penceer [Pancras.—Ed.], Soper Lane
 Feb. 18 Susanna Cartter y^e wife of Frances Cartter, a Kallander, Lodgers in Red lion Courte att Widow Wistler
 „ 20 Thomas Pope, brothe. to M^r Pope, Vitler of this parish; he was buried in Bedlam Churchvard
 1694 Mar. 25 Samuel Groue, a saruant of M^r Barthelmues, an apothecarry
 Apr. 1 Thomas Eton s. Thomas Eton, a wood mounger att St Sauers dock
 „ 14 M^r Richard Chrene, a tobacanes in Bread Street
 „ 26 M^{rs} Jean Owne, out of the parish of St Bennet's, Pauls worfe
 May 2 Frances d. M^r Edmund Clark, Habadach' by tread
 Aug. 8 Sam^l s. Sam^l Allecock, Brushmaker by tread and Clark of this Parish
 „ 16 Richard s. Richard Bristow, Grocer by tread
 „ 29 William Den, Grocer by tread

- 1694 Oct. 16 Nicholas Turner s. Richard Turner, a marchant in the Parish of
S^t Pencers, Soper Lane
" 25 Thomas s. Thomas Beasley, an oylman by tread
Dec. 18 Ann Hews d. M^r Hewes, formerly of this parish, haberdacher by
trad
Jan. 5 Sara Bartholmue d. M^r Bartholmue of this parish, Apothecary
" 31 Robert Hill, a countre man from y^e three cups Inn in Breed
Stret
Feb. 2 Thomas Bumfild, M^r Richard Bristow's man, grocer

"The Register of y^e rest of y^e Burings is at y^e end of y^e Register of y^e
Wedings, at y^e bigning of this book."

[Remainder of page and the following page blank.—Ed.]

- 1694 Mar. 5 Sara Pane, in Bedlame church yaerd
" 7 John Caum from Mortillake, Broth^r to M^r Blackwell of S^t John's
Parish
" 9 William s. M^r William Blennerhasset
" 21 M^{rs} Ann Curtis d. to M^r Owin Buckingham
1695 Apr. 19 Rebecka d. M^r Thomas Beazley
June 20 M^{rs} Mercey Wright, from S^t Mary Abchurch
July 22 M^r John Marsh, from Stanes, in the Chancel
Aug. 18 William Lord, M^r Watts's man
" 24 Samson Bacon, M^r Gough's man, y^e groser
Sep. 23 [blank] d. M^r Errick, Linen drap^r
" 30 M^r Nathenell Nubery
Oct. 7 Thomas s. M^r [blank] Stanclif, Hoshier
Nov. 12 Thomas s. M^r Rich^d Chase, grocer
" 14 Jerimia s. M^r Jerimia Gough
Dec. 11 Richard s. M^r Rich^d Stonier, from Covent Garden
" 18 William s. M^r William Alderse, Iornmong^r
" 26 Elizabeth d. Ebenezer Laidget
Jan. 31 M^r Cristephor Thead, mercer
Feb. 7 M^{rs} Avis Bulkley, M^r Folkner's mother in lawe
1696 Apr. 13 Susana Curtis, a lodger at y^e Cock alehous
" 18 M^r Henery Young, a scribner
" 25 M^r Charls Derwent, the Surgun Broth^r
" 27 A male Child of M^r Charles Beard
May 7 An Obortive Child of M^r Rich^d Barrits
" 13 [blank] a Grand Child of M^r Pitts
" 17 A male child of M^r John Gough, Lynin Drap^r
June 1 M^{rs} Jean Bignal, at Tindal's Ground
" 5 Richard s. M^r Lemuel Leppington
" 22 Humphery s. Humphery Primate
July 26 Charles Barker, Kin to M^r Rob^t Jenks
" 31 Jerimi s. M^r Jerimi Gough, grocer
Aug. 23 Stanclif s. M^r Rob^t Ewin, Coulerman
" 31 Samuell s. M^r Rob^t Ewin, Coulerman
Oct. 2 Elizabeth d. M^r William Alderse
" 11 James Darwente, a Surgon in Star Courte
" 12 Elizabeth Mason, M^{rs} Brokeas mother
" 12 John s. Rich^d Stonier, from Covent Garden
Nov. 3 John s. Rich^d Turner, from S^t Pancras, Soper Lane
Jan. 17 Hanna d. Stephen Champion, Porter
" 18 M^{rs} Febe Pindor wife of M^r [blank] Pindor
Feb. 11 M^{rs} Catherin How wife of M^r John How, minist^r
" 14 Henery s. M^r Thomas Tatlock, grocer
" 19 Luce d. John Lowe, Pastere cooke

1696	Feb. 20	M ^{rs} Ann Cem, from St Pancras, Soper Lane
	Mar. 2	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Long, a lodger at M ^r Barrits
1697	Apr. 9	Jerimi s. Jerimi Murden, grocer
	" 27	Sara d. M ^r Sam ^l Sheaf
	May 18	M ^{rs} Hanna Mason. M ^r John Lawford's mother
	June 6	Richard s. William Blener Hassett
	" 11	Rob ^t Bridger, M ^r Chase's man
	July 16	Elizabeth Wait, a lodger at M ^r Danel Oley
	Aug. 30	Ann d. M ^r John Gough, Linen drap ^r
	Sep. 5	Ebenezer s. Ebenezer Saidgel
	Oct. 10	Gorge Ashmore, a tin man
	Nov. 30	William s. & Jean d. of John Wallin, son in law to M ^{rs} Terrill our Sextonest
	Dec. 4	M ^r John Sindre, Haberdasher
	" 5	John s. M ^r William Blener Hasset
	" 23	M ^{rs} Mary Giles, a lodger at M ^r Barrits
	Feb. 17	Joseph s. M ^r [blank] Grey, Linin drap ^r
	Mar. 1	Nathanel s. M ^r Jerimi Murden, grocer
	" 17	M ^{rs} Mary Wood, from St Saviour's, Southworke
1698	Apr. 3	Richard s. Rich ^d Collins, Barber
	" 29	Edward Green. M ^r Rich ^d Bristow's man
	July 8	Richard s. John Gough, linen draper
	" 21	John s. M ^r Thomas Ewin, box maker
	Aug. 19	Mary Hughes. servant to M ^r Thead, a hoshier
	Oct. 23	Thomas Fawkit, a grandson of M ^r Pitt's
	Nov. 3	M ^r James Hill, from the 3 Cup's Inn
	" 10	M ^{rs} Mary Jenk's y ^e wife of M ^r Rob ^t Jenk's
	" 25	Martha d. Ebenezer Laidget
	Dec. 19	M ^{rs} Mary Connant y ^e wife of M ^r [blank] Connant
	" 21	Chase s. M ^r William Blener Hassett
	Jan. 21	John s. M ^r Jerimi Gough, grocer
	Feb. 19	Elisha Willson, a stranger child
	Mar. 24	Ann d. M ^r Thomas Alyn of St John's
1699	May 20	M ^r John Hoskins, a linindraper
	July 8	Ellin d. M ^r Thomas Tatlock
	" 16	M ^r William Aldersey, an Iornmonger
	" 18	Ann d. M ^r Richard Collins
	Sep. 5	Jean d. of y ^e Revn ^d M ^r Thomas Haslewood, our Currat
	Dec. 27	M ^{rs} Susana Gouldley, from St Giles, Criples Gate
	" 29	Mary Scafe, M ^r Spencer's maide
	Jan. 5	Doritley Savige, M ^r Sodens y ^e cooper's maid
	Mar. 4	Samuelli Winch s. of [blank] Winch, Glasur
	" 18	Rich ^d Baker, from St John Evangelist
1700	Apr. 15	Samuel s. M ^r Rob ^t Ewin, coulerman
	May 16	M ^{rs} Mary Roberts wife of M ^r Sam ^l Roberts, Hoshier by tread
	June 7	A stilborn female of George Paske, Esq ^r
	" 11	Mary d. M ^r Samuelli Hawood, a Surgon out of St John Evangelist
	July 2	Stephen Champion, one of St Owin's Porters
	Aug. 13	Henery s. John Spackman, a lodger
	Sep. 17	Nathanel s. M ^r Abraham Stallerd
	Oct. 22	Susanna d. M ^r Sam ^l Sheaff, at the Rose in Bread street
	" 30	Sarah d. Will. & Sar ^h Massey
	Dec. 1	M ^r Samuill Allcock, Clarke of this Parish
	Jan. 10	Mary Mantle, a serv ^t of M ^r Chase's
	" 14	Martha Garrow, a serv ^t of M ^r Leppington's
	" 28	Alice wife of M ^r Charls Wait, bur. from y ^e Parish of St Mary le Bow

- 1700 Jan. 29 Thomas s. Mercy Came, bur. from the Parish of St Pancras,
Soaper Lane
" 26 [*sic*] Nutecombe s. John & Rebecca Yonge
" 28 Tho. s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood
" 29 Thomas s. Mary Came of y^e par. of St Pancridge, Soaper Lane
" 28 [*sic*] Eleoner wife Charles Waite of par. of St Mary le Bow
Feb. 3 the son of W^m Masue in Red Lyon Courte
Mar. 3 Jn^o s. Tho. Prat, mercer att the Plough in Bread Street
" 21 Mary Symonds, a lodger in Red Lyon Courte
1701 May 23 Mary Broccas, wife of Mr Rich. Broccas, Tobaeconist
June 20 Gellyplace Looker wife of Jn^o Looker, lodger att the Cock,
Watling Street
Aug. 4 Ann Hodskins, a lodger's child from y^e Cock, Watling Street
July 28 [*sic*] Will. Wood, an Apprentice of M^{rs} Allcocks in Watling
Street
Aug. 18 Eliz. Cook, a lodger att M^{rs} Maseyes in Watling Street in Red
Lyon Courte
" 27 Susanna Haywood d. Sam^l & Eliz Haywood, Watling Street
Sep. 3 Jn^o Atkinson the apprentice of Mr Oley in Bread Street
July 27 [*sic*] Mary d. Jn^o & Sarah Gray, Watling Street
Sep. 17 Mr Tho. Burroughs, an Attorney. Bro. to Mr Butcher in Star
Court
" 27 M^{rs} Ann Index wife of D^r Index, came from Islington
Oct. 5 a son of Mr Jochemts y^e grandchild of Mr Pitt's, from Red Lyon
Court
" 19 W^m Soden s. W^m & Mary Soden in Red Lyon Court in Watling
Street
Dec. 11 y^e son of Mr Jn^o Holten at y^e George in Watling Street
" 14 Jn^o Gough s. Mr Jore Gough & Jane his wife
" 26 Sarah Tong, widow, from the par. of St Dionis Back church
Jan. 3 Thomas Den, from y^e par. of St Olive's, Hart Street
" 19 Robert Jenkes in Planner's Court in Bread Street
Feb. 16 John Mayson s. Thomas Mason att y^e Black Horse, Bread
Street
" 20 Robert Young, servant to Mr Cutlif, a linnen draper in Watlin
street
Mar. 4 [*blank*] Collins, a Baker in Watlin Street
1702 Apr. 3 Arthur s. Tho. & Jane Haslewood, out of y^e par. of St Peter's,
Paul's Wharf
" 18 Anne d. Edward Morgan, a lodger at Mr Schrimshire's, an Iron-
monger in Watling Street
" 20 Mr Tho. Prat, at y^e sign of y^e Plow & Star in Bread Street
June 13 Mr Jos. Goldney of the par. of St Dionis Backchurch
July 29 Arthur Baron, Esq^r, of y^e par. of St Stephen, Coleman Street
" 31 Eliz^h Morgan d. Edw. & Eliz. Morgan
Aug. 1 Sarah d. Sam. Sheafe, stationer
" 10 Geo. s. George Needham, drysalter, Watling Street
Oct. 20 Rich^d Bagnal, Esq^r, of y^e par. of Hornsey, Middlesex
" 27 John s. W^m Hassett, a silkman in Bread Street
Nov. 13 John Sims, from the Bell Inn in Fryday Street
Dec. 7 Edward Turgis of y^e par. of St Clements Dane
Jan. 16 Geo. s. Matthew Collet of the par. of St Peter, Cornhill
Feb. 24 Mary d. Sam^l Beasley
1703 Apr. 7 Elizabeth wife Sam^l Heywood of y^e par. of St John the
Evangelist
May 2 Francis Lock, serv^t at Mr Young's in Red Lyon Court
" 7 Anne Baker, serv^t at Mr Riddle's in Red Lyon Court

Buried in the Parish Church of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Vaults thereunto belonging.

1703	June 12	Frances Nendick, from St Gregory's Parish
	" 14	John Aldersey, from St Mary Abchurch
	" 24	Sam. s. Sam ^l Heywood of St John y ^e Evangelist Parish
	July 12	Edw. s. Tho. Tatlock, grocer, Bread Street
	" 22	Alexander Baron, Gent., of St Steph., Coleman Street
	Aug. 13	Tho. [Entry not completed.—Ed.]
	Sep. 24	Judith d. Tho. Thacker
	Oct. 27	Miles Curtis, Almsman of this parish
	Dec. 1	Sarah wife of Rob ^t Aldersy, Salter, Bread Street
	" 14	Rob. Clark, nephew of M ^r Edm. Clark
	Jan. 23	Tho. Riddle, factor in Red Lyon court
	" 28	Aune Farmer d. of y ^e widdow Farmer
	Feb. 27	Jane d. Tho. Mason, Bread Street
	Mar. 1	Jos. s. Jos. Armson
	" 7	Brodar s. W ^m King
	" 7	Eliz. d. Rich ^d Wright in Red Lyon Court
	" 8	Sarah Gorton, from St Mary Abchurch
	" 12	Tho. Batchelour, a stranger
1704	Apr. 2	John Sheppard
	May 3	Rich ^d Bagnall, Esq., from Hornsey
	" 4	Eliz ^t Long, Widdow
	" 17	Rich ^d s. W ^m Blenner Hasset
	July 3	Judith Levins, y ^e wid. of Humph. Levins, late of this parish
	" 14	Jos. s. Joseph Armson
	Aug. 3	Barbara d. W ^m Massy, Attorney
	" 31	W ^m Billers, Ironmonger in Bread Street
	Oct. 2	Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Wright, barber
	" 3	John Bleak, a lodger
	Dec. 9	John s. Tho. Thacker, a lodger
	Jan. 26	Obadiah Hughes of Enfield, Middlesex
	Mar. 16	John Nitcomb s. John Young, Red Lyon Court
1705	Apr. 6	M ^r John How* of St Sepulchers parish
	" 13	M ^{rs} Joan Andrews of St Mary Aldermary
	" 23	M ^{rs} Mary Gough, widdow
	May 8	Ellen wife of M ^r Tho. Tatlock
	June 8	Sarah wife M ^r W ^m Massy
	July 17	Matthew s. M ^r Matthew Steed
	Aug. 28	Grace Peak, serv ^t to M ^r Broccas
	Sep. 7	John s. M ^r Francis Gore, distiller
	Nov. 5	Sarah wife M ^r Alexander Merreal, Stationer
	Dec. 12	Hannah d. Sam ^l Beasley
	" 21	Prudence d. M ^r Jos. Skrimshire
	" 28	Eliz ^t d. M ^r Rich ^d Foquet
	" 29	Edm ^d s. M ^r Sam. Roberts
	Jan. 5	Mercy Came, from y ^e old Artillery
	" 23	Sarah wife of Abraham Stallard
	Feb. 2	Mercy d. J ⁿ Came, from y ^e old Artillery
	" 24	Catherine wife Francis Looker
1706	Apr. 24	M ^r Will. Cooks, Linnendraper in Cornhill
	May 22	Eliz. d. Will. King in Star Court
	" 22	Cook y ^e son of M ^r W ^m Massy
	Nov. 1	Eliz. Emerson, serv ^t to M ^r Heywood

* Known as the pious John Howe.—Ed. D. 2 April 1705, at. 75, Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLVI., p. 264.

- 1706 Nov. 24 Sarah Lloyd, a lodger at M^r Armson's
 Dec. 30 Sarah Ashmore, widdow
 Jan. 22 James Horn, porter
 Mar. 12 Tho. s. Tho. & Kath. Bristow
- 1707 Apr. 8 Sarah d. Joseph Armson
 " 8 M^r Alexander Merrecall, from Hackney
 " 8 Mary d. Christopher Ballard
 June 7 Eliz^t d. M^r Rich^d White of Farnhā, Surrey
 Aug. 23 Edmund s. Edm. Clark
 Sep. 26 Dorothy Jones
 Oct. 15 John s. Edm. Watts
 " 21 Judith Dike wife of John Dike, Esq., of Frant, Sussex
 Nov. 5 Jane Audley
 " 30 Ellin wife of John Whistler, Sen^r
 Jan. 14 Tho. Jones
 " 30 Mathew Silvester, from S^t Mary, Aldermanbury
 Mar. 1 Eliz^t d. John Stevens
 " 5 John s. Tho. Bristow
 " 12 Christopher Talman
- 1708 Apr. 15 Eliz^t d. M^r Jeremy Gough
 May 11 Reader s. Edm. Watts
 " 22 John s. Joseph Armson
 " 26 Grace Hughes, widdow, from S^t Bride's
 June 21 Tho. Besly
 July 11 Ann d. John Harwood
 Sep. 10 John Spademan, from S^t Botolph, Aldersgate
 " 22 Edm. Wallin, M^{rs} Turril y^e Sexton's grandchild
 Nov. 16 John s. Edm. Watts
 Jan. 19 Rich^d Chase, sen^r
 " 24 Jonah s. Jonah Crynes of S^t Lawrence Jewry
 Feb. 2 Eliz^t d. Joshua Skrimshire
 " 5 Rebecca Besly
 " 6 John s. Joshua Skrimshire
 Mar. 1 Susannah d. Rich^d Smith
- 1709 Mar. 25 M^r Rich^d Bristow
 June 1 Jane d. Jonah Crynes of S^t Lawrence Jewry
 July 15 Ann Bowin, a nurse child of M^{rs} Amey's
 Oct. 27 Elianor Parks, a Lodger at M^r Lookers
 Nov. 3 Dorothy wife Rich^d Turner of S^t Pancras, Soper lane
 " 20 Edward Jones, son in law to M^r W^m Massey
 Dec. 23 Mary Frey
 " 23 Robotham Aldersey, from S^t Mary Abchurch
 " 25 Samuel s. Mathew Steed
 " 31 Mary Platt, a serv^t to M^r Theed
 Jan. 24 Ann Dickman, a serv^t
 Mar. 14 Abigall Mills, serv^t to M^r Church
- 1710 Mar. 30 George How, Dr of Phissick, from S^t Peter's Poor
 May 1 M^r Tho. Tuckfeild
 Sep. 1 John s. John Shaw
 " 17 Henry Foster, lodger at M^r Winnocks
 Nov. 3 Joseph s. Daniel Oley
 " 8 Will^m s. Edmond Watts
 Dec. 7 James s. James How, from S^t Andrew's, Holburn
 " 13 M^{rs} Mary Bagnall, widd., from S^t Andrew's, Holburn
 Feb. 15 Eliz^t Ashmore
- 1711 Mar. 27 Sarah Collings, widdow
 Apr. 13 John s. Ann Holland

- 1711 Apr. 16 Mr John Whistler, Sen^r
 July 20 Judith, granddaughter of Mr Tho. Tuckfeild
 Aug. 2 Mary d. Rich^d Wright
 „ 9 Tho. s. Tho. Periam
 Sep. 2 Stephen s. Stephen Hiller, a lodger
 „ 17 Robert Aldersey, salter
 Oct. 5 Rebecca Stanleiff d. James Stanleiff, from St Thomas's
 Hospitall
 Nov. 15 Jane Goddard, aunt to Mr Tatlock's wife
 Dec. 20 Jonah Crynes, a child from St Lawrence Jewry
 „ 21 Thomas Broughton, barber
 „ 26 Mr Tho. Pepyes, Mr Haslewood's Brother in law
 „ 30 Prissella d. John Brinkley of St John the Evangelist
 Feb. 3 William s. John Brinkley of St John the Evangelist
 Mar. 24 William Blenner Haysett
 1712 Mar. 31 William Baylis, kinsman to Mr Sodon
 Apr. 30 John s. John Colvill
 May 7 Catherine d. Tho. Bristow
 July 17 Robert Ewin, Sen^r
 „ 30 Copinger Keeling, from Wendover, Bucks
 Aug. 14 Edward Thompson
 „ 29 Jane d. Tho. Brooke
 Sep. 27 Catherine d. Abraham Stallard
 Oct. 20 Samuel s. Samuel Whitfield of St John the Evangelist
 Nov. 17 Tho. Short, a Bristol Gentleman, from the 3 Cups Inn in Bread
 Street
 Dec. 18 Tho. Smith, servant to Mr Deb. Gough
 Jan. 6 Ann Bulley
 Feb. 17 Catherine Okle, widow
 „ 23 Mary Ollyffe d. Frances Ollyffe, Widdow
 1713 Apr. 5 Daniel s. Isaac Waldo
 „ 30 Sarah Collings, from the Parish of St Antholin
 May 24 Sarah d. Dr Watts
 June 30 A male Chrisom of Dr Watts's
 July 29 Samuel Haywood
 Aug. 16 Esther Thompson, widdow
 „ 21 Mary Crynes the wife, & Mary the dau. of Jonah Crynes of the
 parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London
 Sep. 29 Frances Whistler wife of Tho. Whistler
 „ 29 Edmund Watts s. Edmund Watts
 „ 29 Hannah Winnock d. Edw^d Winnock
 Oct. 21 Doct. Tho. Haslewood, Curate of this Parish
 Nov. 13 Tho. Ringer of St John Evangelist
 Dec. 3 Mary Armson, an Infant
 Feb. 14 Henry Hammond, a child
 Mar. 4 Jonathan Dix, a child
 „ 5 John Sanders, Esq., from St Andrew's, Holborn
 1714 Apr. 16 James How, Esq., from St Andrew's, Holborn
 May 1 Eliz. Tuckfeild wife of Mr Rodger Tuckfeild of St Andrew's,
 Holborn
 „ 7 Joseph Armson
 „ 16 Jane Armson, Widdow
 „ 29 Gabriel Tahourdon
 June 11 Rodger Tuckfeild s. of Mr Rodger Tuckfeild of St Andrew's,
 Holborn
 July 19 Ruth d. Tho. Periam
 Aug. 18 Josiah s. John Colvell

- 1714 Sep. 5 John Steel, a coffee man
 " Look at the end of the Weddings, folio 16."
- 1715 May 31 Jane Ashmore
 July 31 John s. Matthew Steed
 Sep. 5 Charles Middleton, a Change Broker
 " 16 John Younge Trahern, a child
 Oct. 6 Mary Murray, a lodger's child at Mr^s Davis
 " 19 Rebeckah wife of Mr John Younge
 " 31 James s. James Crowther
 Nov. 27 Jane d. Matthew Steed
 Dec. 5 Anna Maria wife of James Crowther
 Feb. 14 George Gwinit, a child from St John y^e Evangelist Parish
 Mar. 6 Josiah s. Mr John Colvell
 " 6 Elizabeth Peary, servant to Mr King
 " 15 Isaac s. Mr Rich^d Watts, Dr of Phissick
- 1716 May 1 Elizabeth Baylis, servant to Mr Sodon
 " 8 Susannah d. Mr Daniel Yerbury
 June 14 Stephenson s. Mr Will^m Gough
 July 5 Elizabeth wife Nathaniel Brooke of Sutton Crothorn in y^e
 County of Somerset, Youman; she died in this parish
 " 24 David s. Mr William King
 Aug. 2 Tho. Mynne
 " 26 Henry s. Mr Joshua Odams
 Sep. 12 Mr John How, from y^e parish of St Lawrence Jury
 " 18 Elizabeth Ringer, a child from St Andrew's, Holborn
 Oct. 31 Mr Jeremy Gough, grocer by trade & Deputie of Bread Street
 Ward
 Dec. 2 George Parcker, Chamberlin at y^e 3 Cups Inn
 Jan. 3 Sarah d. William Gough
 " 11 Jane Terrill, Widdow & Sexton of this Parish
 " 13 Mr Colvell's male still born child
 " 17 Eliz. d. Rich^d Watts
 Mar. 17 Eliz. d. Thom. Banne
 " 20 Will^m s. Will^m Knight
- 1717 Mar. 29 Sam^l s. Char^s Johnson
 Apr. 11 Mary wife Will^m Knight
 " 21 Will^m s. Thompson Hayne
 May 9 Eliz. Monger, from St Bride's Parish
 " 27 Charles Wallis, Esq^r, a guest at y^e 3 Cups inn
 June 14 Thomas s. Thomas Brook
 Aug. 15 Dr Wattis feamale stilborn child
 Sep. 8 Sam^l s. Peter Sainthill
 " 18 Sussannah d. Anthoney Plank
 " 29 Mr Matthew Steed
 Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Green, from St John, Hackney
 Nov. 14 Mr Peariam's male stilborn child
 Dec. 15 Mr Edmond Clark, Senior
 Jan. 10 Mary d. James Whitworth
 " 12 Stephen Innocent, a parish child
 " 13 John Wallin, from St Nicholas Olives
 Feb. 27 Will^m s. W^m Seargent, a lodger at Mr Earnley's in Red Lyon
 Court
- 1718 Mar. 1 Jenny d. Mr Robert Knapp, Dr of Phissick
 Mar. 27 Digbey Bull, from St Giles, Cripplegate, a Minister
 June 6 Sarah d. Charles Johnson
 Aug. 4 Hannah d. Edward Winnock

- 1718 Sep. 28 John s. Thomas Baker, a lodger at Mr Whitworworths [*sic*]
 Nov. 10 Ruth d. Anthony Thompson
 „ 23 Mary Loveday d. Richard Loveday, from St Stephen, Coleman
 Street
 Jan. 4 Robert s. John Emerson
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth Carrack wife of Robert Carrack
 1719 Mar. 26 Susannah d. James Whitworth
 Apr. 7 Jane Haslewood widow of Dr Haslewood, late Curate of this
 Parish
 „ 16 Elizabeth d. Isaac Walldoe
 May 20 Charles Waite, from St Andrew's, Holborn
 „ 20 A poor woman found dead in Red Lion Court
 June 9 A still born child of James Budgetts
 July 21 Elizabeth Smith wife of James Smith of this Parish
 „ 25 Hugh s. Hugh Cleer, lodger at Mr Bird's
 Sep. 11 Mrs Sarah Chase of this Parish, widdow
 Oct. 11 Mary Planck wife of Anthony Planck of this parish
 „ 13 Joseph Sayer
 „ 23 James Hulbert
 Nov. 15 John Hodsdon, lodger at Mr Norris's
 Dec. 4 Mary Butcher, servant to Mr Waldoe
 „ 25 Mary d. Matthew Bowhim
 1720 Mar. 29 Ann d. Richard & Lydia Loveday
 Apr. 6 Robert s. Robert Knapp, Dr of Physick
 „ 20 Mr James Justice, Mrs Mason's Brother
 „ 23 Joshua s. Sam^l Sheaffe, Junior
 May 3 Sam^l s. John Lythill, a lodger at Mr Atwood's
 „ 10 Ann Holland, widow, Mrs Earrick's daughter
 „ 24 Hannah Marsh, Widow, from St John the Evangelist Parish
 „ 26 William Wotton, Victualer by trade
 Sep. 15 George s. John Noodes
 Oct. 12 Alice d. Thomas Willcocks
 Nov. 3 Peter s. Isaac Waldo
 Jan. 1 Margaret d. Thomas Brandling
 Feb. 26 Colln^l John How of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields
 Mar. 2 Mrs Jane Gough, widdow of Mr Jeremy Gough
 „ 14 Mr Daniel Bird
 1721 Apr. 7 Sarah Robinson, servant to Dr Knapp
 „ 8 Cap^t Phillip How, from St Margaret, Westminster
 May 27 Ann Boehim wife of Mr Matthew Boehim
 June 26 Matthew s. Mr Matthew Boehim
 „ 26 Mary d. Thomas Brandling
 July 23 Anthony s. Anthony Thompson
 Aug. 7 Thomas Whistler, Salter by trade
 „ 25 Sarah Carrack, Mrs Errick's Grandaughter
 Sep. 14 Mr William Knight
 Dec. 3 Mr Hodgis's child, a lodger at Mr Robsin
 „ 4 John s. John Houghton
 „ 29 Elizabeth d. Thomas Baker
 Jan. 16 Mathanna d. Thomas Baker, lodger at Mr Whitworth's
 „ 23 Jane wife of Mr George Pouchen, from St Margaret Moses
 Parish
 Feb. 19 Susannah wife of Francis Snowswell
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth Clarke, from St John's Parish
 „ 23 Ann Earrick, Widdow
 1722 May 3 John s. Edward Winnock
 Aug. 25 Peter s. Peter St Hill

- 1722 Sep. 22 Mr Robert Smith, Mr Bristow's man
 „ 28 Francis Dumoulin, Mr Theed's man
 Nov. 6 Sarah d. John Houghton
 „ 29 Elizabeth wife Thomas Okley
 Dec. 14 Sarah wife of William King
 „ 18 Nicholas Halman at Mr Waldos
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth d. Mr Daniel Yerbury
 1723 Apr. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Gouldney, from St Giles, Cripplegate
 May 8 John Lindon

“Go to the next Vellum Book where the following Five Burials are inserted.
 W. MORICE, Rector.”

- July 23 Arabella Brocas
 Sep. 26 William Babell, our Organist
 Oct. 26 Maria d. Mr Baker, a lodger at Mr Whitworth's
 „ 28 Mr John Whistler, formerly of this Parish
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr St. Hill. [End of Burials in Register I.—Ed.]

[Here follow several blank pages, after which Marriages commence on
 10 Nov. 1538.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

"Buried since May 17th 1723."

1723	July 23	M ^{rs} Arabella Brocas
	Sept. 26	William Babell, Organist of this Church
	Oct. 26	Marie d. M ^r Baker, Lodger
	" 28	M ^r John Whistler, formerly of y ^s Parish
	Nov. 2	Elizabeth d. of M ^r S ^t Hill
	" 24	Henry s. John Thompson
	Dec. 6	Francis s. Thomas Brandling
	" 16	M ^r Thomas Whistler, formerly of y ^s Parish
	" 24	Isaac s. Abraham Stallard
	Jan. 11	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Bristow, formerly of this Parish
1724	" 24	Samuel s. Edward Winnock of y ^s Parish
	Apr. 2	Benjamin Beall of this Parish
	" 8	Richard s. James & Abigail Crowther
	" 19	M ^{rs} Grace Foster of y ^e par. of S ^t Margaret's, Westminster
	May 21	M ^r James Mason of this par.
	June 23	Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Humphry's
	Sept. 29	John s. John Colvil
	Nov. 5	Palmer s. M ^r S ^t Hill
	" 18	Sarah d. Thomas Baker
	" 19	Thomas s. Thomas Smith
1725	Dec. 7	John s. John Houghton
	Mar. 16	Elizabeth d. Round Lampard
	Mar. 31	M ^{rs} Alice Steed
	May 9	William Langford
	" 12	M ^{rs} Mary Baylis
	" 19	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Benson
	" 21	M ^r Nicholas Couch

JOHN LYNCH, Rector, *ibid.*

1726	May 26	Hester d. M ^r James Crowther
	June 28	Thomas s. Robert Routhmell
	Aug. 26	M ^{rs} Priscella Norris
	Sept. 6	Susannah d. M ^r James Budgett
	" 17	Mary d. M ^r Edward Winnock
	Mar. 10	Daniel s. John Loveday
	Mar. 27	Anna Maria d. James Whitworth
	" 31	Nantha d. James Whitworth
	May 20	John Jackson, Victualer
	" 29	Alexander s. Samuel Sheafe, Jun ^r
1726	" 29	Mary d. Thomas Baker, Lodger in y ^e Parish
	June 2	Thomas Burton, ser ^t to M ^r Cotes
	July 29	Elizabeth d. M ^r Isaac Waldo
	Aug. 25	Ann Planke of the par. of S ^t Leonard, Shoreditch
	" 31	Francis Webb of this Parish
	Sept. 7	Mary d. M ^r John Colvil
	Feb. 2	Robert Searle, Sexton of this Parish
1726	" 5	Joseph Gilbert of this Parish

- 1727 Apr. 30 John s. Daniel Yerbury of y^s Parish
 May 18 Jane Clarke of this Parish
 „ 22 Joseph s. M^r Crowther of y^s Parish
 Oct. 1 M^r Samuel Hopton, a stranger from the three Cups
 „ 10 John s. M^r Sam. Sheaff of y^s Parish
 Nov. 15 M^{rs} Margaret Gore of this Parish
 Jan. 24 Ann d. John Johnson of this Parish
 Feb. 8 M^{rs} Mary Fowler
 „ 15 Sarah Hill
 „ 16 M^r Francis Gore of this Parish
 „ 19 M^{rs} Mary Blennerhassett
- J. LYNCH, Rector, *ibid.*
- 1728 Mar. 11 John s. John Vincent
 May 26 William Searle of this Parish
 Sep. 21 Joseph s. James Crowther
 Oct. 10 Joshua s. William Thead
 „ 24 M^r Richard Wright
 Nov. 12 Mary Searle
 „ 15 Philip Bedman
 Dec. 8 M^{rs} Ann Marsh
 Jan. 10 M^{rs} Catharine Gyens
 „ 15 M^r John Marsh
 „ 19 M^r William Norris
 Feb. 23 Ann d. John Thompson
 Mar. 23 Edward s. Isaac & Sarah Waldo
- 1729 Aug. 20 M^{rs} Ann Avery, widdow, from St Botolph, Aldersgate
 „ 23 John Irish
 Oct. 28 Mary Brasseup
 Nov. 26 The Rev^d M^r Edmund Day, Lecturer of this Parish
 „ 28 M^{rs} Sarah Lyde, from Hackney
 Dec. 30 M^{rs} Martha Day, widow
 Jan. 2 Henry Spaekman of St Peter's Cheap
 „ 23 John s. William Thead
 „ 29 William s. William Vaudry
- 1730 Apr. 7 Tho^s Oakley
 May 26 M^r John Gough, from Hackney
 June 12 M^{rs} Ann Horsefield
 „ 20 Ann Phypys
 July 19 Elizabeth Cremer d. John Cremer
 „ 26 Elizabeth d. Bryan West
 „ 31 Isaac Plank s. Anthony Plank
 Sep. 11 Samuel s. Alexander Sheaf
 Jan. 7 Esther Illidge wife Samuel Illidge
 Feb. 14 Robert Routhmell of y^e three Cups, Innholder
- 1731 May 4 William s. William Porter
 „ 15 William s. William Dundass
 „ 16 William s. John Sworder
 „ 26 M^{rs} Sarah Lamperd
 June 14 Elizabeth wife Samuel Roberts of St Aldermary Parish
 „ 20 Isaac Waldo s. M^r Isaac Waldo
 July 4 M^{rs} Jane Mason wife M^r Thomas Mason
 „ 21 Elizabeth Holiday, a Pensioner
 Aug. 21 M^r Matthew Boheme
 Sep. 19 M^r John Ashmore
 Oct. 22 John Whitworth s. of James Whitworth

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

- 1731 Nov. 17 Elizabeth Mackrabe
 „ 23 William s. of John Drinkwater
 Jan. 7 W^m Dawes, Sen^r
 „ 14 Eliz. d. M^r Mack Rabey of y^e par. of St John y^e Evangelist
 „ 15 Jeremy Gough, Esq^r
 „ 25 Bryan s. Bryan West
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. Jam^s Budgett
 „ 23 Mary Crow
 1732 Mar. 30 Henry s. Jam^s Crowther
 Apr. 19 Elizabeth Sorrel
 „ 26 Nathaniel s. John Turnpinney
 „ 28 Sarah d. Johnathan Robinson
 „ 30 Elizabeth Taylor wife of [blank] Taylor
 June 11 James Brown
 July 28 Charles s. John Turnpinney
 Aug. 14 Sam^l Sheafe, Sen^r
 Sep. 18 Alexander s. Alexander Sheafe
 „ 21 John s. John Cremer
 „ 26 Sarah Bellis
 „ 26 Francis s. Rev. M^r Warneford, Rector of y^s parish
 Oct. 3 Ann Freeman
 „ 11 Tho^s s. John Johnson
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth wife of M^r Henry Robsin
 Dec. 18 Hannah widow of Sam. Sheafe
 Jan. 7 John s. John Johnson
 Mar. 18 Thomas Clegg
 1733 Apr. 5 John Fryer, M.D.
 [blank] John s. John Drinkwater
 May 23 Sam^l Ellidge
 June 8 Jonathan Robertson
 „ 28 Mary Robertson
 July 2 Samuel Sheafe
 Aug. 10 Tho^s Mason
 Sep. 2 Mary Wilcox
 Nov. 19 William Theed
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth Sheafe
 1734 Mar. 30 Sarah d. Edmund Goldsmith
 Apr. 24 Brian s. Jam^s Crowther
 „ 29 Ann Frost
 June 11 Matthew s. Matthew Parkes
 Aug. 29 John s. John Roe
 Oct. 31 George Popplett
 1735 May 10 Nathaniel Mason
 „ 31 James Crowther
 Sep. 8 Dorothy Searles, Sextoness
 „ 11 Gabriel Thourdin
 Oct. 2 Susanna Goldney
 June 25 Alice Steed
 „ 25 Ann Roberts
 „ 27 Will. Brandbridge
 Aug. 31 John s. John Sworder
 Oct. 14 Sarah Maskall
 „ 30 Philip s. Joseph Howes
 Nov. 30 Bryann West
 Dec. 26 Francis Whitherlea
 Feb. 25 John Grint

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

1736 Feb. 25 William s. Fran. Sparrow
 1737 Apr. 29 Mary Berry

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

May 11 John Stephens
 Aug. 4 Ann Soret
 " 9 Rebecca Turner
 Sep. 20 Eliz. Slipper
 Nov. 13 S^r R^d Brocas
 " 22 Zachary Loyd Turnpenny
 " 29 Frances Snelling
 Mar. 5 Edward Williams, formerly an Orange Merchant in Botolph Laue
 " 10 Edward Winuock
 " 14 Eliz. Dawes
 1738 Apr. 2 Sarah d. M^r John Johnson
 May 30 James Fry
 July 13 Mary d. John Roe
 " 17 Richard Turner
 Sep. 30 Reuben s. M^r Macrabie
 Nov. 4 James s. Tho^s Merry
 " 5 Peter Brown
 " 30 Lucy Swarder
 Jan. 14 Frederick Teush
 Feb. 7 Dorothey Turner
 " 25 Walter Moore
 Mar. 11 Hannah Fry
 1739 Apr. 5 Eliz. d. James Crowther
 " 13 Mary Rumen, Pentioner
 Aug. 21 M^{rs} Eliz. Church
 Sep. [blank] Jane Club
 Oct. 17 Dorothy Foster
 Feb. 4 Cassandra Cady
 " 29 Richard Merry, a child
 Mar. 3 Theophilus Roe, a child
 " 13 Eliz. Scott
 W. WARNEFORD, R^r.
 1740 Apr. 23 James Church
 May 1 Daniel Waldo
 " 17 Frances Gore
 " 22 Sarah Rachel Sparrow
 June 16 James Sparrow
 July 8 Thomas Fisher
 Feb. 19 Elzabel [altered from Elizabeth] Pegrahm
 1741 June 4 Mary Tothil
 Oct. 4 Sarah Sibthorp
 " 25 Lydia Alcock
 Dec. 4 Samuel Marsh
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Lewis
 " 17 Mary Loveday
 " 20 Mary Ann Duffney
 Feb. 3 James Verges
 " 21 Powel Cook
 " 24 George Southby
 Mar. 15 W^m Day
 " 17 John Mackraby, a child
 1742 June 24 James Whitworth
 July 12 John Bagnall, Esq^r
 Aug. 26 Susanna Bull

- 1742 Oct. 4 Francis Buyers
 Dec. 13 M^{rs} Susanna Bridges
 Mar. 7 Jonathan Trenholme
 „ 13 Anna Maria White
 „ 24 Ruben Mackraby

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

- 1743 Apr. 23 James Crowther
 May 3 Jane Gray
 „ 8 Edward Rabbitt
 June 23 John Loveday, Parish Clerk
 July 22 Sarah Hornby
 Sep. 17 Ann Thompson
 Oct. 25 Margaret d. Alex. & Eliz. Mackraby
 Mar. 2 Anthony Plank

- 1744 Mar. 27 Catherine Halsey
 Apr. 1 Frances d. Jno Taylor
 „ 8 John s. John Johnson
 May 4 Lydia Duffell d. Jn^o Duffell
 „ 25 Henry s. Hen. Lewis
 Aug. 16 William s. Thomas Turner
 „ 28 John Stevens
 Oct. 14 Thomas Jackson, from M^r Hickcocks
 Dec. 6 Grace Stocker
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. Jno. & Ann Duffell
 Jan. 22 Eliz. Ewin
 Feb. 26 Barbara Turner

- 1745 Mar. 31 Margaret Albiston
 Apr. 5 John Amrey
 June 28 Thomas Turner s. Thomas Turner
 July 8 Francis s. Francis & [blank] Sparrow
 Dec. 1 Mary Hickcock
 „ 10 Salem Owen, Jun^r
 Jan. 16 Samuel Rowe
 Feb. 26 Richard Sedgwick

- 1746 Apr. 8 Breteneia Stanford
 May 8 Sarah Stevens
 June 4 Sarah Ewin
 July 27 John William Carlow
 Aug. 14 Mary Finch

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

- Oct. 2 Mary Squire d. John & Elisabeth Squire
 „ 16 Martha Singer
 „ 30 Ann Bull

- 1747 Jan. 29 Ann d. William & Sarah Watts
 Apr. 22 W^m Goldsmith
 July 14 Thomas Bridges, Esq^r
 Aug. 27 Sarah Hillier
 Oct. 15 Mary Theed

- 1748 Apr. 10 Mary Goldsmith
 „ 20 Mary Pear
 June 20 Margaret Mackraby
 „ 23 William Howard
 Aug. 31 Ann Lineox

- 1749 Jan. 19 Daniel Arthur
 July 13 William Desborough
 Sep. 5 James s. Richard & Mary Roberts
 Oct. 1 Benjamin s. John & Jane Wister

1749	Dec. 22	Elizabeth Hall
	Jan. 16	Sarah Stanier
	Feb. 1	Thomas Clubb
1750	" 14	Salem Owen
	Mar. 2	Anne Woodward
	Oct. 24	Haunah Ewen
	Nov. 11	Joseph Burton
1751	" 16	Daniel Clockingbrinck
	Jan. 30	Anne Martin
	Feb. 10	Joseph Lee
	July 3	Eliz ^h Nichols
1752	Aug. 3	Mary Nichols
	Nov. 22	Prudence Burton
	Dec. 1	Margrate Mayer
	Jan. 15	Mary Shipman
	" 19	Thomas Cator
	Feb. 26	William Watts

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

1753	Mar. 6	Sarah White
	" 13	Aron Burton
	Apr. 6	John Tompson
	" 8	James Budgett
	May 15	Sarah Burton
	July 10	William Kingscote
	Nov. 6	Sarah Davis
	Feb. 8	John Budgett
	Mar. 8	Hugh Saunders
	Apr. 6	Mary Row
1754	Mar. 15	[sic] Hugh Richards
	July 6	Leticia Pansfort
	" 9	James Henry Gambear
	" 22	James Roberts
	Oct. 11	Will ^m More
	Dec. 16	Michal Saunders
	Jan. 20	Susannah Bennett
	" 30	Richard Denison
	Feb. 11	Benjamen Wister
	Apr. 23	Rebeca Stephens
1755	June 28	Mary Soden
	Oct. 10	Gameliea Sugden
	" 27	Hannah Hall
	" 27	Round Lampard
	Dec. 15	John Merriweather
	Jan. 26	William Soden
	Mar. 3	John Mathias Wallin
	" 16	Ann Smith

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

Apr. 17	Peter Wester
May 27	Abraham Blediston
June 4	Christen Stiles
" 24	Ann Farthing, a childe
Aug. 2	Nicolas Mathews, a childe
Oct. 19	Stephen Yeats, a childe
Dec. 7	William Dennett
" 23	Honora Bolling

- 1756 May 2 William Fryday
 July 25 Will^m s. John Wester. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 " 10 John Row
 Sep. 21 Henry Allsworth
 " 28 Joseph Weston
- 1757 Feb. 21 John Court
 Mar. 7 Elizabeath Sheafe
 " 21 George Human
 Apr. 9 John Row
 " 13 Ann Duffell
 May 25 Mary Howard
 June 20 Stephen Dupuy
 July 8 Mary Hodgekins
 Nov. 3 Gratiana Sedgwick
 " 23 Cap^t George Menslow
- 1758 Jan. 8 Jonathan Forrist
 Feb. 9 Mary Dod
 Apr. 25 " Robart was buried "
 May 11 John Lincolne
 " 23 Martha Spakeman
 June 2 Sarah Giberne
 " 18 Katherine Phillipps
 Sep. 8 Robart Cady
 Dec. 20 James Hartly
- 1759 Jan. 11 Tho^s Gatty
 Feb. 28 Sarah Johuson
 Mar. 4 Katherine Planck
 Apr. 18 Amelia Collings
 May 18 Will^m Merriweather
 " 31 Mary Jones
 June 17 Elizbeath Compton
 July 23 Lucy Disborough
 *Aug. 3 Tho^s Pease
 Sep. 2 Charles Lyncolne
 " 18 Tho^s Compton
 Oct. 12 William Whale
 Nov. 23 Mary Planck
 Dec. 13 John Stephens
- 1760 Jan. 1 William Compton
 " 27 Mary Soden
 Feb. 6 Susannah Habergham
 Apr. 2 The Rev^d William Warneford
 " 9 Sarah Loueday
 " 20 Elizbeath Nicholls
 June 7 William James Kirke
 July 20 [blank] Planck
 Aug. 21 John Bowles
 Oct. 31 Jane Snelling
- 1761 Jan. 26 Susanna Sheafe
 Mar. 19 Martha Browne
 Apr. 20 Jane Huges
 May 2 Harriot Merriweather
 July 17 John Cater
 Aug. 18 Ann Hodgekin
 Sep. 4 Eliz^h Shipman
 " 17 Sarah Waldo
 " 6 [sic] Robart Rush

1761	Jan. 18	James Compton	} "These four are carried to the next side when Dr John Lynch entered them as Rector."
	May 4	Mary Thoresby	
	" 5	John Klockenbrink	
	June 11	George Skipper	

[Remainder of page and following page blank.—Ed.]

1762	Jan. 18	James Compton	
	May 4	Mary Thoresby	
	" 5	John Cloekenbrink	
	June 11	George Skipper	
	Sep. 30	William Wester	
	Oct. 22	Mary Firth	
	Nov. 17	Edward Burkett	
	" 20	John Drinkwater	
	" 26	Elizabeth & Mary Drake were buried in the same Coffin	
	Dec. 8	Mary Hinkly	

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1763	Feb. 13	John Hodgkin Blackburn	
	May 1	Mary Phillips	
	" 4	Deborah Klockingbrink	
	June 5	Mary Chadwell	
	" 16	Rich ^d Brocas	
	Sep. 21	Susaunah Burkitt	
	Nov. 30	John Lincoln	
	Dec. 13	John Dutton	
	" 13	Sarah Elizabeth Wister	

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1764	Jan. 25	Thomas Thoresby	
	Feb. 17	Susaunah Bromley	
	Apr. 29	Thomas Darby	
	May 8	John Miller	
	June 25	Celia Carlton	
	Sep. 14	Ann Cloekenbrink	
	Nov. 2	Mary Sheafe	
	" 2	Robert Drake	
	" 10	Henry Yatton, bur. in the Rector's Chancell	
	Dec. 28	John Jones	

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1765	Jan. 19	Robert Blinkhorn	
	Mar. 17	Jeremiah Shiers, bur. in the Rector's Chancel	
	" 22	Sarah Hunt	
	" 24	Elizabeth Watts	
	" 24	Ann Verges	
	Apr. 2	George William Skipper	
	" 4	William Dutton	
	" 24	Alexander Sheafe	
	July 9	Frances Campbell	
	" 23	Robert Pratt	
	Sep. 22	John Nicholls	
	Oct. 20	Richard More	
	Nov. 5	John Goodson	
	" 7	Mary Palmer	

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

1766	Apr. 2	George William Gibberne	
	" 8	John Ledgwick	
	" 21	Sarah Eyre	
	May 18	Thomas Palmer	

- 1766 Aug. 20 Hannah Peat
 Sep. 7 James Banford
 „ 11 Alexander Bayley
 Dec. 21 Edward Writhingham
 „ 28 Elizabeth Sarah Skipper

JOHN LYNCH, R.

- 1767 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Stephens
 „ 23 Theophilus Skipper
 Feb. 8 Joseph Sherwood
 Mar. 29 Sarah Couch
 „ 29 Mary Plank
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth Shipman
 Nov. 8 Thomas Alsop
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth Bowker

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

- 1768 Jan. 31 John Davis
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth Sarah Skipper
 May 22 John Bristow
 July 24 Calvert More
 „ 29 John Ackerman
 Aug. 5 Charlotte Lincoln
 „ 28 Hannah Cater
 Oct. 11 Lucy Hibert
 „ 17 William Lincoln
 Dec. 16 William Turner

JOHN LYNCH, R^r.

- 1769 Jan. 8 Joseph Wills
 Feb. 1 William Eldridge
 „ 19 Ann Hibert
 „ 27 Sarah Hemans
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth Barber
 Apr. 13 William Whistler
 June 18 Thomas Whittingham
 July 5 William Potter
 Aug. 6 John Stoyles
 „ 8 Mary Oram

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

- Aug. 8 Jane Merryweather
 „ 20 Sophia Hemans
 Sep. 1 John Duffett
 „ 21 Archibald Watson

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

- 1770 Jan. 5 Abigail Gilding
 „ 16 Rich^d Lingford
 Apr. 9 Sophia Noble
 „ 13 Sarah Dutton
 „ 23 Francis P'Anson
 June 11 Esther Plank
 July 17 William Herbert
 Nov. 11 Robert Pease

JOHN LYNCH, Rec^r.

- 1771 Mar. 7 Thomas James
 „ 22 Mary Drinkwater
 May 5 Mary Shipman
 Sep. 18 Thomas Abraham
 1772 Jan. 23 Elizabeth Elton
 Feb. 21 John Acton

- 1772 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Eyre
 May 29 Charlotte Giberne
 Oct. 11 Thomas James
 Nov. 14 Marcus Meyer
 „ 11 [*sic*] Sophia Hemans
 „ 29 George Skipper

WILL^M MORICE, Rector.

- 1773 Jan. 5 John Elton
 Feb. 21 Thomas Southcott
 Mar. 12 Betty Walley
 May 30 Jane Clark
 July 29 Elenor Griffith
 Aug. 10 Richard Acton
 Dec. 20 Thomas Burey

- 1774 Jan. 7 Rebecca Blakisley
 Mary Blakisley

May 3 John Johnson, Clerk of this Parish, aged 81 } old Vault
 Oct. 11 Walter Kerr, an infant }

- Nov. 24 Grace Carolina Gurny, old vault
 Dec. 17 Mary Anne Lardner, an infant, old vault
 „ 19 Susanna Budget, in the new vault

- 1775 Jan. 10 John Hemans, an infant, in the new vault
 Mar. 12 Sophia Hemans, an infant, in the new vault
 May 10 Charlotte Anne Morice, an infant, buried under the Communion
 table in the chancel

June 17 John Kerr, an infant, in 7^e old Vault

Sep. 10 John Halley, in the new Vault

[*blank*] Master [*blank*] Hemans, in the new vault

W^M MORICE, Rector.

- 1776 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Noble }
 „ 18 Sophia Noble } Infants { Old Vault
 Apr. 11 M^r George Gregory. [This entry is written on the opposite
 page.—Ed.] { Old Vault

May 24 Eleanor Griffiths, new Vault

Aug. 18 Sarah Anne Noble, an infant, old vault

„ 22 Thomas Hodgkin, New Vault

Dec. 9 Frances Mary Rapillard, an infant, old Vault

„ 23 Harriet Hooker, an infant, new vault

- 1777 Jan. 14 Isaac Dale, new vault

„ [*blank*] Richard Kerr, an infant, old Vault

„ 23 John Eustace, an infant, new Vault

Feb. 20 Benjamin Dutton, in Middle Isle 3

„ 25 Thomas Broadnax, an infant, N. Vault

Mar. 12 M^r William Watts, new Vault

Apr. 16 M^r Paul Verges, new vault

May 6 M^{rs} Sarah Debany of St Ann, Soho, old Vault

„ 11 Thomas Broadnax, new Vault

July 18 Elizabeth Clarke, an infant, old Vault

Sep. 9 Lucy Broadnax, new Vault

WILL^M MORICE, Rector.

„ 17 Deborah Kluckinbrink, new Vault

„ 21 Maria Sophia Hemans, an infant, New Vault

Dec. 11 Geo^e Eyre, an infant, new Vault

„ [*blank*] Jane Smith, new Vault

- 1778 Jan. 15 Charles Shipley Herbert, an infant, new Vault

Aug. 9 Henry Powell, new Vault

Sep. 25 David Parks, new Vault

Oct. 26 Joseph Docker, new Vault

- 1778 Dec. 10 Harriott Raven, an infant, new Vault
 1779 Jan. 7 Mary Drummond, an infant, new Vault
 Feb. 22 William Bishop, an infant, new Vault
 [blank] Ann Herbert, new Vault
 July 20 Catharine Meyer, an infant, new vault
 Sep. 2 John Heath, new Vault
 Oct. 28 Saul Parsons, old Vault
 Nov. 14 Nancy Walley, an infant, new Vault

W^m MORICE, Rector.

- 1780 [blank] Mary Elisth Buttemar, an Infant, new Vault
 Apr. 8 Nancy Walley, an infant, new Vault
 July 23 Charles Drummond, new Vault
 Sep. 6 M^{rs} [blank] Broome, new Vault
 Dec. 22 Rebecca Waldo, in the Chancel
 „ 29 Mary Kimber, in the new Vault
 1781 [blank] Elisth Oxley, in the middle Isle. A.
 Mar. 31 John Lardner, in the old Vault
 June 30 Elizabeth Marthar Fawthrop, an Infant, new Vault
 July 23 Thomas Acton, an infant, new Vault
 Sep. 9 Richard Leigh, an infant, new Vault
 Dec. 4 John & William Adams, Infants, new Vault
 Nov. 5 [sic] James Oxford, new Vault
 Dec. 16 Bignall Potter, new Vault
 1782 Feb. 13 Esther Loader, new Vault
 Apr. 10 John Bowstead, new Vault
 May 19 Thomas Gill, new Vault

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- June 9 Elizth Yerbury, new Vault
 Sep. 15 Thomas Potter, new Vault
 Nov. 21 Cecilia Leigh, an infant, new Vault
 „ 28 Catharine Inman, New Vault
 1783 Jan. 11 Charlotte Eyre, an Infant, New Vault
 Feb. 8 Penelope Collier, new Vault
 „ 10 Geree Burgess, an infant, new Vault
 Mar. 21 Ann Gray, New Vault
 Aug. 21 Sarah Smith, an Infant, New Vault
 Nov. 1 Miss Meyer, an infant & stranger, new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp
 Duty of 3^d.]
 Dec. 1 Frederic Tuesh, Merchant, in the Rector's Chancel. [Imp^d
 Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
 1784 Jan. 8 Maria Street, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp
 Duty of 3^d.]
 Mar. 13 Charlotte Leigh, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp
 Duty of 3^d.]
 June 30 George Smith (a Pauper)
 Aug. 17 M^r Walter Batwell, in the new Vault, a Stranger. [Imp^d
 Stamp Duty of 3^d.]
 Sep. 25 Miss Lucy Hemans, an infant, in the new Vault. [Imp^d Stamp
 Duty of 3^d.]
 1785 Aug. 17 James Wilcox, an Infant, New Vault
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
 Nov. 27 M^r Blakesley's child was buried
 Dec. 8 Anne Hunt, new Vault
 1786 Jan. 11 M^r [blank] Settle
 „ 12 George Abraham
 Feb. 17 Ann Poynter, a Pauper

1786	Feb. 21	Eliz ^h Berren, a Pauper
	" 25	Caroline Ducry, an Infant
	Mar. 10	M ^r Robert Melsom
	" 18	M ^r Richard Oxley, Middle Isle. A.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1786.—B. K., Insp ^r		
	Apr. 6	Richard Scholfield, a Pauper
	" 26	Mary Elizabeth Gosset, an infant
	June 20	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Wills
	Aug. 13	John Buttermer
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1786.—B. K., Insp ^r		
1787	Oct. 6	William Smith, a Pauper
	Jan. 24	Margaret Gale, an infant, new Vault
	Mar. 18	Samuel Salmer, an infant, new Vault
	Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1787.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	May 15	Will ^m Smith, an infant, new Vault
	" 24	Sarah Weller, new Vault
	July 5	George Hoppey, new Vault
	W ^m MORICE, Rector.	
	Sep. 20	M ^r William Chapman, old Vault
	Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Oct. 25	Elizabeth Brereton, Pauper, new Vault
	Jan. 20	Anne Loader
1788	Mar. 17	M ^{rs} Maria Mayer, a stranger, new Vault
	Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1788.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Apr. 1	James Budgett, a stranger, new Vault
	July 12	John Fenwick, old Vault
	" 24	Sophia Meyer, Infant, new Vault
	Aug. 3	Elizabeth Shipman, old Vault
	Sep. 28	Sally Walley, new Vault
	Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30 th , 1788.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Dec. 8	Anne Horsefield, new Vault
	Feb. 6	William Burgess, P[<i>auper</i>], new Vault*
	" 12	[M ^r] John Kerr, Middle Isle. C. & B.
	" 12	Matthew Mills, an infant, new Vault
	" 15	Deputy John Hemans, new Vault
	" 15	[M ^{rs}] Hannah Morice wife of the Rev ^d W. Morice, Rector of this Parish, was buried in the Chancel under the Communion Table
	" 17	M ^{rs} Sarah Cater, old Vault
	" 19	James Buttermer, an Infant, new Vault
	Mar. 11	Roger Carter Watkins, an Infant, P., New Vault
	(7) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31 st , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Apr. 20	Isabella Thomas, an Infant, new Vault
	[blank]	Henry Watkins, P., an Infant, new Vault
	Aug. 28	[M ^r] Joseph Walley, new Vault
	Inspected & Duty paid to Sep ^r 30 th , 1789.—B. K., Insp ^r	
	Nov. 12	James Watkins [P.], N. Vault
	" 21	Sarah Smith, N. Vault
	" 26	[M ^r] George Abraham, old Vault
	" 29	Matthew Nixon, N. Vault

* The Clerk's Waste Book, numbered 24, commences on 6 Feb. 1789 and ends on 22 Oct. 1820.

- 1790 Jan. 31 Miss Dinah Eyre, new Vault
 (4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
 May 2 Susannah Gale, an Infant, New V.
 " 5 Mary Cook, New Vault
 " 27 [*M^{rs}*] Wilhelmina Lynam, N. Vault
 July 29 Anne Broady, N. Vault
 Aug. 16 [*M^r*] Edward Shipman, old Vault
 Sep. 17 William Iles P[*aupe*r], N. Vault
- 1791 Jan. 15 Stephen Lightfoot, N. V. P.
 (5) Inspected and Duty paid to 31 M^h 1791.—W. Goodwin
 Apr. 24 Eliz. Martin, an Infant, N. V. P.
 May 15 Tho^s Harper, N. V. P.
 " 29 Anne Matthews, N. V.
 June 9 James Rigg, Str., N. V. [*Jaundice*]
 " 19 Maria Spenceer, an Infant, N. V. [*Teeth*]
 July 31 Thomas Samuel Westbury, an Infant, N. V. [*Gripes.*] P.
 (4) Duty paid to 29 Sep. 91.—W. G.
- 1792 Jan. 12 [*M^r*] John Croft, Old Vault
 " 19 Edward Cruse, an infant, N. Vault. P.
 May 10 William Slaughter, N. Vault. P.
 (1) Inspected and Duty paid 31 M^h 1792.—W. G.
 June 7 Charlotte Spenceer, an infant
 July 1 Hugh Lewis, N. Vault
 " 6 George Harcourt, an infant, N. Vault
 " 15 W^m Peter Bishop, an infant, N. Vault
 Oct. 3 Louisa Bill, an Infant, N. Vault
 Dec. 20 [*M^{rs}*] Davies Pennell, N. Vault
 " 29 [*Miss*] Isabella Naylor, N. Vault
- 1793 Jan. 25 [*M^{rs}*] Sarah Shipman, Old Vault. [In margin, "I. W. G[oodwin]."]
 June 12 [*M^{rs}*] Mary Kerr, Middle Isle. C. & B.
 Sep. 1 Louisa Eliz^h Hemans, an Infant, N. Vault
 Nov. 3 Eleanor Martin, an Infant, P., N. Vault
 " 12 M^{rs} Elizabeth Nicholls, N. Vault
 " 21 Mary Prestage, an infant, P., N. Vault
 " [24] Mary Firmin, an Infant. P., N. V^r]
- 1794 Feb. 9 Elizabeth Parr, an infant, N. Vault
 " 11 William Walley, N. Vault
 May 16 [*M^{rs}*] Anne Hart. N. Vault
 July 31 Charles Davis, [P.], N. Vault
 Aug. 17 [*M^{rs}*] Frances Forbes, N. Vault
 Nov. 23 Harriett Hemans, an Infant, N. Vault
 Dec. 23 Thomas Clements, Old Vault
- 1795 Jan. 8 Elizabeth Heinzelman [*Hanzelman*, 33], Old Vault
 " 13 Mary Lawson [64], N. Vault
 " 30 Sarah Crofts [66], N. Vault
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Potter [55], N. Vault
 " 6 Sarah Watts [84], N. Vault
 " 22 John Holford [55], N. Vault
 " 26 Mary Anne Smith, an Infant (A.), Middle Isle
 [Apr. 26] Thomas Flood, an Infant, P., New Vault]
 June 7 Robert Inman, N. Vault
 Aug. 9 Fanny Manning, P., inf^t, N. Vault
 Dec. 24 Henry Sparrow, P., inf^t, N. Vault

1796	Feb. 4	Wilhelmina Pease, N. Vault
	" 28	Anne Liver, N. Vault
	May 7	Elizabeth Klockinbrinck, N. Vault
	July 24	Charles Bishop, an Infant, N. Vault
	Oct. 27	Anne Parr, N. Vault
	Nov. 16	William Gale, N. Vault
	Dec. 5	John Naylor, N. Vault
	" 11	Anna Maria Peirson, N. Vault
1797	Mar. 21	John Sparrow [P.L. N. Vault
	May 14	Jane Thompson, Middle Isle. D. & G.
	Aug. 3	Susanna Henrietta Bill (Inf.), N. Vault
1798	Jan. 28	Thomas Shillitoe [<i>an Infant</i>], N. Vault
	Apr. 27	Peter Shillito [<i>an Infant</i>], N. Vault
	May 24	Elizabeth Davy, N. Vault
	" 26	Mary Sampson, N. Vault
	July 21	Lucia Spencer, an infant, N. Vault

W^m MORICE, Rector.

1799	Aug. 11	Sarah Acton, New Vault
1800	Jan. 6	Joanna Langley, New Vault
	Feb. 7	John Sowden (stranger), N. Vault
	" 6	[sic] Sarah Rebecca Forbes, N. Vault
	" 16	George Jocelyn Last, an Infant, N. Vault
	Mar. 27	Mary Shallard, N. Vault
	June 29	William Scott, P., an infant, N. Vault
	Aug. 12	Hannah Davis, N. Vault
	" 16	Joseph Thompson, Old Vault
	" 23	Samuel Sheafe (stranger), O. Vault
	Oct. 8	William Shillito, an Infant. N. Vault
1801	Feb. 2	"Alexander Sheaf Frederic Burkitt was buried," O. V.
	" 24	M ^{rs} Molly Walley, formerly of this parish, at the three cups, N. V.
	Mar. 25	Will ^m Jackson, an Infant, O. V.
	Apr. 3	Elizabeth Hallier. wife of M ^r Deputy Hallier, in the Old Vault
	Nov. 12	Sarah Fuge, O. Vault
1802	Jan. 24	Sarah Thompson, an Infant. O. Vault
	" 26	John Gillard, O. Vault

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

	Feb. 21	Mary Drinkwater, stranger, O. Vault
	" 21	Joseph Scott, an Infant, O. V.
	" 28	Anne Place, an Infant, O. V.
	Apr. 18	Evan Perry, N.V.
	" 25	William Bishop, N. V.
	May 28	Elizabeth Parr, N. V.
	[June 29	John Phillipson, N. Vault]
	Aug. 19	Anne Packer, N. V.
	Oct. 14	Elizabeth Robinson, N. V.
	Dec. 30	Elizabeth Buchanan, Infant, N. V.
1803	Jan. 10	James Mears, a lodger, N. Vault
	" 28	Susanna Wray (Sexton), N. Vault
	May 11	Mary Abraham, O. V.
	June 1	Mary Bill, O. V.
	Aug. 25	Joseph Wray, N. V.
	Oct. 6	Elizabeth Paice, N. V.
	Dec. 13	Joseph Birkett Jackson, O. V.
1804	Mar. 4	Sarah Rutherford, N. V.
	" 30	William John Palmer, N. V.

1804	May	8	John Philip Wilbraham Carttar, an Infant, O. V.
	"	18	Charlotte Heritage, an Infant, O. V.
	July	15	Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant, N. V.
	Aug.	2	William Thomas, N. V.
	"	16	Evan Richmond Williams, an Infant, N. V.
	Dec.	27	Henry Jackson, an Infant, O. V.
1805	Jan.	31	William Manderson, N. Vault
	Feb.	3	Robert Colard, N. Vault
	June	15	Maria Acton, N. Vault
	July	2	Joslin Last, N. Vault
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Windle, an infant, N. V.
	"	15	Henry Morice, an Infant, bur. under the Communion Table
	"	15	John Maxwell, died suddenly in Watling Street, & by Warrant from the Coroner was bur., N. V.
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth Potter, N. V.
	"	27	Mary Anne Wood, N. V.
	Dec.	29	Elizabeth Sowden, N. V.
1806	Jan.	25	Eleanor Skaife, O. V.
	Mar.	26	Maria Acton, N. V.
	Aug.	23	Harriet Pitman, O. V.
	Nov.	23	John Barton Banks [<i>a child</i>], O. V.
	Dec.	3	Sarah Spencer [<i>a child</i>], O. V.
1807	Jan.	12	Calloway Heritage, a child, O. V.
	"	20	Robert Pittman, an Infant, O. V.
	"	28	Anne Lamb, an Infant, N. V.
	Apr.	5	William Palmer, N. V.
	"	9	John Windle, a child, N. V.
	June	22	Louisa Skaife, an Infant, O. V.
	Oct.	4	John Lloyd, N. V.
W ^m MORICE, Rector.			
1808	Jan.	8	Henry Jones, N. Vault
	Feb.	6	William Morice, Inf ^t , O. Vault
	"	8	Henry Will ^m Dixon, O. V.
	"	11	Micklam Palmer, N. V.
	Mar.	6	Anne Sampson, N. V.
	"	21	Thomas Cater, O. V.
	"	24	Sarah Abbiss, N. V.
	July	25	Joseph Morrison, Inf ^t , N. V.
	"	30	Albert Crocker, Inf ^t , O. V.
	"	30	Charlotte Elizabeth Heritage, Inf ^t , O. V.
	Aug.	22	George Peirson, Inf ^t , N. V.
	Dec.	29	Henry Harris, Inf ^t , N. V.
1809	Apr.	9	Jane Allum, Inf ^t , N. V.
	June	8	Charles Sydney Jones [<i>an Infant</i>], N. V.
	Aug.	31	Esther Prentice, Infant, P., N. V.
	Sep.	20	Haunah Sowden [<i>6 (altered from 8) years, stranger; decline</i>], N. V.
	Oct.	5	George Pearson [<i>6 weeks old</i>], N. V.
	"	5	Sarah Brook [<i>6 months old, Pauper</i>], N. V.
	"	15	George James Heritage, Inf ^t , O. V.
	Nov.	30	W ^m Clementson [<i>from Oxford Street</i>], O. V.
	Dec.	28	Edward Gilbert [<i>Jones</i>], Infant [<i>9 weeks</i>], N. V.
1810	Jan.	26	Thomas William Coleman [<i>14 Months</i>], Infant, O. V.
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth Sarah Godfrey, Infant [<i>10 mo^s</i>], N. V.
	Sep.	13	Alexander Alfred Burkitt, an Infant, N. V.
1811	Jan.	17	Thomas Preston, N. V.
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth Williams, O. V.

- 1811 Feb. 27 Thomas Lewis, O. V.
Apr. 3 Isabella Alexandrini Louisa, } was buried, N. V.
 Countess of Byland
 „ 18 Anne Miller, O. V.
 „ 21 Mary Anne Allum, an infant, N. V.
1812 June 14 Robert Parker, O. V.
 July 8 Eliza Carolina Jones, an Infant, N. V.
 July 10 James Thompson, O. V.
 Aug. 6 William Hallier, O. V.
 „ 23 Alexander Edwin Burkitt, an Infant, was buried August 23, O. V.

[Remainder of page and several pages blank, after which the Register is reversed for Baptisms and Marriages.—ED.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER IV.*

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF AILHALLOWS, BREAD STREET, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Mary Whitridge No. 1.	No. 82 Watling Street	[1813] January 5 [Old Vault]	11 months	Robert Watts
1813 Mar. 18	Ann Howard, No. 2 Shooter's Court, Basinghall Street	[<i>New Vault</i>], 76 years.	R. W.	
Apr. 23	John Buttemer, No. 60 Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 61 years.		
		R. W.		
May 18	Thomas Butlin, Kennington in the par. of St. Mary, Lambeth	[<i>O. V.</i>], 39 years.	R. W.	
Aug. 18	Rebecca Banister, No. 9 Red Lion Court, Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i> , <i>Convulsions</i>], 11 days.	R. W.	
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Walker, No. 13 Bread Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 23 years.		
		R. W.		
Nov. 25	Sarah Windle, Red Lion Court, Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i> , <i>measles</i>], 1 year 5 months.	R. W.	
Dec. 9	John Way, Red Lion Court, Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 46 years.		
		R. W.		
1814 Jan. 4	Elizabeth Thompson, 14 Red Lion Court, Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 35 years.	R. W.	
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Jerwood, 3 Red Lion Court, Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 1 year 3 months.	R. W.	
" 24	Mary Dutton, No. 9 Wells's Row, Islington	[<i>N. V.</i>], 55 years.		
		R. W.		
Apr. 7	William Howe, No. 3 Golden Lion Court, Aldersgate	[<i>N. V.</i>], 2 years 6 weeks.	R. W.	
May 31	Francis Thompson, Matthew's place, Hackney Road	[<i>O. V.</i>], 53 years.	R. W.	
July 1	William Williams, No. 77 Watling Street	[<i>O. V.</i>], 13 days.		
		R. W.		
Aug. 26	Frances Burden Last, Brought from Clapham, Surrey, but her Parents reside in Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 2 years 3 months.		
		R. W.		
" 31	Charles Bannister, Red Lion Court, Watling Street	[<i>N. V.</i>], 13 weeks.	R. W.	
1815 Jan. 22	Caroline Vernon, Watling Street	[<i>Inflammation on the lungs, in the Vault</i>], 4 months.	R. W.	

* The entries from 18 Mar. 1813 to 22 Oct. 1820 have been compared with Clerk's Book, and variations are set out in italics within [].—Ed.

- 1815 Feb. 21 [*M^r*] Francis Pulleyn, Cheapside [*Fever, N. V.*], 30 years.
R. W.
May 24 [*M^r*] John Acton, Bagnio Court, Newgate Street [*Old age, N. V.*], 79 years. R. W.
Aug. 6 Thomas Amess, Gray's Inn Lane [*Decline, N. V.*], 14 months.
R. W.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth Amess, Gray's Inn Lane [*Decline, N. V.*], 3 years.
R. W.
- 1816 Feb. 26 Maria Prior, Bread Street [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 3 weeks 5 days.
R. W.
Mar. 20 Ann Vernon, Watling Street [*Decline, N. V.*], 36 years.
R. W.
June 5 Mary Amess, Parish of St Gregory by St Paul's, No. 6 Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commings [*Decline, N. V.*], 27 years. R. W.
Dec. 12 Jane Last, Watling Street [*Childbed, N. V.*], 44 years. Rev^d William Lens
- 1817 Feb. 25 [*M^r*] George Heinzelman, Cheapside [*Appoplexy, O. V.*], 78 years. R. W.
Mar. 27 [*M^r*] John Windle, Red Lion Court [*Decline, N. V.*], 46 years.
R. W.
May 3 [*M^{rs}*] Mary Dutton, Islington [*of age, N. V.*], 85 years.
R. W.
June 22 [*Miss*] Sarah Morrifson, Friday Street [*measles, N. V.*], 1 year 2 mths. J. W. Bellamy, Rector of St Mary Abchurch
July 15 William Anderson Farrer, Bread Street [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 1 year 1 mth. J. W. B.
Sep. 14 Edward Watling, found in Red Lyon Court [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 1 year. T. Cherry
Dec. 12 John Clarence Last, Watling Street, 1 year & 14 days. M^r Bellamy. [This entry is not contained in the clerk's book.—Ed.]
„ 27 Sarah Charlotte Prior [*from 28 Bunhill Row*], Saint Luke's, Middlesex [*Inflammation, N. V.*], 5 mths. 3 wks. J. W. B.
- 1818 Mar. 3 Mary Buttemer, St Mary Aldermay, Watling Street [*Inflammation in the Bowels, N. V.*], 71 yrs. J. W. B.
Aug. 2 Charlotte Ann Jerwood, Red Lion Court [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 5 weeks. T. C.
Sep. 1 Henry Griffith, 1 Trinity Court [*Measles, N. V.*], 2 years. E. Bellamy
„ 11 Henrietta Cuerton, Bread Street [*Dropsy, O. V.*], 57 years. T. C.
- 1819 Jan. 14 William Morrice, D.D., Rector of this Parish, Gower Street, St Giles' in the Fields [*Decay of Nature, Chancel*], 85 yrs. T. C.
Apr. 12 William Thomas Griffith, Little Trinity Lane [*Convulsions, N. V.*], 3 wks. J. W. B.
July 13 William Robinson, St Mary, Lambeth [*Consumption, N. V.*], 38 years. H^f Fielding, Off^r Min^r
Aug. 1 Margaret Robinson, Camberwell [*Consumption, N. V.*], 19 years. H. F.
- 1820 Feb. 14 John Griffiths, 1 Trinity Court, 51 y^s. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes
May 6 Julia Anne Strange, Oxford St., St James, Westminster, 14 m. G. T. A.
- 1819 Sep. 18 Maria Henderson, Warwick Sq^{re} [*Inflammation, O. V.*], 64^r H. F. "This was forgot to be entered from the foul book by H. Fielding."

- 1820 May 27 Isabella Smith [*Mil. Smith*], Terrace, Kentish Town [*Fever, N. F.*], 22 y^{rs}. G. T. A., Rector
 June 1 Anne Lawson, Lower Terrace, Islington [*Inflammation, N. F.*], 4 y^{rs}. G. T. A.
 Oct. 22 *Christopher Robinson, Watling St. [*died Oct. 17, Liver Complaint, Old Fault*], 58 y^{rs}. G. T. A.
- 1821 Mar. 6 Mary Ann Land, Red Lion Court, 14^{ds}. G. T. A.
 May 15 Thomas Dobson, Red Lion Court, 61 y^s. G. T. A.
 Oct. 14 Nicholas Jenne, Bishopsgate St. 22 months. G. T. A.
 " 24 Mary Pring, Friday St., 29 y^s. G. T. A.
- 1822 Mar. 18 Alfred Shuttleworth, Bread St., 11^m. G. T. A.
 " 29 Mary Banks, Balham Hill, Clapham, 45 y^s. G. T. A.
 Apr. 2 Alice Hemans, Warwick St., St Martin's, 76^y. G. T. A.
 Sep. 1 Thomas Lawson, Manor Place, Newington, 52^y. G. T. A.
- 1823 Jan. 14 B. D. Habgood, Newington Green, Islington, 27^y. G. T. A.
 Feb. 24 John Ellecock, Red Lion Ct., 52^y. G. T. A.
 Mar. 25 Mary Ann Jerwood, Red Lion Ct., 21^m. G. T. A.
 May 8 Henry Chase, Parson's Green, 34^y. G. T. A.
 Aug. 1 John Hunt, Bread St., 28^y. Jos. Maddy.
 Nov. 14 Sophia Naylor, Prince's Road, Lambeth, 3^y. G. T. A.
- 1824 Mar. 20 Maria Prior, Bread St., 14^m. G. T. A.
 Apr. 9 Elizabeth Watts, Bread St. Hill, 30^y. G. T. A.
 May 24 Dorothy Isabella Farrer, Euston Square, 7^y. G. T. A.
 Aug. 26 Sophia Naylor, Prince's Road, Lambeth, 35^y. G. T. A.
 Dec. 23 Mary Hallier, Southgate, 65^y. G. T. A.
- 1825 Feb. 27 Robert Peirson, Star Court, Bread Street, 19^y. G. T. A.
 Sep. 3 Charles Hallier, Edwards Place, St Mary, Islington, 60^y. G. T. A.
 " 19 Elizabeth Windle, Red Lion Ct., 50^y. M^r Maddy
 Oct. 27 Selina Elizabeth Hemans, Edgware Road, 42^y. G. T. A.
- 1826 Mar. 27 Richard Boyings, Red Lion Ct., 64^y. G. T. A.
 July 20 George Peacock, Friday St., 4^m. Thomas Murray Browne
- 1827 Jan. 2 Samuel Forester, Bread St., 75^y. G. T. A.
- 1828 Jan. 17 Benjamin Blakesley, Friday St., 51^y. G. T. A.
 Feb. 18 Eleanor Foster, Westham, Essex, 5^y. G. T. A.
 Mar. 5 Robert Pitman, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 70^y. G. T. A.
 " 20 James Hollier, Balls Pond, Islington, 3^y. G. T. A.
 " 31 Thomas Smith, Friday St, 5^m. G. T. A.
 Apr. 11 Elizabeth Willis, Red Lion Ct, 83^y. G. T. A.
 May 19 John Juliers Sandeman, Basing Lane, 7^y. G. T. A.
- 1829 Jan. 27 Maria Prior, Gutter Lane, 8^m. G. T. A.
 Feb. 22 Ann Alcock, Watling St, 34^y. G. T. A.
 " 27 John Neill Hunter, Basing Lane, 16^m. G. T. A.
 Oct. 12 Mary Grant, Bread St., 7^m. G. T. A.
- 1830 Mar. 10 William Sorrell, Bread St., 57^y. G. T. A.
 July 23 John Willis, Red Lion Ct, 50^y. G. T. A.
 Sep. 21 Susanna Chase, Friday St., about 2 months. T. M. Browne
 Dec. 27 Isabella, Countess of Byland, Bridge St., St Ann, Blackfriars. 74^y. G. T. A.
- 1831 Apr. 20 Adelaide Shuttleworth, Bread St., 6^{ds}. G. T. A.
 Aug. 10 Mary Scott Baxter, Watling St, 3^m. G. T. A.
 " 12 John Darter, Red Lion Ct, 6^m. G. T. A.
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Chase, Friday St., 14^{ds}. G. T. A.
- 1832 May 22 Neil Black, Bread St., 60^y. G. T. A.
 " 27 Martin Clayton, Bread St, 33^y. G. T. A.
- 1833 Apr. 23 Susannah Peacock, Friday St, 49^y. G. T. A.

* This is the last entry of a burial in the clerk's book.—ED.

1833	June 28	Mary Darter, Red Lion Ct, 4 ^m .	G. T. A.
1834	June 16	Henrietta Hall, Bread St., 69 ^y .	G. T. A.
	Sep. 30	Mary Forester, Islington, 34 ^y .	G. T. A.
1835	Apr. 24	George Bateman, Highgate, 51 ^y .	G. T. A.
1836	Mar. 27	John Pelham Buckland, Watling St., 15 ^m .	G. T. A.
1837	Mar. 11	William Magrath, Bread St., 9 ^m .	G. T. A.
	May 23	Joseph Bell, River Terrace, Islington, 75 ^y .	G. T. A.
	" 29	Thomas Miller, Southampton St., Covent Garden, 29 ^y .	G. T. A.
	Dec. 9	Elizabeth Jane Phillips, Bread St., 4 ^m .	G. T. A.
1838	June 4	Sydney York Foggo, Chatham Place, 10 ^y .	G. T. A.
1839	June 2	Eliza Jeffery Buckland, Watling St., 1 ^y .	G. T. A.
	Aug. 18	Horace Alecock, Watling St, 15 ^m .	J. Braine
1841	Feb. 13	Henry Bell, St Martin's Lane, 32 ^y .	G. T. A.
	Nov. 23	Margaret Tyrrell, Watling St, 71 ^y .	G. T. A.
1843	Mar. 24	William Young, Watling St., 5 ^{ds} .	G. T. A.
	May 3	Henry Joseph Heather, Bread St., 13 ^m .	G. T. A.
1845	Apr. 10	Mary Eliza Howard, Friday St., 3 ^y & $\frac{1}{2}$.	G. T. A.
	May 20	Frances Phoebe Tarrant, Bond Ct, Walbrook, 15 ^m .	G. T. A.
	Nov. 21	Charlotte Rawlinson, Bread St., 7 ^y & 4 ^m .	G. T. A.
	Dec. 30	David Foggo, Chatham Place, Blackfriars, 58 ^y .	G. T. A.
1846	Mar. 1	William Kendall, Red Lion Ct, 76 ^y .	G. T. A.
1848	Jan. 27	Mary Ann Blakesley, East St, Walworth, 72 ^y .	W ^m Gerrard
		Andrewes	
	June 27	Charlotte Peacock Edgecomb, Watling St., 9 ^y & 7 ^m .	W. G. A.
	Dec. 15	Mary Darter, Red Lion Court, 44 ^y .	W. G. A.
1849	Mar. 27	Elizabeth Bell, Pelham Place, Brompton, 80 ^y .	W. G. A.
	Apr. 4	Joseph William Howard, Wellington St, Islington, 2 ^y .	W. G. A.
	June 16	Edward Cureton, 50 Bread St, 62 ^{yrs} .	W. G. A.
1850	Mar. 3	Elizabeth Lewis, 2 Star Court, 7 months.	W. G. A.
	" 10	Henry Lewis, 2 Star Court, 7 months.	W. G. A.
	" 24	Thomas Lewis, 2 Star Court, 15 months.	W. G. A.
1851	May 16	Henry James Willis, 48 Bow Lane, Cheapside, 52 ^{yrs} .	Edward
		West	

No. 128

[Forms Nos. 34 and 39 blank. Forms Nos. 129—800 blank.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbiss, Sarah, 237.
 Abbott, Ann, 131; Humphrey, 168.
 Abdy (Abdeye, Abdie, Abbye). Anthony, 10;
 Bridgett, 179; Christopher, 14; Edmond,
 14, 101 (2); Elizabeth, 9; George, 18, 21,
 173, 179 (2), 180, 181, 190; Humffry, 101;
 Jane, 11, 12, 100; Marie, 98, 101; Mary, 9,
 21; Mr., 98, 99 (3), 100 (2); Richard, 163;
 Ro., 101; Robert, 8; Roger, 8 (3), 9 (4), 10,
 11, 12, 163 (2), 167; Sarah, 181; Susan, 8;
 Thomas, 8, 18, 163; —, 175, 180.
 Abel (Abell), Hannah, 211 (2); Mr., 211.
 Ablett, Catharine, 137.
 Abraham, Ann, 120; Edward, 129; George,
 132, 233, 234; Margaret, 121; Martha, 121;
 Mary, 236; Phebe, 116; Robert, 121; Thomas,
 231.
 Abs (Abbes), Edmond, 106; Edward, 106;
 Mary, 106.
 Abson, Elizabeth, 67; Mary Ann, 67; Thomas,
 67.
 Ackerman, John, 231.
 Acocck, Eliz., 114; Wm., 114.
 Acrod, Benjamin, 33, 198; John, 31, 33, 34 (2),
 197, 198; Priscilla, 31; Susanna, 34; Thomas,
 197.
 Acton, Ann, 62; John, 58 (2), 59 (3), 60 (2),
 62, 129, 231, 240; Maria, 58, 59 (2), 60 (3),
 62, 129, 237 (2); Richard, 59, 232; Sarah,
 236; Thomas, 60, 233.
 Adams (Addains), Alice, 162; Ann, 60, 62, 64;
 Anna, 14; Astely, 172; Bridget, 16, 172;
 Cassandra, 201; Charles, 64; Charles Marsh,
 64; Elizabeth, 13, 60, 96, 100, 146, 172;
 Frances Lucy, 146; George, 62; George
 Adam Cain, 62; Henry, 9, 169; John, 172,
 233; Marie, 100; Mary, 13, 146, 168; Richard,
 60, 174 (2); Robert, 14, 172; Samuel, 13;
 Sara, 14, 169; Tamysyn, 95; Thomas, 13 (3),
 14 (3), 16, 168, 169 (4), 172 (5); William,
 161, 162, 233.
 Addom, William, 161.
 Adis, Ann, 117; Roger, 117.
 Adkins (Adkies, Adkis, Adkisse), [Rev.] Mr.,
 108, 109 (3), 110 (3).
 Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
 Adlynton, Elizabeth, 168.
 Adshead, Benedicte, 113; Joseph, 113.
 Affoy, Henry Peeter, 178.
 Agar (Agard), Thomas, 188.
 Agent, George, 138; Margaret, 138; Richard,
 138.
 Akenton, Mathew, 155.
 Akerman, Mary, 115, 143.

Albany (Albanye, Albony), Ann, 11; Elizabeth,
 12; Frances, 13, 98; Joane, 98, 164; John,
 13; Judith, 6, 14, 15, 100; Marie, 6; Mary,
 14; Master, 100 (2); Mr., 97, 98 (4), 99 (2),
 100, 162 (2), 163, 164; Mysteris, 162; Richard,
 13, 160; Tamysyn, 13; William, 6 (2), 11,
 12 (3), 13 (4), 14 (2), 15, 98, 160, 162, 164,
 169, 180.
 Albergy, Margaret, 96; Morgane, 96.
 Albiston, Margaret, 227.
 Albon, Sent. 5.
 Alcock (Allcock), Ann, 241; Emma Rayson,
 75; Fanny Rayson, 76; Frances, 75 (2), 76
 (2), 79; Giles, 75; Horace, 79, 242; Jane, 241;
 John, 75 (2), 76 (3), 79; Lydia, 44, 226; Mrs.,
 216; Priscilla, 44 (2), 112; Samuel, 44 (3),
 112, 213 (2), 215.
 Aldar, William, 169.
 Aldersey (Adersey, Alderse, Aldersy), Ann, 208;
 Elizabeth, 38, 43, 206, 207, 214; Hannah, 39,
 205, 206; Henry, 212; John, 41, 206, 207 (2),
 210, 212, 217; Jonathan, 43; Katherine, 209;
 Mary, 39, 40 (2), 43 (2); Mathew, 210; Ran-
 dolph, 42, 211 (2); Robert, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2),
 42, 43, 44 (2), 201 (2), 202 (3), 203, 205 (3),
 206 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 210, 211 (2), 213, 217,
 219; Roboitham, 218; Sarah, 37, 38, 39 (2),
 42, 43, 44, 206, 208, 212, 217; Standle, 43, 213;
 Sussanah, 210; Thomas, 206, 208; William,
 40 (2), 41, 43 (2), 206, 207, 209 (2), 210, 212,
 214 (3), 215; —, 41 (2).
 Alderton, Matilda, 143.
 Aldridge, Charles Henry, 79; Edward, 79;
 Sabine, 79.
 Aldworthe, Alys, 102; Thomas, 170.
 Alexander (Allexander), Anne, 59; Diana, 41;
 John Philip, 59; Mary, 114; Nathaneel, 59;
 —, 41.
 Allfat, Jone, 107.
 Alford, Johanna, 28; John, 28.
 Allallows (Allhallowes, Allhallowes), Ann, 51;
 Arthur, 51; Elianor, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 203,
 205; George, 51; Humphrey, 48; James, 50;
 Jane, 49, 199; Jeane, 208; Joan, 210; John,
 38, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53, 205; Judith, 49;
 Katherin, 38, 203; Mary, 9, 40, 42, 52, 58, 210;
 Matthias, 47; Michael, 37; Paul, 52; Phebe,
 47; Rachel, 52; Richard, 40, 206; Robert,
 41; Samuel, 40; Sarah, 39; Simion, 37, 202;
 Simon, 50; Steeven, 43; Thomas, 51; Vallen-
 tine, 206; William, 39, 41, 43, 205, 208.
 Allard, Martha, 138.
 Alleroft, Ann, 146; William, 146.
 Allen (Allin, Allyn, Alyn), Anne, 109, 215;
 Barbara, 96; Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 88;
 John, 114; John James, 88; Katheryn, 93;

- Mary, 114, 115, 123, 186, 211 : Matthew, 123 ; Robart, 95, 96 ; Samuel, 88, 153 ; Sarah, 121, 123 ; Sarah Ann, 153 ; Thomas, 109, 215 ; William, 123.
- Allfree, [Rev.] Edwd., 153.
- Allingham, Hannah, 64, 68 ; John, 64, 68 (2) ; Mary, 133 ; Thomas, 133 ; William, 64, 68.
- Allinson, Christopher, 112 ; Faith, 112.
- Allison (Allyson), Elezebeth, 107 ; John, 12, 167 (4), 180 ; Thomas, 12, 107.
- Allmet, Sarah, 118 ; Thos., 118.
- Allot (Allyott), Ann, 97 ; John, 97 ; Mr., 184 ; *see also* Aylott.
- Alls, Mary Ann, 148.
- Allsworth, Henry, 229.
- Allan, Dorothy, 67 ; Jane, 67, 237 ; Mary, 238 ; William, 67.
- Almon, Anthony, 171.
- Alport (Allport), Anne, 22 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; George, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 26, 186, 188 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 26 : —, 186.
- Alsop, Thomas, 231.
- Alstone, Temperance, 113.
- Alye, Elizabeth, 106.
- Ambles, Joane, 95.
- Ambrosse, Richard, 159.
- Amery, Elizabeth, 117.
- Amess (Amies), Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 69, 240 ; Mary, 69 (2), 219 ; Thomas, 69 (3), 240.
- Amev (Amy), Elizabeth, 45, 46 (2) ; Mary, 46 ; Mrs., 218 ; Rebecca, 122 ; Sam., 45 ; William, 45, 46 (3).
- Amon, Mr., 107.
- Amps, Henry, 60 (2) ; Mary, 60 (2) ; William, 60 ; William Thomas, 60.
- Amrey, John, 227.
- Ancell, Alice, 104 ; John, 104.
- Anchor, Anne, 22.
- Andernuff, John, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; William, 36.
- Anderson, Babington, 76 ; Frances Row, 79 ; George, 76, 79 ; Maria Anne, 76, 79.
- Andrew, Catherine, 134.
- Andrews (Andrewes, Andros, Androuss, Andrus), Ann, 113, 136 ; Anthony, 136 (2) ; Daniell, 40 ; Edie, 98 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Ellen, 152 ; Rev. Gerrard Thomas, 71 (3), 72 (10), 73 (13), 74 (17), 75 (24), 76 (25), 77 (24), 78 (27), 79 (26), 80 (28), 81 (25), 82 (25), 83 (23), 84 (24), 85 (29), 86 (25), 87 (25), 88 (21), 89 (23), 90 (28), 91 (27), 92 (9), 146 (11), 147 (18), 148 (16), 149 (3), 150 (6), 151 (12), 152 (9), 240 (2), 241 (47), 242 (29) ; Grace, 49 ; James, 152 ; Joan, 217 ; John, 34, 35, 198, 200 ; Judeth, 34, 198 ; Katheryn, 105 ; Mary, 34 ; Mr., 26 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Richard, 105 ; Rowe, 35, 200 ; Sarah, 26 ; Sophia Anne, 152 ; Susanna, 117 ; William, 40, 135 ; [Rev.] William Gerrard, 92 (12), 152, 242 (9).
- Angell (Angayll, Angel, Angle, Angyll, Angell), Anne, 166 ; Elizabeth, 97, 98 ; James, 22, 23 (2), 24, 96, 97, 106, 158, 163, 183 ; John, 182 ; Judith, 24 ; Margaret, 96, 160 ; Mary, 22, 123 ; Mr., 98 (2).
- Angley, Countess of, 24.
- Annadale, John, 144.
- Annerley, Marie, 110 ; Samuell, 110.
- Annesley, Alderman, 69.
- Ansell, Mary, 116 ; William, 116.
- Ansley, Eleanor, 66 ; Gilbert, 66 ; Jane, 60, 62, 133, 136 ; John, 60, 62, 133 ; Margaret, 60 ; Mary Anne, 62 ; Susanna, 66 ; Thomas, 60.
- Ansswell, Mary, 201.
- Apowell, *see* Powell.
- Appleby (Applebee), Ann, 97 ; Edward, 115 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 115.
- Applin, Henrietta Harriott, 132 ; Wm., 132.
- Arberowe (Arbowre), Annys, 97 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 99.
- Archbold, Alexander, 51 (2) ; Mary, 51.
- Archer, Ann, 82, 86 ; Hannah, 86 ; James, 131 ; John, 131, 158 ; Joseph, 82, 86 ; Joseph Pace, 82.
- Ardington, Alice, 104.
- Argincktin (Arginting), —, 182.
- Arill, John, 99 ; Margaret, 99.
- Aris, Ann, 123.
- Arlich, Elizabeth, 112.
- Armitage (Armytage), Catherine, 61 (2) ; John, 61 ; Mary, 141 ; Matilda, 70 ; William, 70, 141.
- Armshaw (Armshau), Averie, 176 ; John, 179.
- Armson, James, 46 ; Jane, 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 113 ; John, 45, 46, 218 ; Jose, 46 ; Joseph, 46 (4), 47, 113, 217 (4), 218 (2), 219 ; Mary, 47, 219 ; Mr., 218 ; Sarah, 46, 218.
- Armstrong, Christopher Geddes, 94 ; Clara, 94 ; Grace, 152 ; John, 152 ; Robert, 152 ; Sarah Anne, 152 ; Warren Hastings, 94.
- Armsworth, John, 99 ; Sarah, 99 ; Sarah Ann, 90.
- Arnell, Ann, 111 ; Anthony, 111.
- Arnold (Arnolde), Dorothy, 131 ; Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 61, 101 ; Joane, 98 ; John, 61, 108 ; Mary, 114, 135 ; Mr., 192 ; Richard, 98 ; Robt., 139 ; Susan, 108 ; Susanna, 69 ; Thomas, 60, 61, 135, 136 ; Thomasine, 106 ; William, 60.
- Arrowsmith, Catharine, 123.
- Arthur, Daniel, 227 ; Edith, 154.
- Artyl, Annys, 97 ; William, 97.
- Arundell, Francis, 113.
- Asayle, Agnes, 157.
- Ash (Ashe), Biggs, 42 ; Catherine, 48 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Hannah, 42 (3), 43 ; Isaac, 42 (4), 43, 209, 211, 212 ; John, 42, 209 ; [Rev.] Mr., 192 ; Samuell, 211.
- Ashbye, Edward, 97 ; Joys, 97.
- Ashcough, Mrs., 194.
- Ashdown, Henry, 153 (2) ; Margaret, 138 ; Martha Emma, 153 (2) ; William, 153.
- Ashewood, Joane, 96.
- A-shield (Ashfield, Ashwell), Elizabeth, 16 ; James, 16 ; Margaret, 196 (2).
- Ashmore (Ashmor), Eliz., 215 ; George, 36 (4), 38, 294 (2), 215 ; Jane, 220 ; John, 224 ; Mr., 49 ; Sarah, 36 (2), 38 (2).
- Ashurst (Ashhurst), Alexander, 12 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Judith, 12.
- A-shwell, Margaret, 196.
- Aske, Mr., 98 : —, 98.
- Askew (Askewe), Ann, 132 ; Christopher, 2, 157 ; Eleanor, 121 ; Em, 3 ; Gryssell, 157 ; John, 124, 132 ; Mr., 158 ; Richard, 2, 3, 157, 158 ; Urseley, 96.
- Astell, Alis, 95 ; Henry, 173 ; William, 95.
- Aston, John, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Mr., 106.
- Atchley, John, 175.
- Atewe, Thomas, 158.
- Atkins (Atkinz), John, 189 ; Sarah, 207.
- Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkenson, Atkinsonne, Atkynsone, Attkenson), Alice, 27, 189 ; Arthur, 26 (2), 27, 189, 199 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; James, 13 ; John, 26, 187, 216 ; Judith, 15,

122; Mr., 108; Mrs., 190; Myles, 14, 170; Nanny, 142; Phillis, 193; Robert, 26, 190; Steven, 13, 14 (2), 15, 168, 170; Thomas, 14, 142; —, 189.
 Atkyn, Richard, 156.
 Attelborowes, Ann, 103.
 Audley, Jane, 218.
 Auger, John, 95; Margaret, 95.
 Aulte, Thomas, 174.
 Austerberry, Anne, 137.
 Austin (Augstine), Anne, 37, 67 (2), 69; Anne Jane, 67 (2); Dina, 40; Eliza, 69; Elizabeth, 40; John, 67 (2), 69; Joseph, 37, 40.
 Austre (Awstre), Elizabeth, 8; John, 8 (2); William, 8.
 Avenon, Lady Agnes, 164; Alexander, 3 (2), 10, 11, 98; Sir Alexander, 98, 99 (2), 163, 164 (2); Allies, 97; Elizabeth, 11; Lady, 98 (2), 99, 163; Margery, 98; Mr., 99, 100; Thomas, 10.
 Avery, Ann, 224.
 Aylott, Margaret, 114; *see also* Allot.
 Aylworth (Ayleworth, Aylwort), Dorithy, 41; Marthaw, 42; Mathew, 42, 210, 211, 212; Mr., 208; Mrs., 208; Samuell, 41 (2), 208, 210, 211, 212.
 Ayre, Henry, 8, 163; Marye, 163; Robarte, 8.

B

B Mr., 109.
 Babb (Bab), Mary, 114; Rachel, 140; Tho., 114.
 Babell, William, 222, 223.
 Baber, *see* Barber.
 Babington, Judith, 176 (2); Mr., 105.
 Backhous, Jane, 116.
 Bacon, Hannah, 139; [Rev.] Phaunel, 123; Samson, 214; Thomas, 139.
 Baddisson, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.
 Badeley (Baudley), Emmet, 108.
 Baer, *see* Beare.
 Bage, Edmond, 159.
 Baggett, Marie, 110; William, 110.
 Bagley, James, 83; Martha, 83; Sarah, 83.
 Bagnall (Baggnall, Bagnal), John, 39, 226; Mary, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42 (2), 201, 218; Mr., 39 (2), 205; Ralfe, 40; Richard, 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 39, 40, 42, 201 (2), 202, 204 (2), 216, 217; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 36, 201; William, 38, 204.
 Bagshawe, Helyn, 174.
 Bailey, *see* Bayley.
 Bainbridge, Anne, 61, 136; Elizabeth, 143; George, 61, 135, 136, 143; John, 61.
 Baird, Elizabeth, 67 (3), 142; Jane, 86; Mary Eleanor, 86; Thomas, 67 (2), 141, 142; Thomas Edmund, 67; William, 86.
 Baker, Anne, 3, 113, 118, 216; Elizabeth, 96, 151, 221; Elynn, 96; James, 118, 151; John, 3, 92, 109, 191, 221; [Rev.] John Gerrard Andrews, 82 (4), 83 (6), 84 (5), 86 (4), 87 (4), 88 (7), 89 (5); Louisa, 92; Maria, 222, 223; Mary, 32, 33 (2), 31 (2), 35, 196, 199, 223; Mary Ann, 92; Mathanna, 221; Mr., 222, 223; Peter, 96; Revd. Mr., 109 (2); Richard, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35, 113, 151, 196 (2), 199, 215; Sarah, 32, 35, 196, 223; Suzanna, 109; Thomas, 33, 221 (3), 223 (2); —, 196.
 Bakky, John, 156.
 Balehin (Balchen), Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 133; Henry, 52; John, 133; John Roberts, 53; Olive, 52, 53 (2); Roberts, 52, 53 (2).
 Baldecke, Jane, 101.
 Baldwin (Baldwin), Elizabeth, 88; Francis, 88; Hannah, 88; Sarah, 146; William, 176.
 Ball, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 140, 142; John, 112; Radulph, 155; Thomas, 147.
 Ballard (Bullard), Christopher, 45, 46, 218; Elizabeth, 45 (2), 46; Mary, 46, 218.
 Balsover (Bulsoever, Bols over), Jane, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58; John, 58; Maria, 55; Samuel, 55, 56 (3), 57, 58; Susannah, 57.
 Banckworthe (Bankworthe), Debora, 12; Mr., 160; Robert, 11, 12 (3), 13, 165; Sara, 11, 13, 165.
 Bancroft, Susannah, 138; Titus, 138.
 Banfield, Mary, 137.
 Banford, James, 231.
 Banks, Agnes, 139; Jane, 127; John Barton, 237; Mary, 241.
 Baune, Eliz., 47, 220; Margaret, 47; Thom., 47, 220.
 Bannister (Banister), Charles, 70, 239; Elizabeth, 70 (2), 71 (2); Joseph, 70 (3), 71; Rebecca, 239.
 Barber (Baber), Alice, 102 (2); David, 102 (2); Elizabeth, 132, 231.
 Barbour, Ann, 40 (3); Barbory, 40; Dorrithey, 207; John, 40 (3), 41 (2), 207, 210; Leicester, 40; Samuell, 40.
 Barchard, Hannah, 128; Peter, 128.
 Bard, Mary, 211; —, 211 (2).
 Bare, Mr., 113 (2).
 Barefoote (Barfote), Henry, 179.
 Bargery, Jasper, 127.
 Barker, Alfred Richard, 90; Amelia, 74, 92; Ann Amelia, 90; Caroline, 154; Charles, 214; Ellen, 178; Henry, 154; James, 74, 92 (2), 154; John, 90; John Richard, 90; Joseph, 146; Maria, 146; Robert Wilkinson, 74; Sarah, 90 (2).
 Barloe, Margaret, 5.
 Barnard (Barnarde), Anne, 105; Henry, 105; James, 18 (3); John, 18, 134, 172; Katheryn, 16, 173; Mary, 15; Mr., 15; William, 15, 16, 17, 172, 173.
 Barnes (Barns, Branes), Catherine Amelia, 82; George, 184; Joseph, 121; Margery, 103; Marie, 109; Mary Ann, 82; Mr., 110; Phillip, 103; Robert Thomas, 82; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 109.
 Barnesley, Mary, 79; Mary Ann, 79; William, 79.
 Barnett, Hannah, 211.
 Barnwell, John, 117.
 Barrell, Ann, 116.
 Barrett (Barat, Baret, Barrett, Barrat, Barratt, Barrit), Alice, 24, 43 (2), 44, 184 (2); Catharine, 139; Elizabeth, 23, 183; Hester, 43 (2); John, 44, 196; Maria, 148; Mary, 33, 198; Mathew, 43, 213; Mr., 44 (2), 45, 196, 198 (2), 215 (2); Rebecca, 35, 197; Richard, 43, 44, 213 (2), 214; Robert, 33, 139; William, 23, 24, 33, 35, 183, 184 (2), 197; —, 190, 213, 214.
 Barrington, Ann, 112.
 Barron (Baron), Alexander, 197, 217; Ann, 31, 32 (2), 33 (5), 34, 97, 126, 205, 206; Arthur, 34, 199, 205, 216; Christopher, 15, 16 (2), 17, 20, 35, 172 (2), 180, 219; Elizabeth, 206; Francis, 33; Henry, 31 (2), 195, 206; James,

- 31 (2), 32 (3), 33 (6), 34, 35, 195, 196, 197 (4), 198, 210; John, 32, 196; Lyonell, 17; Mr., 193; Mrs., 206; Ralph, 16; Sarah, 20; William, 15, 16, 172 (2).
- Barrow (Barrowe), Christopher, 180; Fanny, 143; Jane, 143; Lydia, 146, 148; Margaret, 138; Samuel, 138.
- Barry, Hester, 34; James, 34; Mary, 34.
- Bartholmue (Barthelmue), Mr., 213, 214; Sara, 214.
- Bartlett, Elizabeth, 57, 111; Elizabeth Frances, 92; Frederick, 80; John, 57; Joseph, 80, 84; Josiah, 136; Kitty, 136; Mary, 136; Mary Ann, 84; Robert Thomas, 92; Sarah, 80, 84; Thomas, 57; Thomas Eagles, 92.
- Partling, Harriet, 85 (2); Samuel, 85.
- Barton, Amy, 37, 38, 39, 205; Bithiah, 54; Lady Cathran, 107; Cisseley, 95; Dr., 114; Emanuel, 37 (2), 38, 39 (3), 202, 205, 206; Francis, 37; James, 95; Johannah, 37; John, 39; Mary, 37, 38; Thomas, 54 (2); *see also* Lensey.
- Barwick (Barweek), Mr., 21; Thomas, 188; Wm., 210; —, 210.
- Baselle (Paszale, Bazely), *see* Beasley.
- Basham, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Basnett, Charles, 142; Harriet, 142.
- Basone, Sara, 104.
- Bassett, Elizabeth, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Bassiecke, Margaret, 102; Richard, 102.
- Bastewicke, Thomas, 171.
- Batch, *see* Greatbatch.
- Batcheller (Batchelour), Katherine, 190; Tho., 217.
- Bateman, Ellen, 116; George, 242; Sir William, 36.
- Bates (Baitea, Battice), Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 32 (3), 34, 149, 198; Frances, 80; Kathryn, 98; Mary, 32, 198; Mr., 198; Mrs., 198; Richard, 32 (2), 34 (2), 98, 198 (2), 199; Sarah, 107; Susannah, 80; Thomas, 128, 149; William, 80.
- Batson, Anna, 108.
- Battersley, Awdry, 101.
- Battelle, [Rev.] D., 138 (4), 139 (6).
- Batwell, Walter, 233.
- Baulden, Sarah, 110.
- Bawdes, Edward, 8 (2), 162.
- Baxter (Baxster), Ann, 45; Edward, 176; [Rev.] George, 129; Guye, 101; Isabell, 101; Joseph, 85; Mary Ann, 75; Mary Scott, 75, 241; Susanna, 81, 85; Thomas, 81, 85; Thomas William, 81; William, 45 (2); William Thomas, 75.
- Bayford (Beyford), Henry, 156; Master, 95; Phillip, 95, 157.
- Bayley (Bailey, Bailie, Baylie, Baylye), Alexander, 231; Ann, 30, 193; Ann Martha, 87; Eliz., 87, 115; Henry, 28; John, 104; Moses, 29; Mr., 193; Parnell, 102; Rebecca, 27, 108, 143; Thomas, 27, 28 (3), 29, 30, 190 (2), 193 (2), 194; Ursuly, 104, 158; William, 87; —, 193.
- Baylis, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 223; William, 219.
- Baynon, Stephen, 132.
- Beachcroft, [Rev.] Robert, 123.
- Beadell (Bedell, Bedyll), Agnes, 1; Frances, 103; John, 98; Joyce, 98; Roger, 1 (2); Thomas, 1, 103.
- Beale (Beall), Benjamin, 138, 223; Elizabeth, 50, 138; Jannett, 59 (2); Joseph, 50; Loyd, 133; Mary, 50, 112; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59 (2), 112; Thomas Alexander, 59.
- Bean, Amelia, 58; Martha, 58; Samuel, 58.
- Beaque, Heaster, 203.
- Beard, Charles, 214; John, 135, 199; Martha, 135; Mr., 45; —, 214.
- Beardwell, Sara, 44; —, 44.
- Beare (Baer), [Rev.] Mr., 112 (4).
- Bearyman, Mr., 116.
- Beasley (Baselle, Baszale, Bazely, Beaslea, Beazly, Beesley, Besly, Bezella), Anthony, 43, 44, 212, 213; Hannah, 217; John, 143; Martha, 113, 143; Mary, 216; Rebecca, 43 (2), 44 (3), 214, 218; Robert, 113; Saml., 216, 217; Thomas, 43 (2), 44 (3), 212, 213, 214 (3), 218.
- Beatson, John, 130.
- Beanfoy, Benjamin, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Beckensall, Myghell, 170.
- Beckett (Beckytt), Ambros, 161; Isabella, 137; John, 137; Peter, 156.
- Beckington, John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Bedford (Bedforde), George, 163; Margery, 157.
- Bedingfield, Sarah, 134.
- Bedman, Philip, 224.
- Bee, Solomon, 44.
- Beeby, Saml, senr., 141.
- Beech (Beth), Andrew, 23 (2), 24; Richard, 24.
- Beecham, Ann, 118.
- Beels, Frances, 138; William, 138.
- Beetleston, Sarah, 133.
- Beeton, Helen, 75, 148; Samuel Orchard, 75 (2); Samuel Powell, 148.
- Begbie, P., 141.
- Beirton, Mary, 148; William, 148.
- Bell, Agnes, 99; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 63, 64 (2), 65, 98, 128, 138, 140, 242; Henry, 64, 162, 242; Jacob, 48 (2); Jane, 50 (2), 141; Joseph, 63, 64 (3), 65, 128, 138, 242; Joseph Thomas, 63; Mary, 48; Mary Ann, 65; Rebecca, 128; Robt., 50, 135; Thomas, 140.
- Bellamy, E., 240; Rev. James, 71 (3), 146 (3); [Rev.] J. W., 240 (6).
- Bellars, Mary Ann, 149.
- Bellis, Sarah, 225.
- Bellsheer (Belsheere), Martha, 20; William, 20.
- Belsham, Elizabeth, 80, 84; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 84; Frances Harriet, 80; William, 80, 84.
- Belt, Ann, 32; Daniell, 32.
- Benham, Eliza, 87; Eliza Jane, 87; James, 87.
- Penion, Ann, 9, 98; Elizabeth, 9; Richard, 8, 9 (2), 98; Thomas, 8.
- Bennell, Elizabeth, 112.
- Bennett (Benet, Bennit), Elizabeth Sinnock, 150; Fanny Sarah, 148; John, 150; Joshua, 148; Judith, 11; Marie, 109; Martha, 12, 139; Mary, 11, 142; Robert, 12 (2); Sara, 12, 142; Susannah, 228; Thomas, 109, 173; William, 11 (2), 12 (2), 166.
- Benson (Bensone), Cath., 115; Elizabeth, 121, 197, 223; George, 121; Mrs., 102, 168; Sicile, 108; Thomas, 168.
- Bent, William, 181.
- Bentham, Ann, 122.
- Beresford, Mary, 116.
- Berkley, Ann, 118; Robert, 118.
- Berks, *see* Birks.
- Berren, Eliz., 234.
- Berrifield, Marie, 111.
- Berrow (Barrow, Berrowe), Marthaw, 206;

- Mary, 206, 207; Nathaniel, 37 (3), 202, 203 (2), 206 (2); Sarah, 37 (3), 202; Vaneham, 207; William, 207.
- Berry (Berrye, Byrrye), Abigail, 111; Ann, 168; Edmund, 111; Elizabeth, 113; Margaret, 155; Mary, 226.
- Besly, *see* Beasly.
- Best, Elizabeth, 106; Saml., 136; William, 106.
- Bette, Agnes, 95; Roger, 95.
- Betteridge, Ann, 77, 83; James, 77; Mary Ann, 83; Richard, 77, 83.
- Betts, Edward, 197; James, 31 (2), 197; Nicholas, 198.
- Beumonte, Mr., 170.
- Bevan (Bevin), Ann, 75; Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 135.
- Beverhedge, [Rev.] Mr., 37.
- Beyfeild, Mr., 192; Timothy, 31; —, 31, 192.
- Beyford, *see* Bayford.
- Beyll, Margerie, 98.
- Bezella, *see* Beasly.
- Bibbins, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
- Bick, Joseph, 133.
- Bickford, Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 116.
- Bickmore, Mary, 143.
- Bicknell (Bycknell), Margerie, 101; Mary, 133; Thomas, 101, 171 (4).
- Biffen, James, 138; Sarah, 138.
- Biggs, Charles, 62; Charles Matthew, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
- Bignal, Jean, 214.
- Biles, Mary Ann, 148; Mr., 213; —, 213.
- Bill, John, 63 (2), 64 (2), 136, 144 (2); Louisa, 63, 235; Mary, 63 (3), 64 (2), 136, 236; Mary Eliza, 63, 144; Sarah Anne, 64; Susanna Henrietta, 64, 236.
- Billers, Ann, 213; William, 213, 217.
- Billington, Anne, 88; George, 81, 88; Harriet, 81 (2), 88.
- Bilson, Elizabeth, 126; Joseph, 126.
- Binfield, Daniel, 79, 84, 91 (2), 92; Elizabeth Sarah, 92; James Daniel, 84; Mary Ann, 79 (2), 84, 91, 92.
- Bingham (Byngam, Byngham), Anthony, 11, 166; Elizabeth, 100; Nicholas, 11; Rachael, 120.
- Binstead, James, 83; Mary Naomi, 83; Naomi, 83.
- Birch, [Rev.] Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Bird (Byrde), Anne, 135; Barbera, 96; Catherine, 54; Daniel, 221; Elizabeth, 140; Joseph, 140; Mary, 54 (3), 139; Mr., 45, 48; Rebecca, 135; Robert, 54 (2).
- Birdmore, Henry, 157.
- Birks (Berks), Ann, 53, 131, 133; Benjamin, 133; Hannah, 131; Joseph, 131; Samuel, 53 (2).
- Bishop (Byshopp), Charles, 61, 64, 114, 236; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (5), 67, 237; Hannah, 60, 61; John, 60 (2), 61; John William, 60; Margaret, 96, 114; Mary, 121, 134; Mary Ann, 63; Sarah, 60, 133; Thomas, 96; William, 60, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (4), 67, 133, 134, 233, 236; William John, 67; William Peter, 63.
- Bisson, Alexandra Shaw, 63; Catherine, 63; Elias, 63.
- Black, Alexander, 145; Alice, 145; Neil, 145, 241.
- Blackall, Sarah, 111 (2); Tho., 111 (2).
- Blackburn (Blackborne), Anne, 57, 128; Denise, 108; John, 57, 128, 166; John Hodgekin, 57, 230.
- Blackgrove, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109.
- Blackie, Archibald, 144; Elizabeth, 63; James, 63; Jane Lucy, 63; Margaret, 144.
- Blackley, Barbara, 117; James, 117.
- Blackmore, Fanny Sarah, 148; Martin, 148.
- Blacknall, [Rev.] John, 118, 119 (2), 120 (4).
- Blackway, John, 120; Sarah, 120.
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, 132; Ellidad, 36, 37, 210; John, 132; Margaret, 36; Mary, 37; Mr., 214; —, 210.
- Blades, Bethiah, 145; Grace, 145; Joseph, 145.
- Blagge, Edward, 43; John, 43.
- Blakemore (Blakemer), Henry, 157; Sarah, 138.
- Blakesley (Blakisley), Benjamin, 63, 77, 88, 91, 92 (2), 93, 130, 143, 241; Benjamin Thornley, 88; Caroline, 77, 88, 91, 92 (3), 93; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 77; George, 92; John, 91; Maria, 143; Mary, 232; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 233; Rebecca, 63, 232; William, 93, 143.
- Blakewey, Richard, 160.
- Blakney, Ann, 95; Richard, 95.
- Bland, Lucy, 132.
- Blannell, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Blansher, Blanche, 163.
- Blascoe, Robarte, 165.
- Blatch, James, 207; Samuell, 207.
- Blath, Mary, 114.
- Bleak, John, 217.
- Blechynden, Ann, 113; Gratian, 113.
- Blediston, Abraham, 228.
- Bienerhassett, Mary, 224; William, 214 (2).
- Blesseby, Esther, 101.
- Bletchly, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
- Blethingam, John, 178.
- Blinkhorn, Robert, 230.
- Bliss, John, 143.
- Blomer, Dr., 41 (11), 209; Mr., 116, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Blomfield, Ellen, 152.
- Blower, Christopher, 191; Mary, 205.
- Bloxham, Eliz., 136; Jabez, 136; Mary, 136.
- Blundell, Mr., 163; Mrs., 163.
- Blunden (Blunder), Ann, 109; Edwin, 81; Elizabeth, 81; John, 109; Misteris, 98; Susanna, 98; Walter, 81.
- Blunt, Awdrye, 161; Edward, 211; Margaret, 98; Matthew, 207.
- Bocke, Elizabeth, 181.
- Boddenden, Edward, 175.
- Boddy, Elizabeth, 148; Mary Ann, 148.
- Bodleygh, Frances, 15; John, 15.
- Bodman, Esther, 154.
- Boehim (Boheme), *see* Bowhim.
- Boise, Henry, 176.
- Bokner, Alis, 95.
- Bolling, Honora, 228.
- Bolsover, *see* Balsover.
- Bolter, Susan, 85; William, 85; William Henry, 85.
- Bond (Bonde, Bound), Agnes, 102; Deborah, 115; John, 115, 158; Kaptaine, 181; Luke, 102; William, 159.
- Bondler, Ann, 123; William, 123.
- Bone, George, 62; Joseph, 85 (2); Mary, 62 (2); Sarah, 85.
- Bonner, Joane, 98; Judith, 106; Phillepp, 106.
- Boone, Elizabeth, 205; Henuery, 205; John, 203.

- Boore, *see* Bower.
- Booth, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 78; [Rev.] Mr., 41 (4); Thomas, 122; William, 78.
- Borcher, Joane, 95.
- Bordman, John, 156.
- Borrett, Joseph, 113.
- Borroughes, Margrett, 111.
- Boshrode, Richard, 183.
- Bosseuile, Elizabeth, 108.
- Bossom, Isabella, 135.
- Bostock, Alys, 167; Marie, 101; Thomas, 101.
- Boswell (Bosswell), Abigail, 117; Benjamin, 30; John, 29, 30.
- Botcheby, Ruth, 135.
- Botcher, *see* Butcher.
- Botheroyd, Martha, 77; William, 77; William Ramsey, 77.
- Bothing (Borthinge), William, 185.
- Botrey, John, 4; William, 4.
- Bottom, Henry, 78; John, 78, 82; Mary, 78, 82; Mary Ann, 82.
- Boubrey, Mr., 107.
- Boughton, Charles, 153; Henry, 153; Mary, 153; Sophia, 153; William, 153.
- Boulden, Sarah, 110.
- Boulter, George, 89; George Henry, 89; Jane, 90; Mary Ann Stone, 89; Susan, 90; William, 90.
- Boulthflower, Abigail, 106; John, 106.
- Boulton, Elizabeth, 107.
- Boulwin (Boulwind), Robert, 192.
- Bouquet, Jane, 126.
- Bourman, Alfred John, 93; Charlotte Emma, 93; John, 93.
- Bourne (Boorne, Borne, Bowrne), Cornelious, 1, 2 (2), 157; Frances, 157; John, 2, 11 (2), 156; Tymothy, 1, 2, 155, 156, 157; William, 175.
- Bowden (Bowdon), James, 116; Jane, 116; Mary, 105.
- Bowdler, Mary Diana, 57; William, 57.
- Bowen (Bowin), Ann, 218; Mr., 159.
- Bower (Boore, Bore, Bowre), Ann, 97; Avise, 161; Catherine, 118; Edmond, 3; Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 5; Jane, 3, 99; John, 3; Joysee, 5; Judith, 96; Katheryn, 4 (2); Lawrence, 2, 165; Marcella, 4; Martha, 4; Mary, 2; Mathew, 2; Mr., 6; Mysteris, 161; Samuel, 3, 165; Susanna, 6, 162; William, 1 (2), 2 (2), 3 (4), 4 (4), 5 (2), 7, 96, 161 (2), 162, 165.
- Bowhim (Boehim, Boheme), Ann, 221; Mary, 221; Matthew, 221 (4), 224; Mr., 48.
- Bowie, Mathewe, 157; William, 157.
- Bowker, Elizabeth, 231.
- Bowles, Ann, 55; Francis, 55; John, 55, 63 (2), 229; Leonard, 53, 54; Lucy, 126; Martha, 53, 54; Marven, 54; Mary, 63; Tobias, 53.
- Bowler, Rose, 115.
- Bowman, Abraham, 93; Chas., 137; Hannah, 139; Jos., 142; Maria Matilda, 93; William, 93.
- Bowstead, John, 233.
- Box (Boxe), Ann, 210; George, 31; John, 28 (2), 30, 33, 190, 198, 210; Lucy, 198; Mary, 30, 34; Mr., 31, 190, 198; Nathaniel, 33, 34.
- Boyce, Alice, 33 (2), 31 (2); Jane, 63; John, 33, 34 (3), 35, 63, 197 (2), 199, 208; Joseph, 35; Mary, 34, 199; Mr., 196; Susanna, 63 (2); Thomas, 63 (2); —, 208.
- Boyd, Mary, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Boyden, Alice, 185.
- Boyings, Richard, 146, 241.
- Boyton, Emily, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Brace, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41; —, 41.
- Brackall, Charles George, 80; George, 80; Sophia, 80.
- Bracket, John, 152; Louisa, 152.
- Bracey, Katheryn, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Bradbery, Henry, 172; Justinian, 172.
- Bradford, Dr., 46, 114 (2), 115 (3); [Rev.] Mr., 112, 113, 114 (6); Dr. Samuell, 117; Susanna, 121.
- Bradley, Frances Harriott, 139; George, 89; James, 77, 80, 85, 89; John, 104, 105; John Henry, 77; Judith, 141; Rebecca, 80; Robert, 141; Sarah, 77, 80, 85, 89, 104; William, 85.
- Bradshaw, Abraham Brookes, 64; Charlotte Anne, 64; Sarah, 112; Susannah, 64; Will., 207.
- Bragdone, John, 4; Richard, 4.
- Bragg, John, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
- Braine (Brayne), Benjamin, 29, 191; Elizabeth, 25, 201; George, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 181, 184 (2), 191; [Rev.] J., 79 (2), 81 (4), 242; Joseph, 28; Mary, 26; Master, 186; Mr., 27, 189, 191; Robert, 27; —, 184.
- Bramley, Joseph, 131.
- Brampton, Mary, 133.
- Brand, Charles, 212; Margaret, 212.
- Brandbridge, Will., 225.
- Brander, Andw., 132.
- Branding, Abigail, 111; Ann, 48, 49, 50; Francis, 50, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 48, 221; Mary, 221; Ralph, 49; Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 221 (2).
- Brasier, Arnold, 120; Margaret, 120.
- Brascup, John, 51; Mary, 51 (2), 224.
- Brassington, Ann, 119; Sarah, 122.
- Brawne, Richard, 155.
- Breach, Jane, 118.
- Breadcutt, Edward, 137; Susanna, 137.
- Breadstrete, Jane, 22.
- Bremar, Helyn, 104; James, 104.
- Brereton, Elizabeth, 234.
- Brett, Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 168; John, 4, 5, 159; Katheryn, 8; Mary, 14; Mr., 162; Randall, 13; Richard, 7; Robert, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 8; William, 6, 12 (2), 13, 14, 168, 169.
- Brewhouse, Ellen, 122.
- Breyt, Robarte, 96; —, 96.
- Brian (Briaine, Brion, Bryon), Elizabeth, 208; George, 29, 31, 194, 208; Hanna, 29; Margaret, 110; Robert, 194; Samuel, 31.
- Briand, Charlotte Ann Catherine, 147; F. G. C., 147; Wm., 147.
- Briant, Martha, 115.
- Bidger, Robert, 215.
- Bridges, Frances, 173; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Brier, Thomas, 191 (2).
- Briggs, Mary, 115.
- Brighthouse, Edward, 179.
- Bright (Bryght), Alexander, 61; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 96; Loue, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Brigis, Ann, 112.
- Brind, Ann, 115; William, 115.
- Brinkley, John, 219 (2); Prissella, 219; William, 219.
- Brisson, George, 83.
- Brinton, Robert Nineham, 147; Sarah, 147.
- Bristow (Bristowe), Benjamin, 38, 203; Catherine, 46, 219; Dr., 123; Duncombe, 45, 123; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 37 (2), 38, 41, 45, 223; James, 207; Jeremiah, 37; John, 41, 46, 201,

- 218, 231; Kath., 45 (2), 46 (4), 218; Mr., 202, 222; Richard, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38 (2), 41, 46, 199, 200 (2), 2-1, 203, 205, 206, 207, 213 (2), 214, 215, 218; Robert, 34, 38, 199, 205; Thomas, 35, 38, 45 (2), 46 (5), 205, 218 (3), 219; William, 36, 201.
- Broad, James, 153; John, 153; Martha, 153; Peter, 153.
- Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 131; William, 131.
- Broadnax, John, 59; Lucy, 59, 133, 232; Thomas, 59, 232 (2).
- Broadstreet, Josiah, 125; Mary, 125.
- Broady, Anne, 235.
- Brocas (Broccas, Brokecas). Alderman, 49; Arabella, 44, 222, 223; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 44, 216; Mr., 48, 217; Mrs., 214; Richard, 44, 53 (2), 216, 230; Sir Rd., 226.
- Brocket (Brokett), Ann, 97; Loucose, 107.
- Brockhurst, Thomas, 199.
- Brocklesby, Charles, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Brookman (Brokeman), Ann, 62; Ernst Frederick, 62; Ernst Henry, 62; Margery, 97; William, 97.
- Brodfeild, William, 181.
- Bromfeild, Mary, 115; Tho., 115.
- Bromley, M., 138; Sarah, 129; Susannah, 127, 230; William, 127.
- Brone (Bron), Alice, 99; Jane, 97; John, 99; William, 97, 169.
- Brooke (Broke, Brook), Agnes, 96; Anne, 96; Elinor, 98; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 229; George, 96, 97; Jane, 47 (5), 48, 219; Joane, 182; John, 4; Margaret, 182; Mirriam, 123; Mr., 182, 185; Nathaniel, 229; Richard, 123, 172; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 4 (2), 47 (3), 48 (2), 98, 219, 220 (2); William, 182 (2), 190.
- Brooks (Brookes), Abraham, 64; Ann, 187; Charlotte Anne, 64; Hannah, 91; Hannah Jane, 91; Henry, 171 (3); James, 91; John, 51, 187; John Nersham, 51; Margaret, 22; Mary, 51, 123, 171; Mr., 190; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 21, 123, 179; [Rev.] Tho., 116 (2), 117 (6), 118; William, 21, 22, 179; —, 171.
- Broome (Broom), Elizabeth, 59, 60; Jane, 59; John, 59, 60 (2); John William, 60; Mrs., 233.
- Brotherton, Ann, 82; William, 82; William Mackdonald, 82.
- Brothett, Alice, 101.
- Bronghe, Ann, 13; Barbera, 96; Christopher, 14; Edmond, 14; George, 13, 15 (2), 163; Margaret, 15; Robert, 96; Susanna, 15; —, 168.
- Broughton, Mary, 197; Thomas, 219.
- Brown (Browne), Agnes, 96; Ann, 127, 145; Barbera, 104, 113; Benjamin, 148; Catherine, 148; Christian, 104; Daniell, 194; Edward, 128; Eliza, 87; Elizabeth, 96, 174, 184; Elyn, 109; Frances, 11, 74, 171; George, 74, 149; George Henry, 74; Honnor, 200; James, 23 (2), 24 (2), 183, 184 (2), 225; Jane, 55; Joane, 41 (2), 96; Johanna, 208; John, 23, 113, 127, 145; Judith, 23, 183, 184; Lucia, 117; Margery, 99, 101, 176; Martha, 229; Mary, 122, 128, 130, 166; Mawdelyn, 11; Mr., 192; Olive, 140; Peter, 226; Rev. Mr., 124; Richard, 11 (4), 12 (2), 96, 99 (2), 166 (2), 174, 176; Samuel, 55; Susan, 171; Susannah, 12, 149; Thomas, 55, 87, 96, 191, 117 (2), 127, 143; Thomas James, 87; [Rev.] Thomas Murray,
- 73 (5), 74 (2), 75 (2), 147, 148 (4), 149, 241 (2); William, 12, 41, 171, 208; —, 233.
- Bruce, Charles, 116; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
- Bruton, Eliza, 77, 85, 89; Elizabeth Ann, 77; Eliza Rosa, 89; Robert, 77, 85, 89; Sarah, 85.
- Bryan, Elyn (Elyn), 99 (2).
- Bryant, Amelia, 79; Edward, 79, 86; Edward Walter, 86; Jane, 134; Mary, 79, 86.
- Bryce, Alice, 101; William, 101.
- Brygge, Joane, 96; William, 96.
- Bryncklowe (Brinkloe), Katheryn, 163; Myles, 5, 163; Owen, 5.
- Brynkle (Brynckle), Ambros, 7; Elizabeth, 161; John, 161; Marie, 6; Myles, 6, 7, 161 (2).
- Bryon, *see* Brian.
- Brytar, Joanna, 46; John, 46; Mary, 46.
- Buchanan (Buchannan), Elizabeth, 64, 236; Jane, 143; Mary, 64 (2); Robert, 64 (2); Robert Stirling, 64.
- Bucher, Elyn, 100; Henry, 100.
- Buck, Mary Anne, 72; Robert, 72; Susan, 72.
- Buckingham, Duchess of, 24.
- Buckingham, Hannah, 211; Owin, 214; —, 211.
- Buckland, Eliza, 76, 79; Eliza Jeffery, 79, 242; Elizabeth, 152; Ellen, 93; Esther, 93; James, 151, 152; Jane, 151; John Pelham, 76 (2), 79, 151, 242; Margaretta, 93 (2), 152; Misteris, 99; Mrs., 164; Richard, 164; Thomas, 93 (2), 152.
- Buckle, Jane, 111.
- Bucknall, John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Budd (Bud), E., 146; John, 118; Susannah, 118.
- Badgett (Budget), Elizabeth, 50, 52, 225; James, 48, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52, 221, 223, 225, 228, 234; Jane, 48; John, 50, 228; Susannah, 48, 50 (4), 51, 52, 223, 232; —, 221.
- Bulbeck, Eliz., 122; Thos., 122.
- Bulkley, Avis, 214.
- Bull, Anne, 132, 227; [Rev.] Digbey, 220; Mary, 163; Susanna, 226; William, 132.
- Bullard, *see* Ballard.
- Bulley (Bully), Ann, 219; Eliza Ann, 86; Louisa Jane, 90; Sarah, 86, 90; William, 86, 90.
- Bullice, Alice, 110.
- Bullivant, John, 142; Susannah, 142.
- Bullock (Bolloke, Bulloke), Alice, 7; Eliz., 116; Honour, 109; John, 6 (2), 7 (2), 97; Mary, 97; Robert, 7.
- Bully, Henry, 168.
- Bulmer, Mary, 147; William, 147.
- Bulwer, [Rev.] James, 77, 149.
- Bumfield, Thomas, 214.
- Bunbery (Bonberry, Bounberrey, Bumbery, Bunberrie, Bunbery), Ester, 21; Hanna, 19, 181; Henry, 104; Sir Henry, 104; Mr., 183; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 19, 21 (2), 173, 181; Ursulie, 104; —, 183.
- Bunce, Benjamin, 87; Charlotte, 77; Elizabeth, 87; Emma, 77; Frederick, 77; William Henry, 87.
- Bunn, Henry, 129.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81; Louisa, 81.
- Barbridge, Ann, 76 (2); George, 76.
- Burch (Burth, Burth), Anne, 109; David, 180.
- Burcher, Eliz., 124.
- Burchett, Alfred John, 81; Elizabeth, 118; Jane Ellen, 81; John Dade, 81; Thomas, 118.
- Burhill, Ann, 56; Perrigreen, 56; William, 56.
- Burden, Mary, 140.

- Burdgin, William. 212.
 Burey, Thomas. 232.
 Burgess (Burgess, Burges). Anne, 28 (2), 78 (2), 84 (2), 87, 190; Benjamin, 78 (2), 84 (2), 87; Elizabeth, 40, 60 (2), 61, 141, 143; Gerce, 60, 78, 233; Henry 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 190; Jane, 143; Jeremiah, 207; Joane, 27; John, 40, 141, 143; John Charles, 87; John Gerce, 60; Joseph, 201; Margery, 101; Mary Hannah, 84; Mr., 29; Mrs., 110; Samuel, 207, 212; Sarah Ann, 78; Sarah Maria, 142; William, 41, 60 (2), 61, 143, 234; William Henry, 61; William Walker, 84.
 Burkes, Andrew, 44; Zacariah, 44.
 Burkitt (Burcat, Burket, Burkot), Adam, 109; Alexander Alfred, 237; Alexander Edwin, 238; Alexander Sheaf Frederick, 236; Edward, 230; Joane, 109; Lucy, 148; Suzanna, 109.
 Burkland, Ann, 148.
 Burlace (Burlas, Burlays), Ann, 97; Edmond, 5; Edward, 5, 159; Isabell, 5; John, 97; William, 5, 165.
 Burman, Robert, 142; Sarah Ann, 142.
 Burne, Mary, 114; Mr., 159.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 89 (2); Thomas, 89.
 Burr, Alice, 59; Henry Cranke, 59; Wade, 59.
 Burra, Agnes Ann, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Dent, 84; Henry, 76; James, 64; James Salkeld, 79; Margaret Eleyetson, 78; Mary, 64 (3), 65, 84; Mary Catherine, 75 (3), 76, 79; Mary Jane, 75; Richard Curteis, 75; Robert, 64 (2), 65, 75, 78, 85 (2); William, 75 (3), 76, 79, 84.
 Burrard, Lucy, 114; Paul, 114.
 Burrell (Burell), Ann, 139; Benjamin, 139; James, 91; John, 91; Richard, 146; Sarah, 91.
 Burrett, Peter, 131.
 Burrows (Burroughs), Elizabeth, 150; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 150, 216.
 Burt, Eliz., 135 (2); Frances, 146; Hester, 135; John, 146.
 Burth, *see* Burch.
 Burton, Archibald Sidney, 94; Aron, 228; Arthur William, 94; Betsey, 94 (5); Elizabeth, 135, 138; Ester, 187; Frances, 146; George Frederick John, 94; George William, 94 (5); Jessie Ruth, 94; John, 146; Joseph, 228; Katherine, 95; Prudence, 54, 228; Ralph Edgar, 94; Robarte, 95; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 54 (2), 223; William, 167.
 Burtwell, George, 152; Harriet, 152.
 Burvill, Emma, 86; Frances, 86; James, 86.
 Burwell, Simon, 195.
 Bush, James, 122; Judith, 122.
 Bushwode (Boshrode), Richard, 183.
 Butcher (Botcher), Abigail, 45 (2); Edward, 106; James, 45; Judith, 141; Mary, 221; Mr., 216; Tabithy, 106.
 Butler (Buttler), Annie, 192; Elizabeth, 30 (2), 32, 193, 197 (2), 199; Grace, 138; Hannah, 31; John, 26; Joseph, 138, 204; Lewis, 26, 30 (2), 31, 32, 185, 192, 195, 197 (2), 198, 200; Mr., 200, 203; Mrs., 198; Sarah, 32; William, 38; —, 185, 195.
 Butlin, Thomas, 239.
 Butt, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 146; James David, 88; Sarah, 88.
 Buttell, John, 97; Millisent, 97.
 Buttemer (Buttemar, Buttermar), James, 62, 234; John, 60 (3), 61 (2), 62, 234, 239; Joseph Rayner, 61; Mary, 60 (2), 61 (2), 62, 240; Mary Elizabeth, 60, 233; Robert William, 61.
 Butterfield, Alicia, 47 (3); Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 47; Mary, 47; Richard, 47 (3).
 Buttolpe, John, 155.
 Button, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105; Martha, 109; Mary, 107.
 Buttrey, Edward, 158.
 Buxton, Eliz., 116; Fras., 126; Jane, 127; Mattw., 127; Thomas, 127; William, 127.
 Buyers, Francis, 227.
 Byckerston, Alice, 163.
 Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
 Bye, Dorothy, 9, 14, 97, 166; Elizabeth, 7, 12; Katheryn, 8, 163; Mr., 99; Robert, 7, 8 (3), 9, 10, 12, 14, 97, 163, 164, 166; William, 10, 164.
 Byers, David, 91; Eliza, 91; Mary, 91.
 Byford, Judith, 127; Matthew, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Byland, Isabella, Countess of, 241; Isabella Alexandrini Louisa, Countess of, 238.
 Byllytt, Katheryn, 95.
 Byngham, *see* Bingham.
 Byrbanke, Allys, 97; Edward, 97.
 Byrde, *see* Bird.
 Byrrye, *see* Berry.
 Byshepp, *see* Bishop.
 Bysse, James, 160.

- Cabnan, P., 129.
 Cade, Charles, 116; Mary, 116.
 Cady, Cassandra, 226; David, 69; Elizabeth, 69; John, 69; Robert, 229.
 Caffrey, Elizabeth, 48; James, 48; Wm., 48.
 Callis, *see* Collis.
 Callquit (Callquyte), *see* Colquite.
 Camber, Isabell, 101.
 Cambridge, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 55; J., 146; Thomas, 55 (2).
 Came (Camm, Cem), Ann, 215; Arthur, 173; Daniell, 30; David, 32; Elizabeth, 28, 32 (2), 210; John, 30, 214, 217; Jonathan, 32; Joseph, 31; Margaret, 29, 192; Mary, 32, 35 (2), 216; Mercy, 216, 217 (2); Samuel, 30; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 28, 29 (3), 30 (3), 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 35, 192, 205, 210, 216 (2); William, 33.
 Camein (Caminge), Edward, 110; Katherine, 110.
 Cameron, Amelia Power, 154; Andrew Wilson, 154; William, 154.
 Campbell (Cambell), Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 57, 230; Francis, 57; James, 56, 57; John, 56; John Stewart, 57; Susanna, 56, 57 (2).
 Campion, Barbera, 103; Elizabeth, 99; William, 103.
 Candish (Candisse, Candyche), Ann, 95; Crys-tian, 2; Mysteris, 158; William, 2, 95.
 Cannell, [Rev.] Jos., 115.
 Canning, Francis, 88; Margaret, 88; Maria, 88.
 Cardenies, Mary, 177.
 Carey, Amey Ann, 56; Ann, 56; Robert, 56.
 Cargill, Hannah, 129.
 Carlou, John William, 227.
 Carlton, Celia, 230.
 Carmudy, Mary, 128.
 Carn, Eliz., 123; Samuel, 123.
 Carpenter (Carpender), Elizabeth, 34; Elyn, 102; John, 34; Margaret, 130; Mary, 130; Mr., 195; Richard, 102; Robert, 130; Thomas, 30 (2), 34.

- Carr, Margery, 98; *see also* Kerr.
 Carrack, Elizabeth, 221; Robert, 221; Sarah, 221.
 Carruthers, John, 47, 140; Judith, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Carswell, Allan, 76; Helen Scott, 76; Margaret, 76.
 Cartar *alias* Ravenynge, John, 169.
 Carter (Carttar, Cartter, Karter), Amelia, 86; Andrew, 106; Ann, 86, 196; Charles, 44; Edward, 152; Eliz., 58, 106, 123; Fanny, 152; Frances, 44, 213; Henry, 86, 90; Jane, 115; John, 65 (2); John Philip Wilbraham, 237; Judeith, 206; Kathryn, 98; Marianne Clarissa, 65; Marianne Saville, 65 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 115; Richard, 53 (2), 86; Sarah, 86, 90 (2), 104; Susan, 86; Susanna, 44, 117, 201, 213; Thomas, 117; William D., 151; William Fletcher, 65.
 Cartwright, Benjamin, 117; Catherine, 121; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 82; Margaret Ann, 82; Mary Ann, 82; Thomas, 124.
 Carver, Margaret, 103.
 Carvill, Elizabeth, 136; George, 136; Susanna, 136.
 Casebey, Elizabeth, 116.
 Caseman, Elizabeth, 128.
 Caslyne, *see* Causlyne.
 Cass, Mary, 147.
 Casselden (Casselldine), Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
 Casshill, Elizabeth, 100; James, 100.
 Castell, John Thomas, 127; Mary, 127.
 Castleton, N., 128.
 Catcher (Catchar), Jane, 172; Thomas, 169, 172 (3); Urseley, 169; William, 185.
 Catchmaide (Catchemayde, Cathemaide), Agnes, 95; Ann, 95; Frances, 156.
 Catelyn, Dame Mary, 114.
 Cater (Cator), Hannah, 57, 231; John, 56, 229; Richard, 56; Robert, 56, 57; Sarah, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 133, 234; Thomas, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56, 133 (2), 228, 237.
 Catermoul, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
 Cates, Frances, 146; John Bereton, 146.
 Catmore, Eliza, 88; James, 88; Mary Ann, 88.
 Caton, Esther, 152; Frederick George, 73; Harriet, 73; Henry, 152; John, 73.
 Caudle, Thomas, 194, 196.
 Caudrey, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
 Caulk, Anne, 142.
 Caulvert, Elizabeth, 110.
 Causlyne (Caslyne, Causlyn, Causyne, Coyslie), Elizabeth, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42, 206, 210 (2), 211; Humphrey, 38, 42; John, 38 (2), 39 (2), 42, 204, 205, 206 (3), 210; Mary, 38, 39, 204, 206; Mr., 209; Richard, 211; Thomas, 39, 42, 205, 210; William, 206.
 Cawdwell, Dorothy, 99; Susan, 101; William, 99.
 Cawley, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
 Cem, *see* Came.
 Cenestone, *see* Kenestone.
 Chabent, Willm., 168.
 Chase, *see* Chase.
 Chadsey, Doctor, 96.
 Chadwell, Mary, 108, 230.
 Chafar, Tamyzen, 95.
 Chaff, *see* Chase.
 Chalk, Charles, 85; Eliza, 85; Henry Charles, 85.
 Challis, Daniell, 188.
 Chamberlain (Chamberlyne), Elizabeth, 105; Gilbert, 181; Jane, 109; Kathryn, 169; Thomas, 109; William, 105.
 Chambers, Anthony, 9, 98; Elizabeth, 6, 98, 161; John, 6 (3), 7, 161 (4), 163; Kathryn, 7; Mary, 9.
 Chammes, Elizabeth, 83; Fanny Brinson, 83.
 Champion, Elizabeth, 44, 112; Hanna, 44, 214; Stephen, 44, 112, 214, 215.
 Chandler, Anne, 123; Benjamin, 118; Jane, 121; John, 10; Joseph, 120; Mary, 10; Rachael, 120; Rebecca, 118; Richard, 9; Susan, 9; William, 9 (2), 10 (2).
 Chaplin, Elizabeth, 122.
 Charman, Ann, 30; Benjamin, 34; Eliz., 125; Elyn, 99; Hanna, 113; Hester, 32 (3), 34, 196; Humphrey, 32, 197; James, 9 (2), 134; John, 31, 125; Mr., 197; Mrs., 198; Richard, 30 (2), 32 (4), 34, 196 (3), 198, 199; Robert, 211; Thomas, 32, 196; William, 30, 234.
 Charles, John, 162; [Rev.] John, 127.
 Charlesworth, Anne, 128; Eliz., 128 (2).
 Charleton, Robert, 156.
 Charley, Elizabeth, 99.
 Charneck (Charnick), Andrew, 42, 209; Elizabeth, 42, 209; Oursly, 42.
 Chase (Chace, Chaff, Chaise, Chass, Chasse), Ann, 212; Eliz., 113, 212, 241; Harriett Susanah, 74; Henry, 241; John, 42, 72, 73, 74, 75, 201, 205 (2), 209; Margrett, 205; Mary, 32; Mr., 212 (2), 215 (2); Rebekah, 213; Richard, 32 (2), 33, 41 (2), 45, 200, 201, 202 (2), 207, 210, 212, 214, 218; Rob., 211; Sarah, 41, 42, 45, 221; Sarah Selina, 73; Susanna, 72 (2), 73, 74, 75 (2), 241; Thomas, 33, 45, 214; —, 42, 210, 213.
 Chassaing, Anne, 60; Charles Louis, 60; John Francis Bernard, 60.
 Chatterton, Ann, 101; Nicholas, 101.
 Chauntrell, Emlyn, 155.
 Chaworth, Alis, 167; Christopher, 11, 12 (2), 102, 167 (3), 169; Joane, 169; Luce, 12; Richard, 11 (2), 167; Thomas, 11, 167; William, 12.
 Chead, Christopher, 41, 211; Elizabeth, 41 (2).
 Cheadwell, Ann, 206.
 Cheney (Cheny, Cheyne, Choyne), Anne, 67; Lady Ann, 104; Astely, 13 (4), 14; Charles, 66, 67 (2); Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 13, 66, 67 (2); Jane, 67; Sir Oliver, 104; Rebecca, 13; Sarah, 66.
 Cherry, Charlotte, 79; Edward Davies, 79; Robert Wilson, 79; Rev. Thos., 71 (2), 146 (4), 240 (4).
 Cheson, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52; William, 129.
 Chester, Lydia, 46; Mary, 46; Wm., 46.
 Chevall (Chevald, Chivall, Chyvall), Alis, 3; Ann, 2, 158; Elizabeth, 2, 159; Joane, 157; Kathryn, 1; Marie, 97; Mr., 97; Thomas, 1; Tymothe, 2; William, 1 (2), 2 (3), 3, 157, 158, 159, 162.
 Chewne (Chune), Mr., 207; Richard, 209; William, 184.
 Chichester, Dean of, 114.
 Childwick, Martha, 122.
 Child (Childe), Ann, 121, 177; Henry, 60; Raphe, 177; Sarah, 60 (2); Thomas, 201.
 Chilton, Avis, 129; Henry, 129; John, 129.
 Chinery, Frances, 137.
 Chipchase, James, 71; Rose, 71; Thomas Davis, 71.

- Chipperfeald, Elizabeth, 139; Hannah, 139.
 Chittenden, Alfred, 83; Charles Abel, 91;
 John, 91; John William, 83; Martha, 91;
 William Alfred, 83.
 Chitty, Ann, 203; George, 203, 208.
 Chivall, *see* Chevall.
 Chown, John, 137; Mary, 137; Mr., 211.
 Choyne, *see* Cheney.
 Chrene, Richard, 213.
 Christenson, Richd., 126.
 Christopher, Jane, 133.
 Christy, Margaret, 147.
 Chune, *see* Chewne.
 Church, Ann, 46; Eliz., 45, 46, 226; James, 45,
 46, 226; Margt., 45; Mr., 218.
 Churchemaide, Catheryn, 99.
 Churchey, Eliz., 124; William, 124.
 Chyvall, *see* Chevall.
 Clack, Elizabeth, 136.
 Clapp, Susanah, 140.
 Clarence, John Joslin, 143; Letitia, 143; Sarah
 Ann, 142.
 Clare, Samuel, 191.
 Clarke (Clare, Clark, Clerk), Agnes, 5; Ann,
 63, 129, 201, 206; Annys, 164; Catharine,
 130; Charles, 78, 81, 87; Daniell, 32 (3), 33
 (2), 197 (2); David, 134; Edmund, 36, 38 (2),
 39, 41 (3), 42 (5), 43, 142, 201 (2), 202 (2),
 204 (2), 206, 207 (2), 210, 213, 217, 218 (2),
 220; Edward, 37; [Rev.] Edward Thomas,
 112; Eliza, 87, 141; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 78, 81,
 87, 93, 98, 202, 221, 232; Elizabeth Mary, 78;
 Ellener, 107; Fanny, 147; Frances, 32 (2),
 33, 42, 213; Hannah, 111, 142; Harriet, 60;
 Henry, 60, 82; Holmes, 37, 202; Hychley,
 161; Isack, 111; Jane, 41, 42, 224, 232; Jean,
 38, 39; Joane, 201; John, 5 (2), 37 (3), 39
 (2), 40 (2), 42, 60 (3), 101, 107, 116, 129, 134,
 155, 160 (2), 161, 166, 201, 202 (2), 205; John
 King, 123; Katherin, 100; Lettis, 179;
 Martha, 36 (2), 37, 38; Mary, 32, 37 (2), 39,
 41, 100, 123, 127, 205; Mr., 198; Mrs., 160;
 Nicolas, 122; Peter, 5, 160; Phebe, 116;
 Richard, 36 (2), 37, 38, 155, 179, 201 (2), 203,
 209; Richard Flaxall, 192; Robert, 36 (2),
 100, 129, 201, 202, 217; Samuel, 42; Sarah,
 60 (3), 82; Sarah Ann, 153; Susan, 101;
 Thomas, 38, 39, 198; Tomasin, 122; Walter,
 81; William, 36, 82, 141, 201; —, 181.
 Clatworthy, Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 85; Phoebe,
 77, 85; Thomas, 77, 85.
 Clavill, Elizabeth, 129.
 Claxton, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 175; Thomas,
 17, 18 (3), 104, 175, 176.
 Clayton, Charlotte, 146; Martin, 241; Richard,
 204.
 Cleane, Alexander, 199; Mr., 199.
 Cleaton, Owen, 5.
 Cleaver, Benjamin, 127; Elizabeth, 127.
 Cleer, Elizabeth, 48; Hugh, 48 (2), 221 (2).
 Cleeter, Anna Maria, 47; Eliz., 46 (2), 47;
 Francis, 46, 47.
 Clegg, Hannah, 115; Thomas, 225.
 Clements, Ann, 136 (3); Catharine, 87; Eliza-
 beth, 35; Jacob, 35, 200 (2); Mary, 136;
 Mary Ann, 83, 87; Mr., 209; Mrs., 209;
 Stephen, 83 (2), 87; Thomas, 235; —, 209.
 Clementson, Wm., 237.
 Clempson (Clempton, Clemson, Clemston,
 Climpson, Clympson), Elizabeth, 23; Mar-
 garet, 21; Mary, 26; Mr., 182, 189; Mrs.,
 190; Priscilla, 24; Rebecca, 21, 190; Richard,
 21, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26, 181 (2), 187;
 Sara, 21; Thomas, 25; William, 20, 21.
 Clever, Katheryn, 29; William, 99.
 Clockenbrink (Clockinbrinck, Klockenbrink,
 Klockinbrinck, Kluckinbrink), Ann, 230;
 Daniel, 228; Deborah, 230, 232; Elizabeth,
 236; John, 230 (2).
 Close, John, 126; Mary, 126.
 Clouder, Elizabeth, 120.
 Clout, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
 Clownham (Chounham, Clonham, Cownham),
 Mary, 212; [Rev.] Richard, 41 (6), 42 (13),
 43 (2), 112 (3), 208 (2), 212.
 Clubb (Club), Jane, 226; Jone, 124; Thomas,
 228; —, 226.
 Clutterbuck, Ann, 32; Cheney, 32, 196; Mr.,
 46, 196; Richard, 32.
 Ciye, Jane, 101.
 Clyneche, Judethe, 103; Margaret, 100; Walter,
 100.
 Clynne, Joane, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Cuissun, Agnes, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Coach, Sarah, 231.
 Coad, Bridgett, 101.
 Coale (Coall), *see* Cole.
 Coates, Mary, 112.
 Cobb (Cobbe), Ann, 95; George, 147.
 Cobley, Esther Caroline, 153; Joseph, 153;
 Samuel, 153.
 Cobliog, Hanna, 113; William, 113.
 Cochran (Cockcran, Cockeronn, Cockkran,
 Kochzance), Alice, 103; [Rev.] Mr., 103, 106
 (2); Robert, 126.
 Cock (Cooke), Davve, 170; Isrell, 118.
 Cockin (Cocken, Cocking, Cockyn), Benjamin,
 13; Elizabeth, 15; James, 14; John, 11, 182;
 Judith, 13, 14, 100, 169; Margaret, 12;
 Marie, 12; Martha, 13; Mary, 104, 197; Mr.,
 167; Mrs., 171; Richard, 11, 12 (2), 13 (3),
 14 (2), 15, 100, 194, 169, 171, 181.
 Cockrell, John, 150; John Henry, 150; Lu-
 cretia, 150.
 Codd, Ann, 119, 120.
 Coe, Frances, 126; Margaret, 100; William, 126.
 Coenenish, Ann, 211; Mr., 211.
 Cofete, William, 23.
 Coffin, Jayne, 95; Robart, 95.
 Coggan (Cogan), Betty, 134; Steven, 161.
 Coke (Coake, Cowke), Henry, 162; Katheryn,
 156; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 166; Willm.,
 173.
 Cokes, Elizabeth, 159.
 Cokie, Alis, 95; Henry, 95.
 Colbourne, Mary Ann, 82; Mary Ann Honor,
 82; Raleigh, 82.
 Cole (Coale, Coall, Colle, Cool), Ben., 135;
 Bryan, 18 (2), 19, 20, 22, 23, 175, 177, 179,
 184; Dennis, 18, 177; Elizabeth, 20; George,
 210; James, 69; Jasper, 201; Joane, 23, 189;
 John, 18, 175; Joseph, 69, 136; Mary, 19, 23,
 69, 136, 179, 184; Mr., 200; Sarah, 22; —,
 200; *see also* Coles.
 Coleman, Ann, 33; Anna, 31; Henry, 30, 31,
 33, 197; John, 33; Michael, 30; Thomas
 William, 237.
 Coles (Colls), Caleb, 146; Elizabeth, 93; Henry,
 162; James, 93; Jerram, 163; Jos., 146;
 Mawdlyn, 102; Mr., 179; Sarah, 146; *see*
also Cole.
 Collard, Robert, 237.

- Collett (Collet). Geo., 216; Jane, 69; John, 156; Matthew, 216; Robert, 60 (2).
 Colley (Collie, Collye). Abraham, 10; George, 10; Margaret, 165; Mary, 10; Mr., 99; Richard, 9 (2), 10 (3), 165 (2).
 Collier, Ann, 120; Penelope, 243.
 Colline, Elizabeth, 98; Nicholas, 98.
 Collingridge, Phoebe, 148.
 Collingwoode, Debora, 101.
 Collins (Collens, Collings, Collyas). Abigail, 56; Amelia, 229; Ann, 215; Benjamin Joseph, 77; Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth Anne, 92; George, 76, 77; Grace, 55 (2), 56; James, 55, 92; Jane, 101; John, 107, 209 (2), 212 (2); Joseph, 64, 115, 153; Julian, 107; Mary, 42 (2), 43 (2), 115, 211 (2), 212; Matilda, 124; Mr., 43; Rebecca, 64; Richard, 42, 43, 211 (2), 212, 213 (2), 215 (3); Sarah, 64, 76, 77, 218, 219; Sarah Emily, 76; Susannah, 153; Thomas, 101; William, 55 (2), 56, 124; [Rev.] Wm., 128; —, 216.
 Collis (Callis), Catherine, 148; Jeffery, 14 (2), 168, 170, 171 (2); Margaret, 103; Robert, 14; Sara, 14, 171; —, 168, 170.
 Collison, Christopher, 86; Christopher John, 86; Eliza, 86.
 Collmer, Alexander, 139.
 Collon, John, 156.
 Collop, Richard, 174.
 Colquite (Callquyte, Calquis, Colgnyte, Colkett, Colquyt), Ann, 196; Edward, 21, 180; Elizabeth, 16; John, 20, 180; Mary, 17; Mr., 103, 178; Nicholas, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 173, 175, 181; Richard, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 136, 180 (2), 181, 183 (2), 194, 196; —, 173.
 Colseye, Judith, 106.
 Colsons, Thomas, 160.
 Colt, Lucy, 114.
 Colthurst, Eliz., 59; Henry, 59; Henry Mallard, 59.
 Colvell (Colvil), Elizabeth, 54; John, 219 (3), 220, 223 (3); Josiah, 54, 55, 219, 229; Josiah Lane, 54; Josnah, 54 (2); Mary, 54 (3), 55, 223; Mary Dod, 54; Mr., 220; Susanna Manning, 55.
 Comfort, Henry, 105; Jane, 105.
 Commannandre, Wm., 155.
 Commens, Elizabeth, 100.
 Compton, Ann, 55, 56 (2); Eliz., 55, 229; James, 55, 56 (3), 126, 230 (2); [Rev.] James, 137; Thomas, 56, 229; William, 229.
 Conchar, Elizabeth, 152.
 Congreve, Elizabeth, 111.
 Connant, Mary, 215; Mr., 215.
 Connell, Elizabeth, 130; Morris, 130.
 Consett (Consent), Mr., 213; William, 209.
 Constantyne, Elyn, 99; Judith, 9, 164; Richard, 9, 99, 164.
 Conwaye (Connawaye), Elyn, 99; Katheryn, 174.
 Conye, Margaret, 96.
 Conyers, Richard, 133; [Rev.] Richard, 133; Sarah, 133.
 Cook (Cooke, Cooke). Alis, 163; Ann, 83, 144, 146, 210; Charlot, 55; David, 137; El., 143; Elizabeth, 42, 110, 144, 216; Esther, 62; Frances, 126, 128; [Rev.] Francis, 122 (2), 124; George, 62, 173; Harriot, 62; James, 83; Jane, 130; John, 42, 62, 128; John Yeoman, 143 (2); Joone, 169; Maria Anne, 62; Martha, 62; Mary, 42, 62 (2), 95, 113, 137, 205, 235; May Ann, 143; Powel, 226; Sarah, 62 (2), 136, 143 (2); Thomas, 55, 62, 113, 130, 136, 146, 164; William, 55, 62, 83, 95, 128, 137, 217.
 Cookson, Benjamin, 85; Sarah, 85; Sarah Ann, 85.
 Coombes (Combe, Combes, Combs, Comes, Coumes), Ann, 76, 141; Elizabeth Maria, 144; Jane, 105; John, 22, 76; Joseph, 76; Mr., 105, 184; Richard, 19 (2), 22, 105, 179 (2), 184, 186; William, 141; —, 184, 186.
 Coonan, John, 81; Maria, 81; Mary Ann, 81.
 Cooper (Couper), Agnes, 99; Alexander, 135; Ann, 89; David, 87, 88; Edward Thomas, 74; Elizabeth, 136; Elizabeth Margaret, 84; George, 74 (2), 75 (2), 89; Henry Wilson, 141; Jane, 87; Jane Ann, 75; Jane Isabella, 84; John, 136; Joseph, 129; M., 148; Maria, 75; Mary, 87, 88, 141; Mary Ellen, 89; Nicholas, 99; Rebecca, 74 (2), 75 (2); Rebecca Jane, 74; Thomas, 88; William, 84.
 Cope, George, 134.
 Copeland (Copland), Ann, 28; Eelyn, 167; Henry, 28; Jayne, 95; Margaret, 156; Richard, 1 (2), 2 (2), 156, 167; Thomas, 1 (2).
 Copeley, Elizabeth, 11; George, 11 (2), 100; Judith, 11 (2); Margaret, 100.
 Copleston, Lancelot, 139.
 Copson, Elizabeth, 106.
 Copwood, Abraham, 100, 167; Margaret, 100, 167.
 Coraley, Awdry, 101; John, 101.
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Corbin, Abigail, 32, 197; George, 32, 196, 197; Margaret, 196; Thomas, 32.
 Corbutt, Mary, 158.
 Cordell, Elizabeth, 62; George, 62; William, 62.
 Corderoy, Charles, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Cordie, Abigail, 121; Edward, 121.
 Cork, Susannah, 123.
 Corne, Ermin, 116; Mary, 122; Peter, 122; Thomas, 28 (2), 116, 208, 209.
 Cornish, Ann, 211; Frances, 138, 139; George, 195; James, 139, 195; Thomas, 139; —, 211.
 Cornwell, Elizabeth, 131.
 Cornwell, Elizabeth, 81, 89; Elizabeth Sarah, 81; Hannah, 89; William, 81, 89.
 Cortian alias Crowthorne, Elizabeth, 113.
 Cosens, [Rev.] Jno., 128.
 Costello, Mary Ann, 87 (2); Thomas John, 87.
 Coster, Mary, 59; Robert, 59 (2).
 Cotes (Cottes), Ann, 97; Mr., 223.
 Corther, Mary Eliza, 144; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
 Cottingham, Margery, 97.
 Cotton (Cottyn), Alys, 5; Ann, 2 (2); Betteris, 163; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 36, 117; Humphrey, 4; John, 2 (3), 3 (4), 4 (4), 5, 98, 159; Jonathan, 113; Margaret, 3, 98; Mary, 36; Richard, 4; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 4, 36; William, 3.
 Cottrell, Elizabeth, 102.
 Couch, Nicholas, 223.
 Coulter, Mary, 200.
 Coulston, Catharine, 123; Robert, 123.
 Coulstass, Grace, 138.
 Court, Christopher, 58 (2); John, 229; Lucy, 58; Margaret, 58 (2); Sophia, 58; William Reid Lyon, 21.
 Covey, Margaret, 100; Richard, 100.

- Cowpar, Jane, 100.
 Cox, Daniel, 82; Hannah, 139; John, 139, 143 (3), 144, 145; Margret, 141; Mary, 82; [Rev.] Mr., 116; Thos., 139; William Henry, 82.
 Coys, Ann, 193; Joyles, 199.
 Coyslie, *see* Causlyne.
 Cozens (Cousins), Elizabeth, 145; Harriett, 66; Jane, 65; Julia, 66; Marian, 66 (4); Martha, 65; Mary, 65 (2), 66; Wm., 65 (2), 66 (3).
 Cradock, W., 141.
 Crafts, *see* Crofts.
 Cragg, Mary, 141.
 Cramphorne, Anne, 67; James, 67; Sarah Anne, 67.
 Cranmayge, Ann, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Crawford, Francis, 120; Margaret, 120; Mary Ann, 80; Rachel, 80; Ruth, 135; William, 80, 135.
 Crawley (Crawly), Elizabeth, 36; John, 36 (3), 203, 204; Mary, 36 (3), 204; Michael, 36, 204; Sarah, 36, 203.
 Crawler (Crawler), Elizabeth, 136; Henry, 136; Thomas, 136.
 Crech (Crech, Creeth, Creiche, Criche), Edmond, 15, 16, 172, 174, 183; Edward, 22; George, 174; John, 21, 22 (2); Margaret, 15; Mr., 104; Myles, 199; Richard, 22; Sibell, 166; Symon, 16, 172; Tommisine, 21.
 Creeke, Caroline, 142.
 Crefolde, Roger, 158.
 Cremer, Elizabeth, 51, 224; Gilbert, 52; John, 51, 52 (3), 224, 225 (2); Sarah, 51, 52 (2).
 Crewe, Willm., 173.
 Cribb, Dorothy, 108; Henry, 186; John, 108.
 Crichnre, A., 129.
 Crick, Henry, 186.
 Crighton, Hy., 146.
 Crisp, Ann, 147; Burrish, 57; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 57, 64; James, 57; William, 64.
 Crittenden, Eliz., 113; Jno., 113.
 Crocker, Albert, 287; Albert John, 87, 90, 92 (2), 151; Alice Marion, 92; Ann, 76, 78, 81, 89; Ann Attwood, 76; Arthur William, 89; Charles, 81; Charlotte, 87, 90, 92 (2), 151; Charlotte Sarah, 87; Emma Margaret, 90; Florence Elizabeth, 92; Jonathan, 76, 78 (2), 81, 89, 151 (2); Mary, 115.
 Crookford, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
 Croft, Henry Edward, 153; John, 235; Susan, 153.
 Crofts (Craftes, Crafts, Crastes, Croftes), Alderman, 198; Ann, 25; Eliz., 26, 28, 116, 198; Francis, 24, 25, 26, 27 (2), 33, 196 (2), 198; Joseph, 116; Mary, 33; Mr., 159; Owen, 28, 29; Percivall, 167; Phillis, 29; Richard, 24, 33, 198 (2); Sarah, 127, 235; William, 127; —, 167, 199.
 Crompton, Eliz., 135.
 Crooke, Ann, 121; Lucy, 107; Paule Ambrose, 107.
 Crookhorne, Mr., 193.
 Croom, Henry, 147.
 Croslye, John, 179.
 Cross (Crosse), Edward, 134; Fyllis, 97; Katherine, 209; Mary, 116, 134; Thomas, 116.
 Crosweyth, Humphrey, 155.
 Crow (Croe, Crowe), Agnes, 95; Maria, 148; Martha, 103; Mary, 225; Patrick, 148; William, 95.
 Crowfoot, Anna, 83; Anne, 80, 86; Anne Goodwin, 86; Emma, 80; John, 80, 86; William, 83.
 Crowhyche, Marryan, 95.
 Crowther, Abigail, 50 (3), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 223; Ann, 47; Anna Maria, 220; Brian, 52, 225; Eliz., 50, 226; Esther, 50; Harry, 51; Henry, 225; Hester, 223; James, 47 (2), 50 (3), 51 (2), 52 (2), 53, 220, 223 (2), 224, 225 (3), 226, 227; John, 51; Joseph, 50, 224 (2); Mary, 52; Mr., 224; Richard, 50, 223.
 Crowthorne *alias* Corthan, Elizabeth, 113.
 Croxon, Amelia Elizabeth, 89; Charles, 79, 89 (2); Emma, 79 (2), 89 (2); Jeremiah, 89.
 Crump, Tomasin, 122.
 Crumpton, Joane, 97.
 Cruse, Edward, 235.
 Crutcher, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
 Cruxston, Mary, 104.
 Crynes, Jane, 218; Jonah, 218 (3), 219 (2); Mary, 219 (2).
 Cuerton, Henrietta, 240.
 Cullen, Ann, 82; John, 82; Thomas, 82.
 Culverwell, John, 186.
 Cumber, Jane, 142; John, 133, 134 (5), 135 (7), 136 (3), 137 (6), 138 (7), 139 (3), 140 (6), 141 (7), 142 (7), 143 (3).
 Cumberland, Faith, 112; Harriett, 63, 64; Harriett Sarah, 64; John, 63 (3), 64; Mary, 64; Sarah, 63; William, 63.
 Cunander, Martha, 156.
 Cunningham, Catherine, 124.
 Curden, Mary, 134.
 Careton, Edward, 242.
 Curtis (Curtise), Amy, 39; Ann, 42, 206, 214; Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 210; Ellen J., 153; Hannah, 39, 40, 42, 208; James, 91; John, 39, 40, 42, 206 (2), 208 (4), 210 (2); Mary, 40; Miles, 217; Peter, 105; Rebecca, 91; Richard, 175; Sarah, 129; Susana, 214; William, 91.
 Curwen (Corwine), Bridget, 29, 193; Cutburt, 28, 201; Elizabeth, 31; George, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29 (4), 30 (2), 31, 190, 193 (4), 194, 201, 202; Gilbert, 30, 202; Jane, 28; John, 29, 193; Mary, 194; Mr., 194; William, 30; —, 190.
 Cutchall, Henrie, 169; Marie, 109.
 Cutburt (Cutbert, Cutburt), Anne, 23, 183; Barbara, 107; Briggett, 109; Charlotte, 84; Edward, 107; Elizabeth Phoebe, 152; James, 60, 84; Katherine, 25; Maria, 60; Mr., 25, 108; Richard, 23, 25, 183; Robert, 60; Thomas George, 84; William, 152; William, jun., 152.
 Cutler (Cuttlar), Katheryn, 96; Mary, 123; Thomas, 96.
 Cutlif, Mr., 216.
 Cutridge, Mr., 185.
 Cyssell, Robarte, 161.

- Dallas, Eliz. Page, 55; John, 55 (3); Maria, 55 (3); Sarah, 55; William, 55.
 Dalley, Elizabeth, 131; George, 131.
 Dallison, Esther, 101; William, 101.
 Dalton (Haltton, Daulton), Alys, 2; Elizabeth, 96, 107; Elyn, 2; George, 1, 2 (3), 6, 160 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 2; Mr., 98, 160; Thomas, 1; [Rev.] Thomas, 127; William, 156.
 Dampfort, Henry, 110; Mary, 110.
 Dancer (Danser), Ann, 26; Anna, 191; Thomas, 26, 191.
 Daniel (Daniell, Daniels), Elinor, 209; John, 127; Margerye, 99; Mary, 67; Mary Anne, 67 (2); Mr., 35 (2); Richard, 151; Robarte, 99; Samuel, 67 (2); Suzana, 99; William Henry, 67.
 Danner, Apphia, 178.
 Darbonnier, Samuel, 131.
 Darby, Jane, 120; Joseph, 120; Martha, 115; Thomas, 115, 230; [Rev.] Thos., 71.
 Dareley, *see* Darley.
 Darken, Ann, 147.
 Darker, Lydia, 109; Pearce, 109.
 Darlesone, Alice, 180.
 Darley (Darcley), Alys, 157; Mathewe, 3, 157 (3); Tymothy, 3, 157.
 Darloe, John, 167.
 Darrell, Elizabeth, 101.
 Darrington, John, 90; Sarah, 90 (2).
 Darrys, Allys, 97; Mary, 97.
 Darter (Dartner), Caroline Harriet, 93; Charles, 94; Charlotte, 76, 153; Eliza, 93 (4), 94; Elizabeth, 74, 153 (3); Henry James, 76; John, 74, 75 (3), 76 (2), 93 (4), 94, 153, 241; Mary, 74, 75 (3), 76 (2), 242 (2).
 Darwente, James, 214.
 Date, Jon., 196; Robt., 196.
 Daulby, *see* Dalby.
 Daunce, James, 157.
 Daury, Augustyne, 160 (4); Frances, 160; —, 160 (2).
 Davenant (Davenett), Alys, 157; Ann, 14, 15; Anna, 8; Annys, 163; Cysseley, 3; Denys, 2, 155; Edward, 8, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15; Elyn, 96; George, 11 (2); Henry, 2, 157; James, 2, 9; Jarome, 10; John, 1, 8 (5), 9 (4), 10 (4), 11 (2), 12, 13, 97, 98, 100 (2), 165; Judith, 9, 97, 101; Katheryn, 9; Margaret, 10, 14; Mary, 3; Mr., 98 (2), 99, 100, 101 (3), 157, 165; Mrs., 15 (2), 101, 171; Radulphe, 1; Ralph, 2 (4), 3 (3), 10, 157 (2), 158 (2); Richard, 10, 165; William, 2, 3, 8, 9, 156, 158.
 Davenesh, Elizabeth, 209.
 Davenport, John, 203.
 Davis (Davies, Davys), Alice, 106; Ann, 63, 124; Anna, 107; Augustine, 5; Austen, 6; Charles, 235; Edwd., 144; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 60 (2), 89, 98, 132, 144, 146; Ellen, 152; Ellis, 9, 98; Frances, 6; Francis, 140, 147; Hannah, 26, 189, 236; Haster, 132; Henry, 127; John, 124, 231; [Rev.] John, 131; Katheryn, 98; Lawrence, 7, 162; Martha, 144; Mary, 143 (2); Mrs., 47, 209, 229; Rachael, 113; Richard, 63, 143; Samuel, 26, 27, 107, 189; Sarah, 123, 127, 228; Sarah Penelope, 89; Sion Thomas Sion, 143; Sophia, 147; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 7, 9, 60, 98, 152, 162; William, 89, 152; —, 63.
 Davison, Eliza, 74; Martha, 74; William, 74.
 Day (Davye), Elizabeth, 64 (3), 97, 236; John, 64 (3), 155; Katheryn, 95; Thomas, 97.
 Dawdes, Edward, 98; Joane, 98.
 Dawebene, Thomas, 157.
 Dawes, Eliz., 226; Em., 99; Wm., senr., 225.
 Dawinet, Katherine, 24; Nicholas, 24.
 Dawkins, Fanny Pamphlet, 81; Jane, 81; William, 81.
 Daulton, *see* Dalton.
 Dawson (Dawsone, Dawsonn), Agnes, 96; Ann, 5, 112; Edward Essington, 146; Elizabeth, 5, 132; Mary, 146; Thomas, 5, 96.
 Day (Daye, Dey), Ann, 104, 175; Archibald, 93 (4); Benjamin, 121; Catherine, 119, 120; Donald Douglas, 93; [Rev.] Edmund, 118 (2), 119, 120 (8), 121 (10), 224; Elizabeth, 116, 148; Emily Martha, 93 (3); Florence, 93; Hannah, 192; Hester, 121; James, 188; John, 18, 104, 121, 175, 191 (2), 196; Joseph, 99, 116; Margaret, 121; Martha, 224; Mary, 18; Mr., 195 (2); Rose, 99; Thomas, 119, 120; Wm., 226; [Rev.] William, 127 (4); —, 195.
 Dayhouse, Eliz., 128.
 Deacon, Benjamin, 57; Joseph, 57 (2); Mary, 57 (2); Sarah, 57.
 Dean (Deane), Anny Louisa, 77; Barbary, 36; Daniel, 77, 80, 85; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 77, 80, 85, 90; Emma Ann, 85; Horace Edward, 75; James, 36, 90, 204, 209 (3); Jane, 90; John, 36; Martha Mary, 75; Mrs., 195; Thomas, 204; Thomas William, 80.
 Dearman, Ann, 117; George, 117.
 Debany, Sarah, 232.
 Debarry, Beck, 47; David, 47; Sarah, 47.
 Debenham, Ann, 125.
 De Cambes, Magdalen Percy, 123.
 Dee, Sarah, 121; William, 121.
 Deere, Mary, 107; William, 107.
 De Jersey, Eliz., 131; Mary, 131; Wm., 131.
 Delahaire, Charls, 114; Susanna, 114.
 De Lannoy, John, 142; Mary, 142 (2).
 Delfe, Christian, 104; Rowland, 104.
 Dell, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
 Delve, John, 164.
 Demay, Eliz., 116; Tho., 116.
 Denby, Frances Esther, 136.
 Dench, John, 86; Mary Ann, 86; Sarah, 86.
 Denew, Dorothy, 121.
 Denison, Richard, 228.
 Denn (Den), Alice, 36, 211; Elizabeth, 210; Mary, 36, 202; Mr., 212; Thomas, 37, 216; William, 36, 37, 41 (3), 202, 210, 211, 213.
 Denne, [Rev.] Dr., 124; [Rev.] Mr., 121.
 Dennett, William, 228.
 Dennis, Amy, 76; Edward, 76; Emily Frances, 76; George, 83 (2); Hannah, 83; Mr., 205.
 Dent, Leonard, 96; Margaret, 96; Maria, 129.
 Denthon, Arther, 25.
 Derby, Alice, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Derwent, Charls, 214.
 Desborough (Disborough), Lucy, 229; William, 227.
 Deswarth, Godfrey, 10; Lucas, 10.
 Devell, Frances, 97.
 Deverell, Elizabeth Ann, 84; George, 84; Jane, 84.
 Devey, Mary Ann, 145; Wm., 145.
 Devino, John, 165.
 Dewar, David, 132; Margaret, 132.
 Dewsbury, George Henry, 89; Martha, 89; William, 89.
 Dey, *see* Day.
 Deyons, Francis, 127; Mary, 127.

- Dicke, John, 210; William, 210.
 Dicker, Lucy Sharland, 78; Mary Louisa, 78; William, 78.
 Dickinson (Dickerson), Francis Anthony, 57; Maria, 129; Mary, 57 (3); Thomas, 57 (2).
 Dickman, Ann, 218.
 Didentt, John Nathaniel, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Diggins, Rebecca, 123.
 Dike, *see* Dyke.
 Dillemore, Mary, 130.
 Dillon, Sara, 113.
 Dingley, Elizabeth, 105.
 Disborough, *see* Desborough.
 Dix (Dixe, Dyxe), Blandina, 98; John, 160; Jonathan, 219; Joshua, 94 (2); [Rev.] Joshua, 92 (2), 93 (28), 94 (14), 153 (9), 154 (4); Miriam, 94; Reginald, 94; Rosina Eliza Emily, 94 (2); Thomas, 160.
 Dixon (Dyxx-one), Ann, 80; Henry Wm., 237; John, 80; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 80; William, 158.
 Dobble, Cysseley, 96; Raphe, 96.
 Dobbs, Ann, 59; George, 37; Richard, 37; Robert, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Dobson (Dobson), Edmonde, 18; Edward, 175; Mary, 18; Thomas, 241; —, 175.
 Docker, Joseph, 232.
 Docwell, Allys, 96.
 Dod, Barthelmewe, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Gilbert, 55, 56; John, 165; Martha, 100; Mary, 56, 229; Rebecca, 55 (2), 56; Sarah, 123; Wm., 157.
 Dodge, Charles Joseph, 152; Elizabeth, 152; Joseph, 152, 153; Martha Emma, 152; Sarah Ann, 153; William Watts, 153.
 Dodgson, Agnes Leathes, 72; Charlotte, 66; Decima Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 66; Ellen, 66; Frances Anne, 70; Mary, 66; Sarah Catherine, 71; Selena, 66; Selena Juliana, 66 (4), 67 (3), 70, 71 (2), 72; Thomas, 66 (4), 67 (3), 70, 71 (2), 72; Thomas Butler, 67; William Oliver, 67.
 Doe, Judith, 213.
 Dohoo, Mary, 133.
 Dolbell, Allys, 156.
 Doleman, Mary, 115; Richd., 115; William, 199.
 Donald, Elizabeth, 87; James, 87; John A., 130; Thomas, 87.
 Donaldson, A., 132; James, 134; Rachel, 134.
 Dood, Preseley, 107.
 Doorye, Agnes, 102.
 Doram, Robert, 157.
 Dorchester, Alice, 13; Ann, 10, 99, 187; John, 10 (4), 11, 12, 13 (3), 99, 169, 171, 173; Margaret, 12; Mary, 10; Mrs., 103, 173; Robert, 10 (2); Sara, 11, 104; Symon, 169.
 Dormer, Edmond, 155.
 Dorman, Charles William, 151; Mary, 151; Robert, 151.
 Dorrell (Dorell), Alice, 102; Dorothy, 100.
 Dorrington, Faith, 35 (2); Francis, 35.
 Dosse, Allys, 96.
 Doughtie, Mr., 196.
 Douglas (Dnglas), Archibald, 130; James, 210; Mary, 130.
 Douster, John, 177.
 Dow, Ann, 148; Sarah, 138.
 Dowdale, Mary, 116; Starling, 116.
 Dower, Hanna, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Dowler, Ann, 139; J., 139.
 Dowman, Catherin, 198; Joseph, 67; Keturah, 67, 69, 70, 71; Thomas, 67, 69 (2), 70, 71 (2); William, 70.
 Down, Phoebe, 153.
 Downes, Arthur, 138; James, 19 (2).
 Downham (Downam), Abbigall, 193; Francis, 31 (2), 193; John, 31; Mary, 31.
 Downing, Catherin, 113; Gorge, 113.
 Dowte, Joane, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Doyle, Catherine, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Drack, [Rev.] Mr., 41.
 Drake, Eliz., 56, 57 (3), 230; George Herbert, 60; Mary, 57, 230; Robert, 57, 230; Sarah, 60; Sarah Herbert, 60; Thos., 56 (2), 57 (2); William, 138.
 Drane, Hannah, 151, 152; John, 152.
 Draper, John Thomas, 65; Mary, 65, 115; Robert, 115; Thomas, 65.
 Drawcott, Joane, 98.
 Drawlton, Robert, 157.
 Dray, Joseph, 141.
 Drewe, John, 102; Parnell, 102.
 Drinkwater, Anne, 52, 129; Elizabeth, 52; John, 52 (4), 225 (3), 230; Mary, 52 (3), 128, 231, 236; William, 225.
 Drohilton, Ann, 97.
 Druce, David, 148; Dorothy, 50; George, 48 (2), 50; George Horsaile, 48; Mary, 48 (2), 50; Mary Ann, 148; Susannah, 48.
 Drummond (Drumand), Ann, 59; Charles, 59 (2), 233; Mary, 233; Susan, 59; Susannah, 59 (2).
 Drury, Ann, 61 (2), 135; Caroline, 61; J., 135; Mary Ann, 61; Thos., 135; William, 61 (2), 135.
 Dubble, Ann, 95.
 Duck, Elizabeth, 135; Robert, 135; Sarah, 135.
 Duckett, Henry, 185.
 Ducry, Caroline, 234.
 Duer, Mary, 143.
 Duffell (Dueffell), Ann, 53, 227, 229; Elizabeth, 53, 227; John, 53, 56 (2), 227 (2); Lydia, 227; Margaret, 56.
 Duffett, John, 231.
 Duffney, Mary Ann, 226.
 Duglas, *see* Douglas.
 Duke, Jane, 134.
 Dukkefeilde, *see* Dychefeilde.
 Dumoulin, Francis, 222.
 Dundass, Alice, 51 (2); Elizabeth, 51, 147; George, 51 (2); John, 147; William, 51, 224 (2).
 Dunn, Ann, 112; William, 112.
 Dunning, John, 143; Mary, 143.
 Dunscombe, Ann, 13; Anthony, 10; Christopher, 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (4), 12 (2), 13, 100, 166, 167; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 12 (3), 165, 166; George, 9 (4), 10 (3), 11, 12, 163 (2), 164 (3), 165 (3), 166; Grace, 11; Joane, 7, 9, 162 (2), 163; John, 7 (3), 8, 9, 10, 12, 98, 99, 162 (5), 163, 164, 165; Mary, 10, 165; Mr., 99 (2); Misteris, 102, 166; Nicholas, 10; Sysley, 9; Tamyzen, 9; Thomas, 12, 174; —, 164 (2).
 Dunster (Douster, Dunstar), Ann, 15, 173, 180; John, 15, 16 (2), 21, 102, 104, 106, 173, 180 (3), 182; Mary, 16, 180; Susanna, 16.
 Dupuy, Stephen, 229.
 Durdant, Aodyas, 11; Jane, 12, 100; Thomas, 11, 12, 100.
 Durham, Rev. Mr., 88, 114 (3).
 Dutton, Ann, 56; Benjamin, 56 (3), 57 (3), 58 (3), 232; Elizabeth, 57; Huddard, 56; John,

57, 230; Mary, 56 (4), 57 (3), 58 (3), 239, 240; Sarah, 58, 231; Sophia Charlotte, 58; William, 57, 230; William Pratt, 58.
 Dwytt, Alys, 156.
 Dycheffeld (Dukkefeilde), Ann, 2; Nicholas, 156; Phillip, 156; Thomas, 1 (2), 2.
 Dyer, Felex, 181; Mary, 114.
 Dyke (Dike), John, 39, 40, 155, 206, 218; Judith, 39, 40 (2), 206, 218; Mary, 135; William, 39.
 Dymock, Frances, 121; William, 121.
 Dysse, Joane, 96.
 Dyxe, *see* Dix.
 Dyxsoue, *see* Dixon.

E

Eagle, Charles, 82; Hannah Rebecca, 79, 82; Richard, 79 (2), 82.
 Eales, Mary, 48.
 Earnley (Earlney), Mr., 48, 220.
 Earrick (Errick), Ann, 221 (2); Mr., 214; Mrs., 221 (2); —, 214.
 Earthrovl, Charlotte Frances, 84, 87; Mary Ann Esther Emma, 84; Richard, 84, 87; Sarah Charlotte, 87.
 Easindon, *see* Essington.
 East, Ann, 71, 213; Elizabeth, 150; John, 114; Mary, 114; William, 71 (2), 213.
 Eaton (Eatton, Eton), George, 170; Mary, 198; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 213 (2).
 Eavins, *see* Evans.
 Ebrell, Samuel, 203.
 Eccles, Mary, 65 (3); Thomas, 65 (2); Thomas William, 65.
 Echalaz, Caroline Sarah, 147; Francis Henry, 147.
 Echell, Prudence, 12.
 Eden (Eeden), Ann, 97; John, 5, 6 (2), 97; Judith, 6; Syseley, 6; William, 5.
 Edes, Annys, 98; John, 98.
 Edgcomb, Arabella Mary, 92; Charlotte, 150; Charlotte Peacock, 80, 242; Clara Ann, 91; Joseph, 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 150 (2); Joseph James, 89; Sarah, 80, 83, 89, 91, 92, 150; Sarah Caroline, 83.
 Edling, Mr., 197; —, 197.
 Edmonde, Barnard, 172 (2); Frances, 172; —, 11.
 Edmunds (Edmondes), Ann, 132; Edith Louisa, 94; Ellen Maude, 94; James, jun., 153; Louisa, 94 (4); Mary Ann Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 174; Thomas Wilcox, 94 (4); William Jeffkins, 94.
 Edwards, Alfred, 78; Eliza, 78, 85; Elizabeth, 134; Ellis, 14; Henry, 207; J., 142; Jonathan, 78, 85; Joseph William, 85; Mary, 121, 128, 129, 131; Nathaniel, 128; Richard, 129; Sarah, 81 (2); Sidney, 81 (3); Susan, 14, 81; Tho., 134, 139.
 Edwin, John, 215; Thomas, 215.
 Eede, Elmor, 193.
 Eedem, Joseph, 54; Joyce, 54; Mary, 54.
 Eglynton, Henry, 96; Joysse, 96.
 Eke, Anne, 102.
 Eldam, John, 155.
 Eldridge, William, 231.
 Eley (Ealey, Eally, Ealy, Elie, Elleye), Elizabeth, 80, 191; John, 89; Margery, 23; Maria, 80; Martha, 24; Mary, 29; Mr., 192; Robert, 23, 24, 29, 191, 192.

Elkington, Susanna, 120; William, 120.
 Ellecock, John, 211.
 Ellidge, Saml., 225.
 Elliott (Eliot, Elleet, Elliott, Ellyot), Ann, 6, 15, 22, 23, 24, 106; Daniel, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (3), 25, 106 (2), 109, 174 (4), 179, 184 (3); Edmund, 128; Edward, 18 (3), 19 (3), 20, 21, 22 (3), 89; Elizabeth, 19, 24, 141; Frances, 89; George, 6, 7 (2), 162; John, 20, 23 (3), 24 (3), 25, 26 (2), 109, 184 (2); Judith, 15, 18, 109, 174, 179; Kathryn, 16; Lewis, 7; Mary, 21, 128; Nicholas, 16; Richard, 7; Robert, 18; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 174.
 Ellis (Elles, Ellys), Ann, 10, 135; Edward, 32; Ellenor, 32, 33; Elizabeth, 12, 21, 32, 104, 117, 122, 179; Ezechiell, 23; Isaac, 23; James, 147; Jane, 151; Joane, 10; John, 23, 27; Lawrence, 122; Mary, 11, 33; Mr., 186, 190, 198; Myllysent, 12; Richard, 19 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 20, 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 24, 27, 31 (3), 32 (3), 33 (2), 179, 196 (2), 197; Samuel, 33; Thomas, 22; Ursula, 24, 31; Walter, 20, 32, 197 (2); William, 104.
 Elson, Marie, 199.
 Elston (Elstone), Alexander, 30 (2); Mr., 193.
 Elstowe (Elstoll), Frances, 9 (4); Jane, 9; Margaret, 9; Martha, 9; Robert, 9.
 Elton, Elizabeth, 231; John, 232; Mary, 148; William, 148.
 Elwell, Joane, 108.
 Elyt, Alexander, 157.
 Emerson, Eliz., 217; Jane, 48; John, 48, 221; Robert, 221.
 Emerton, Elizabeth, 100; Isaac, 131; Rebecca, 131; William, 164.
 Enms, Mary, 147.
 Emre, John, 131; Mary, 131.
 Enever (Ennivre), William, 186.
 England, John, 138; Sarah, 138.
 Enose, Richard, 162.
 Erritt, Mary, 112.
 Errick, *see* Earrick.
 Essington (Easindon, Essingdon), Sarah, 126; Seth, 126; Thomas, 187.
 Etheridge (Etheredge), Agnes, 103; Arabella, 78, 149; Arabella Adey, 78; James Cox, 78, 149; Thomas, 149.
 Eustace, John, 59 (2), 133, 134, 232; Sarah, 59.
 Evance, Alice, 17; Daniel, 40; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 17, 174; John, 9; Mary, 17; Sarah, 49; Susanna, 16 (2), 174; Thomas, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 40, 104, 174 (3); —, 174.
 Evans (Eavins, Evanes, Evens, Evens), Anne, 77; Daniell, 210; Elizabeth, 129, 132; Hannah, 86, 91 (2); James, 86, 91; Jesse Victor, 86; John, 132, 187; Joseph, 77; Martha, 210; Mary Anne, 77; [Rev.] Mr., 110, 115 (2), 116 (7), 123 (2), 124; Mrs., 195; Suzanna, 109; Thomas, 164, 177; Wm., 147; [Rev.] Wm., 123 (2), 124; —, 210.
 Everard, [Rev.] George, 77; Sarah, 143.
 Everett, James, 136.
 Everye (Everie), Alexander, 164.
 Ewen (Euen, Ewenn, Ewin), Elizabeth, 212 (2), 227; Hannah, 228; John, 215; Katherine, 211; Katherine Vinn, 212; Robt., 211, 212 (4), 214 (2), 215, 219; Samuel, 214, 215; Sarah, 212, 227; Stanclif, 214; Thomas, 215.
 Exton, Lydia, 146.
 Eyre, Charlotte, 233; Dinah, 235; Elizabeth,

F

- 232; George, 232; Gillingham, 129; John, 155; Sarah, 129, 230.
- Fabin, Joane, 109.
- Facey, Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 116.
- Faery, Eliz., 122.
- Fage, Margaret, 100.
- Faldowe (Faldo, Falldoe), Elizabeth, 28, 198; Hari, 189; Henry, 27, 28, 190; Mr., 195; Sarah, 27, 195; William, 189, 198; —, 190.
- Fanchton, Thomas, 29 (2).
- Far (Farre), Eliz., 113; Jone, 162.
- Fardenando, Mr., 40.
- Fareclouth, Margaret, 201.
- Farley, Sarah, 140; William, 140.
- Farmer, Anne, 217; Catherine, 118; Mrs., 170; Peter, 165.
- Farrell, James, 148.
- Farren, Elizabeth, 134.
- Farrer (Farrar, Fayer), Dorothy, Isabella, 71, 241; Eliza, 72 (2); Elizabeth, 109; Ellen, 72; Emma, 72; John, 109; John Thomas, 146; Margaret, 69; Martha, 106; Mary, 69, 70 (2), 71; Mary Christiana, 70; Peter, 106; Robert, 69, 70 (2), 71; Sarah, 104, 146; William, 72 (2), 104; William Anderson, 70, 240.
- Farrington (Farrington), Alys, 97; Andrew, 85; Isabella, 85; John, 97; Margaret, 85.
- Farris, Ann, 148; Henry, 148.
- Farro, Henry, 162.
- Farsoe, Richard, 156.
- Farthing, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 55; James, 55, 56 (2); Mary, 55, 56 (?); Robert, 56 (?).
- Fary, Elizabeth, 106.
- Faulkner (Falkner, Fawknor, Folkner), Charles, 138; David Edward, 79; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 79; Everard, 103, 213 (2); George, 89; Margaret, 96; Mary, 130, 138; Mary Ann, 89; Mr., 43, 214; Sarah Ann, 89; William John, 79.
- Faunch, Marie, 109.
- Fawkit, Thomas, 215.
- Fawthorp, Elizabeth Martha, 233.
- Fayting, [Rev.] Mr., 121.
- Fazakerley, Elizabeth, 35 (2); Henry, 35; Mary, 32 (2), 33; Thomas, 32, 33; William, 33.
- Fearon, Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 69; Emma Martin, 67; Isaac, 66, 67, 69.
- Featherstone, Ann, 136; Edward, 136.
- Feaver, William, 146.
- Feild, Allis, 5; Rachell, 105.
- Fellowes, Joseph, 63 (3); Mary, 63 (3).
- Felloy, Dr., 106.
- Fells (Fell), George, 142; Katheryn, 165; Mr., 168; Thomas, 167, 168.
- Felssus, Ann, 96.
- Felton (Felltonne), Edward, 179, 181; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109; Mrs., 179.
- Fenn, John, 199; Mary, 199.
- Fennell, Elizabeth, 134; Richard, 134, 142; Sarah, 142.
- Fenny, Esther, 136; William, 136.
- Fenton, Alicia, 121; John, 121.
- Fenwick, John, 234.
- Fergusson, John, 61; Martha, 61; Susanna, 61.
- Fernde, Alice, 191.
- Fielder, Willm., 142.
- Fielding, Albert Martinus, 67; Eliza Anne, 66, 67 (3); Eliza Martinus, 67; Hartley Henry, 67; Henry, 240 (3); James, 66, 67 (3); James Martinus, 66.
- Finch, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52; Mary, 227.
- Firmin, Mary, 235.
- Firth, Elenor, 58; Joseph, 58; Mary, 58, 230.
- Fish, Katherine, 106; Mr., 108 (2), 109; Robert, 111; Thomas, 106.
- Fisher (Fysher), Agnes, 96; Elizabeth, 192; Emma, 81; Giles, 28, 29, 192; Hannah, 84; John, 28; Joyles, 193; Mary, 84, 117; Richard, 81; Thomas, 29, 81, 84, 226; William, 117.
- Fitch, Alice, 115; Sarah, 140; William, 115.
- FitzGerald, Elizabeth, 82; James, 82 (2); Mary Ann, 82 (3).
- Flane, Alice, 101; George, 101.
- Flaxall (Flaxsall), Ann, 181; Daniel, 27; Elizabeth, 26; Isaac, 182; Lazarus, 28, 190; Marah, 182; Mary, 22, 23; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 181, 182 (3), 190; Timothie, 25.
- Fleatham, Elizabeth, 109.
- Flectyn, Tamozen, 1; William, 1.
- Fleminge (Flechan), Elinor, 110; John, 110.
- Fletcher (Flechan, Flecher), Ann, 47; Barbara, 28; Edmond, 28, 195; Elizabeth, 47, 107, 135; Ephraim, 133; Henry, 162; Hester, 121; James, 133; Leonard, 107; Mary, 133; Richard, 162, 195; Saml., 133; William, 47, 162.
- Flete, *see* Flint.
- Flight, Josiah, 147; Margaret, 147.
- Flint (Flete, Flynt), Alys, 156; Ann, 59; Arnold, 5, 161; Clarence, 4, 161; Edward, 4; Ellin, 105; Felix, 105; Henry, 2; Jarett, 161; Joane, 95, 97; John, 2 (4), 3, 4 (3), 5, 95, 161 (4), 162; Mary, 3, 59; Philomyn, 3; Robarte, 161; Susan, 2; Thomas, 4; William, 59.
- Flintham, Henrietta, 148; John Bevil, 146; Mary, 146.
- Flood (Flowde, Fludde), Katheryn, 102; Lydia, 106; Richard, 106; Thomas, 235.
- Flory, Rachel, 139.
- Flower, John, 148; M., 148; Martha Mary Deane, 148.
- Floyd, Elizabeth, 207.
- Fludde, *see* Flood.
- Fludder, Hannah, 139; John, 139.
- Fly, Harriet, 137; Henrietta Susanna, 137; [Rev.] Henry, 137, 138.
- Foche, Eliz., 115.
- Foggo, David, 242; Sydney York, 242.
- Folkner, *see* Faulkner.
- Follows, Ann, 121; John, 121.
- Foorth, Mary, 32; Sarah, 32, 33 (2); Thomas, 32, 33 (2), 197; William, 33 (2), 197.
- Foquet, Eliz., 217; Richard, 217.
- Forbes, Barbara, 113; Frances, 64, 235; John, 64, 65 (3), 140; Sarah, 64; Sarah Rebecca, 65 (3), 236.
- Ford (Foord, Foorde, Fourd), Ann, 26, 33, 34, 198; Charles, 34; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 129 (2), 145; Henry, 27, 188; John, 25, 129, 198; Margaret, 33; Mary, 35 (2); Noah Welb, 129; Oswell, 33, 34, 35 (3); Ruth, 129; Thomas, 25, 26 (3), 27 (2), 28 (2), 188; William, 129 (3); William, jun., 129.
- Forrest (Forest, Forrist), Abigail, 121; Eliza-

- beth, 124; Frances, 103; Jonathan, 229; Susan, 103.
 Forrester (Forester), Mary, 242; Mary Ann, 146; Samuel, 241.
 Forster, Susannah, 118.
 Fossett (Fossey, Fossey, Fossott), John, 41, 43 (2); Joseph, 41, 42, 209; Rebecca, 41, 42 (2), 43 (2); William, 42 (2), 43, 209 (3).
 Foster, Amey, 61; Ann, 2, 116; Anna Maria, 70 (2); Dorothy, 226; Eleanor, 241; Grace, 223; Henry, 218; Isaac, 61; John, 70 (3), 99, 103, 129, 182; Margary, 99; Maria, 70; Mary, 2, 106, 129; Richard, 116; Roger, 23; Thomas, 2 (2), 23, 61, 182.
 Foulks (Fowkes), Catherine, 119, 120; Thomas, 201.
 Foull (Fool), Francis, 106; Philip, 106.
 Found, Ann, 78.
 Foundling, Elizabeth, 27.
 Fourd, *see* Ford.
 Fowler (Fawler, Foulter), Ann, 82; Edward, 30 (2), 31; [Rev.] Edward, 39 (2), 40 (2), 111 (10); Elizabeth, 30; Fanny, 82; Hannah, 31; John, 82; Mary, 224; Micaell, 30; Susannah, 111.
 Fowntayne, John, 173; Mr., 173.
 Fox, Ann, 112; Caroline, 76 (2); Elizabeth, 141; Henry John, 76; Henry Smith, 76 (2); Jane, 141; John, 191; Joseph, 141; Leonard Reuben, 76; Philip, 112.
 Foxwell, Ann, 100; Marke, 100.
 Foye, James, 61; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Frampton (Framton), Elizabeth, 141; Susan, 7; Thomas, 7, 162 (2); William, 162.
 Francia, Anne, 114.
 Francis (Frances), Jone, 157; Joyce, 118; Louisa, 94; Mabel Montague, 94; Robart, 157; William, 94.
 Franklyn (Fracklyn), Hen., 114; Mary, 114; Richard, 118, 164; Sarah, 114, 118.
 Franks, Henrietta, 148; John William, 148.
 Freask, Sarah, 212.
 Freeland, John, 148; Sarah, 148.
 Freelove, Elizabeth, 136.
 Freeman, Ann, 52, 104, 118, 225; George, 147; Henry, 186; Isabell, 174; Jane, 121; John, 52, 69, 130; Margaret, 114; Mary, 60, 139; Mary Ann, 60; Robert, 28 (2); Roger, 104, 174, 185; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 28; Sarah Francis, 147; Tho., 121; William, 52.
 Freestone, Martha, 200; Mr., 200; Robert, 200.
 Freme, Edward, 16; John, 16.
 Preston, Richard, 98; Susanna, 98.
 Frewett, Ann, 118.
 Fribbins, Ellen Ann, 83; Mary Maria, 79; Sarah, 79, 83; Thomas, 79, 83.
 Frockelton (Freckelton), Elizabeth, 56 (3); Richard, 56 (3).
 Froggemorton, Ann, 104.
 Fromton, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Frost, Ann, 225.
 Froud, Joane, 109; William, 109.
 Frudhoff, Arman, 128; Susanna, 128.
 Fry (Frey), Alice, 101; Hannah, 226; Harriett, 140; James, 226; John, 140; Mary, 218; Stephen, 54 (2); Susanna, 54.
 Fryday (Friday), Henry, 55; Mary, 55; Rebecca, 206; William, 55 (2), 229.
 Fryer, Ann, 132; John, 225.
 Fuge, Ann, 134, 135 (2), 136; Sarah, 236.
 Fullam, Andrew, 171, 172.
 Fuller, Cornelius, 62 (2), 138; Ebenezer, 87; Elizabeth, 34, 87; Elizabeth Maria, 87; George, 35, 199; Hannah Amelia, 62; John, 33; Mary, 33 (3), 34, 35, 200; Rebecca, 62 (2); Richard, 127; Samuell, 35, 200; Samuell Cornelius, 62; Steeven, 33 (4), 34, 35 (2), 199 (2), 200.
 Fullman, Maria, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Fullonn, Marie, 97; Thomas, 97.
 Fulwood, William, 170.
 Furnell, Eliz., 59; Eliz. Ann, 59; Henry, 59.
 Fust, Edward, 198.
 Fydowe (Fydoe), Grace, 99; Robart, 99 (2); Thomas, 165.
 Fynche, Ann, 100; James, 100.
 Fysher, *see* Fisher.

G

- Gabriel, C., 138; Charles, 89; Mary Ann, 89 (2).
 Gale, Margaret, 234; Susannah, 235; William, 236.
 Galindo, Rebecca, 133.
 Gallery, Ann, 145.
 Galliard (Gallard), Hanna, 108.
 Gallopine, Elizabeth, 129.
 Gamage, Alis, 96; Anthony, 96.
 Gambier (Gambear), Catherine Mary, 54; Elizabeth Martha, 55; James Henry, 55, 228; Mary, 54 (2), 55 (3); Mary Charlotte, 55; Mary Henrietta Judith, 54; William James, 54 (2), 55 (3).
 Game, Jane, 109.
 Gancell, Susanna, 128.
 Ganeron, Eliz., 115; Stephen, 115.
 Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 106; John, 190; Mary, 204; William, 106.
 Garforth (Gurforth), Arthur, 194.
 Garland, Alice, 98; Jane, 120.
 Garner, Hannah, 130.
 Garnish, Sarah, 120.
 Garrett, John, 168.
 Garrow, Martha, 215.
 Garthe, Katheryn, 99.
 Garvey, Bryan, 98; Margery, 98.
 Gaskill, Rebecca, 139; William, 130.
 Gasson, Alex., 126.
 Gate, Mary, 117.
 Gathard, Ann, 71; Lucy, 71; William, 71.
 Gatty, John, 56; Joseph, 55, 56 (2); Sarah, 55, 56 (2); Thomas, 56, 229; William Joseph, 55.
 Gauntlett, Frances, 124; William, 124.
 Gay (Gaye), Charlotte, 78; [Rev.] C. H., 76; Elizabeth, 78; John, 78 (2); Mary Ann, 78 (2).
 Gaybson, Agnes, 96; Christopher, 96.
 Gayge (Gaug), Anthony, 202; Walter, 159.
 Gayre, *see* Geyre.
 Gazard, Elizabeth, 133.
 Genkes, Grace, 198; Robert, 198.
 Gent, Edward, 14; James, 64, 138, 142; Martha, 64, 142; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 14; *see also* Jent.
 Genyns, *see* Jennings.
 Geoghegan, Alice, 127; Catherine, 127; Laura, 127.
 George, Alice, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Ferdinando, 178.
 Gerrard (Gerrarde), Clement, 15; Dorothy, 100; Gilbert, 13, 14, 15 (2), 170 (2); John, 14; Mary, 15; [Rev.] Nath., 113; William, 13.

- Gery (Gerry), Elizabeth, 206; Mr., 203.
 Geste, Margaret, 97; Richard, 97.
 Gethins (Gethen, Gethens, Gethin, Getting, Gintings, Gittinge), Anna, 189; Anne, 27; Debbie, 193; Hanna, 195; John, 29; Maria, 188; Mary, 28; Morris, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 188, 189, 191 (2), 192, 195; Mr., 27, 192; Mrs., 193; Robert, 192; Samuel, 27, 191; Samuel Moody, 188; Sarah, 29, 138, 191; —, 195.
 Getley, George, 211.
 Geynsford, Julian, 155.
 Geyre (Gayre, Gere), Agnes, 5; Ann, 159; Edward, 7, 162; Henry, 3, 4 (3), 5, 6, 7 (2), 8, 159 (2), 161, 162 (3); John, 4, 8; Lawrence, 4, 159; Opkyn (Oppyns), 4, 162; Raphe, 156; Sara, 6, 161; William, 3; Wynefred, 7, 162; —, 162; *see also* Gery.
 Ghiselin, Susanna, 125.
 Gibberd (Gibbeard), Hannah, 125; [Rev.] T., 125; William, 125.
 Gibbon (Gibberne, Gibern, Gybbon), Charlotte, 232; Edward, 74; Ellen, 74; George William, 230; Jone, 100; Mary Ann, 74; Mathewe, 100; Rachel, 134; Sarah, 129, 229.
 Gibbons (Gibbings, Gybbens, Gybbyns), Arthur, 3 (2); Edmund, 5; Edward, 4, 6, 160; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 52, 99, 159; George, 3; John, 159; Katheryn, 3, 6; Lawrence, 3; Maria, 142; Marie, 7; Mary, 52; Mr., 97, 160 (2), 163; Mrs., 165; Phillip, 4, 159; Richard, 3, 142, 159; Sarah, 82; Tamyzyn, 3; Walter, 82 (2); William, 3 (3), 4 (4), 5, 6 (2), 7, 159 (4), 160 (3), 165.
 Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibs, Gybbes, Gybbs), Ann, 51; Diones, 51; Elizabeth, 51 (4); Joane, 109, 185, 188; John, 25, 26, 51 (3), 98, 185, 187; Marie, 98; Samuel, 25 (2), 26, 185 (2), 187, 188; William, 25.
 Gibert, Genevieve, 131; John Baptist, 131.
 Gibson (Gybsonne, Gysbonne), Ann, 4, 161; Anthony, 5, 163; Goodwife, 19; Hugh, 134; Isabell, 3, 161; John, 3, 9 (3); Luce, 7; Martha, 4, 161; Mary, 134; Mr., 97, 161; Richard, 4, 19; Robart, 6; Urseley, 9; William, 3 (4), 4 (3), 5, 6, 7, 161 (3), 163 (2), 169 (2).
 Giddings, Joseph, 125; Mary, 125.
 Giffen, Frances, 139.
 Gilbert, Alfred William, 86; Alys, 156; Ann, 132; Avis, 129; Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Elizabeth Sinnock, 86, 150; George, 132 (2); Joseph, 223; Richard Taylor, 150; William, 86, 150.
 Gilberthorp, James, 58; Jane, 58; John, 58.
 Gilding, Abigail, 231.
 Giles (Gyles, Gyles), Benjamin, 204, 206, 207, 209 (4); Elizabeth, 209; John, 78, 206; Martha, 78; Mary, 204, 215; Rebecca, 207, 209; William, 78.
 Gill (Gyll), Anne, 128; Thomas, 233; William, 155.
 Gillard, John, 236.
 Gillico, Mary, 199.
 Gilling, Mary, 134.
 Gillingham, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas Josiah, 146.
 Gillman, Wm., 146.
 Gills, Mary, 201.
 Ginlet, Margaret, 130.
 Girdler, Robert, 186.
 Gisbey, Elizabeth, 131.
 Glanville, Mary Ann, 143.
 Glasbey, Mary, 133; Samuel, 133.
 Glasier, Martha, 120.
 Glayden, Annys, 163.
 Glover, Alis, 95; Eleanor, 84, 90; Emma, 84; George, 90; Henry, 95; James, 84, 90; Timothy, 12; William, 12.
 Gloyns, Elizabeth, 87, 90; Ellen, 90; Frank, 87; John, 87, 90.
 Glyn, Catherine, 118; John, 118.
 Goddard (Goddard), Ann, 132 (2); Elizabeth, 32 (2), 33 (2); Jane, 219; Joseph, 32, 132 (2); Thomas, 188, 196; William, 32 (2), 33, 196, 197; —, 197.
 Godeden, Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 100.
 Godfrey (Godfree), Elizabeth Sarah, 67, 237; Elizabeth Slack, 67 (4); Henry Jenner, 67; Richard, 67; William, 67 (4); William Spencer, 67.
 Godolphin, Barbare, 118.
 Godwin, James, 115; Rose, 115.
 Goffe, *see* Gough.
 Gorney, Elizabeth, 127.
 Gold (Goold, Gould, Gowlld), Ann, 17, 18, 173; Charles, 17; Christopher, 17 (4), 18, 20 (2), 22, 173; Mary, 22; Richard, 180 (2).
 Goldtrap, C., 129.
 Golding, Susan, 135.
 Goldney (Gouldney), Elizabeth, 222; Joseph, 216; Susanna, 225.
 Goldsmith, Ann, 116; Caroline, 149; Charles, 148; Edmund, 51 (2), 52 (2), 225; John, 117; Martha, 148; Mary, 51, 52 (2), 117, 227; Sarah, 52, 225; Thomas, 52; William, 227.
 Goldwell, Richard, 106; Thomasine, 106.
 Goldwyer, [Rev.] George, 130.
 Gooday, Sarah, 136.
 Goodchylld, John, 157.
 Goode, [Rev.] William, 138.
 Goodfellow (Godfellowe, Goedfellowe, Goodfarah), Eiline, 31; Ellis, 31; James, 32; Lewis, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31 (2), 32, 109, 196; Loucose, 107; Marie, 25; Mrs., 209; Susanna, 109; William, 27, 107.
 Goodhynd, Katheryn, 166.
 Goodinch (Goodintch?), John, 47; Martha, 47; Mary, 47; Rich., 115.
 Gooding (Gooden, Goudin, Gouldin), Christian, 133; Christopher, 106; Edward, 33 (2), 34; Elizabeth, 34, 106; James, 111; John, 5, 175; Margaret, 106; Marie, 111; Mr., 106; Susanna, 33, 34; William, 133; —, 175.
 Goodman, Agnes, 95; Alioe, 171; Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 171 (4); Willm., 152.
 Goodrich (Goodwrigh, Goonich, Gutteredg, Guttrich), Benjamin, 36 (2), 37 (2), 202 (3); Elizabeth, 36 (2), 202; Mary, 36, 202; Timothy, 36.
 Goodson, John, 230; Sisly, 195.
 Goodson *alias* Harris, Robert, 47.
 Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyne), Alys, 5; Ann, 3 (2), 95, 157, 168; Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 103; I. W., 235; Jane, 17, 193, 107; John, 3 (3), 5 (2), 6, 16, 17, 18 (2), 19, 95, 97, 157, 159 (3), 163, 167, 168, 188; Katheryn, 3; Margaret, 6, 16, 167; Mr., 22; Mrs., 189 (2); Robert, 5, 19, 159; Thomas, 194; W., 63 (4), 139 (4), 235 (4); William, 3.
 Goodyer (Goodiar, Goodier), Henry, 18, 175; Mary, 172, 174; Mr., 106; Roger, 15; Samuel, 17, 176; Thomas, 15, 16 (2), 17 (3), 18, 172, 174 (4), 175, 176, 196; —, 174.

- Goray, Peter, 40; Rebecca, 40; William, 40.
 Gordain, [Rev.] Mr., 117.
 Gore, Charles, 47; Elyn, 96; Frances, 226;
 Francis, 46 (3), 47, 48, 217, 224; Jarrett, 96;
 John, 46, 217; Letitia, 152; Margaret, 46 (2),
 47, 224; Margerie, 5; Mary, 52, 152, 180;
 Mr., 48 (2); Richard, 121, 180; Robert, 152;
 Susanna, 51, 52, 121; William, 51 (2), 52.
 Gorge, Sir Arthur, 15; Carewe, 15.
 Gorton, Sarah, 217.
 Gorrwall, Marget, 97.
 Gory, Pettere, 209; William, 209.
 Goryng, John, 103; Martha, 103.
 Goslynge, Margery, 95; Robert, 95.
 Gosnell, Anne, 54; Jane, 53 (3), 54 (4); John
 Cripps, 51; Knolles, 53 (3), 54 (5); Mary, 53;
 Sarah, 53; Thomas Knolles, 54.
 Goss (Grost), Eliz., 56 (3); Isaac, 56 (3); Martha,
 56; Mary Ann, 56; Susanna, 56.
 Gossett (Gosset), Anne Frances, 62; Daniel, 61,
 62 (3), 63; Elizabeth Mary, 61, 62 (4), 63;
 Mary, 63; Mary Elizabeth, 61, 234; Robert
 Newberry, 62.
 Gostling, [Rev.] Henry, 115 (2).
 Gough (Gofe, Goffe), Ann, 215; Deb., 219;
 Elizabeth, 36, 45, 107, 218; George, 107;
 Jane, 46, 216, 221; Jean, 44 (5), 45 (3);
 Jeremiah, 36 (2), 44 (6), 45 (4), 46, 202, 213,
 214 (2), 215; Jeremy, 214 (2), 218, 220, 225;
 John, 45 (2), 46, 214, 215 (3), 216, 224; Jore,
 216; Mary, 44, 217; Mr., 214; Richard, 215;
 Sarah, 220; Stephenson, 220; Walcote, 36,
 202; William, 220 (2); —, 214.
 Gould, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Goulding (Goudin, Gouldine, Gouldny), Ed-
 ward, 33 (2), 34, 197, 198 (3), 200; Elizabeth,
 34; Gabriel, 200; Miss, 198; Mrs., 199;
 Susannah, 33, 34, 200; —, 197, 198.
 Gouldley, Susana, 215.
 Gouthit, Mary, 133; William, 133, 135.
 Gower, Barbare, 117.
 Gowing, Elizabeth, 65; George, 65; William
 Brown, 65.
 Gowler, Alice, 160.
 Grand (?), Mr., 108.
 Grant, Alfred, 75; Edith Ann, 91; Elizabeth,
 79, 91 (2); Emma, 76; George, 78, 82; Gran-
 ville, 91; [Rev.] Jas., 140; John Eldon, 75;
 Maria, 78, 82; Mary, 74 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2),
 78, 241; Sarah Burge, 79; Southard, 79, 91
 (2); Susanna, 121, 124; Thomas, 121; Wil-
 liam, 82; William James, 74, 75 (2), 76.
 Grantey, Ann, 121.
 Grave, Caleb, 131; Jone, 96.
 Gray (Graie, Graye, Grey, Greye), Ann, 103,
 110, 174, 233; Dolore, 8; Jane, 227; Jeremy,
 114; Joan, 114; John, 211, 216; Joseph, 215;
 Lamberte, 95; Mary, 114, 128, 134, 136, 211,
 216; Maryan, 95; Mr., 20, 103, 188, 202, 215;
 Robert, 103, 174, 176, 189; Rogger, 202;
 Sarah, 202 (2), 216; Susanna, 136; Thomas,
 110; William, 8, 98, 114, 163, 171; —, 98.
 Greatbatch (Greate Batch), Daniel, 27, 188;
 Elizabeth, 29, 193; John, 29; Marie, 29;
 Mary, 32 (2), 195, 198; Thomas, 26 (2), 27 (2),
 29 (2), 32, 188, 190 (2), 192, 193, 195, 198;
 William, 27, 190; —, 192.
 Greecelyng, Margaret, 155.
 Green (Greene, Grene), Alice, 102 (2), 124;
 Amelia, 58; Charles, 16; Charlotte, 147; Dr.,
 114; Edward, 200, 215; Elizabeth, 13, 132, 174,
 209; Frances, 16, 167; Grace, 35; Jacob, 35;
 Jane, 45; Joane, 169; John, 12 (3), 14, 44,
 97, 166 (2), 167 (2), 178, 180, 182; Joseph,
 58; Katheryn, 101; Margaret, 12; Margery,
 97; Martha, 122, 179; Mary, 31, 35 (2), 52,
 114, 132, 139, 141, 167; Mary Ann, 58; Mr.,
 19, 107; Nath., 14; Penelope, 52; Richard,
 17, 34, 45; Robert, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16
 (2), 17 (2), 103, 105, 122, 167, 168, 169, 174,
 182, 186; Sarah, 45, 118; Sarah Francis, 147;
 Thomas, 14, 52, 132, 220; William, 15 (2), 17,
 34, 35, 139, 179; W. F., 147 (2); —, 167 (2).
 Greenaway, Elizabeth, 120.
 Greenhill, Elizabeth, 117.
 Greenland, William, 173.
 Greensmith, C., 151.
 Greenwood (Greenewood), Aaron, 50; Ann, 50,
 51; Henry, 78; John, 128, 183; Maria, 78;
 Mary, 78; Moses, 50; Sarah, 51; William,
 50, 51.
 Gregg, George, 154; Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Gregory (Grigory), Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 35,
 57 (3), 58 (3), 132; George, 57 (2), 58 (4),
 132, 133 (5), 232; George Samuel, 57; Jane,
 35; Margaret, 132; Mary, 141; Rendolph,
 58; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 58, 147; William,
 35, 135.
 Gregson (Grigson), Ann, 21; John, 20; Mr.,
 105; Nickolas, 20; Richard, 20 (2), 21.
 Grenwell, Sysley, 160.
 Gresold (Gresolde, Gressold, Grysold), Ann,
 158; Dorathy, 3; Margaret, 96; Mrs., 158;
 Roger, 3 (3); Thomas, 168.
 Grettie, *see* Gritlye.
 Grevill, Dorothy, 108.
 Griffin (Gryffyn), Ann, 99; Dorothy, 184;
 Joane, 108; John, 99, 108; William, 156.
 Griffith, Elenor, 232; Henry, 240; [Rev.]
 Thos., 72; William Thomas, 240.
 Griffiths, Ann, 143, 145; Eleanor, 232; John,
 240; Margaret Jones, 71; Martha, 71;
 Morris, 143; Robert Jones, 71.
 Griggs (Grigges), Joane, 103; John, 103; Mr., 194.
 Grimes, Ann, 111; John, 148.
 Grimwade, Charles, 152; Elizabeth Phæbe, 152;
 William, 152.
 Grint, John, 225.
 Grisson (Gresan), Elizabeth, 164; Emma, 90;
 Peggy, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Gritlye (Grettie), Katherine, 109; Richard, 109.
 Gritland, Sarah, 118.
 Groute, Anne, 105; Richard, 105.
 Grove (Grouse), Abigill, 37, 38; John, 38;
 Nicholas, 37, 38; Samuel, 37, 213.
 Grover, Amey, 148.
 Groves, Jonathan, 59; Sarah, 59 (2).
 Grubb, Elizabeth, 188.
 Gudg, John, 192.
 Guise, Ann, 111.
 Gun, Jane, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Gunnel, Vincent, 182.
 Gunning, Charles, 69 (2), 70 (2); Charles
 Peter, 69, 70; Elizabeth, 69 (2), 70 (2);
 George, 70; John, 69.
 Gunnis, Francis, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
 Gurny, Grace Carolina, 232.
 Gurr, Jno., 130.
 Guttrich, *see* Goodrich.
 Gwains, Wm., 133.
 Gwillim, Sarah, 136.
 Gwinit, George, 220.

Gwynne, John, 211.
 Gybben (Gybbys), *see* Gibbons.
 Gybbon, *see* Gibbon.
 Gybbis, *see* Gibbs.
 Gibson, *see* Gibbon.
 Gyens, Catharine, 224.
 Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gillett, John, 155.
 Gyllon, Allioner, 167.
 Gylsone, Joan, 155.
 Gypsum, Richard, 158.
 Gyrbly, Thomas, 11 (2).

H

Habergham, Joseph, 56; Mary, 56; Susannah, 56, 229.
 Habgood, Barnard Davies, 64, 241; Elizabeth Perkins, 65, 68; Elizabeth Thomas, 64 (2), 65, 68 (2); James, 64 (2), 65, 68 (2); James Habgood, 64, 68.
 Hackshawe, Elizabeth, 14; Humpfrey, 14, 170; Margerye, 170.
 Hadden, Joane, 98.
 Haddocke, Dorothea, 162.
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 132; Wm., 132.
 Hadley (Hadly), Ann, 133; Hannah, 133.
 Hadwen, Jane, 126; Robert, 126.
 Haffmont, Steven, 165.
 Hargrett, Elizabeth, 79; Harriott, 79; John, 79.
 Haines, *see* Haynes.
 Hainworth, Ann, 145; Grace, 145; S., 145; W., 145.
 Haiward, *see* Hayward.
 Hake, Mary, 130; Saml., 130; William, 130.
 Hakines, Hugh, 193 (2); Mrs., 193.
 Hakynsun, Alis, 95.
 Halbard (Halbert, Halburt), *see* Hulbert.
 Hale (Haell), Frances, 103; John, 103; Joyce, 110; Mary, 115.
 Hales, George Edward, 134; *see also* Hayles.
 Halford, Frances, 128.
 Hall, Dorothy, 106; Elizabeth, 206, 228; George, 87, 91; Hannah, 228; Henrietta, 242; Henry Samuel, 82; John, 77, 82, 129; Lucy, 77 (2), 82; Mary, 87, 91; Nicholas, 171; Robert, 161; T., 148; Thomas, 5, 87, 91, 129; [Rev.] Thomas G., 91 (2).
 Hallen, Jane, 116.
 Hallett, John, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Halley (Haley, Halle, Haly, Hayleye), Ann, 21; Charles, 149; Dr., 113, 114 (2); John, 232; Mary, 23; Nickolas, 19; Robert, 19, 21, 23, 184; Thomas, 178; [Rev.] William, 112; *see also* Healey.
 Hallier (Helliier), Charles, 57, 139; Deputy, 236; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 236; Mary, 139; William, 57 (3), 238.
 Hallister, Roger, 175.
 Hallidaye, Mother, 162; Thomas, 160.
 Hallman, Nicholas, 222.
 Halsall, Catherine, 119, 120.
 Ham, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28, 189.
 Haman, Mary, 137.
 Hambleton, Alice, 16; Charlotte, 84; Elizabeth, 15; Elizabeth Ann, 84; John, 15, 16 (2), 20, 102, 173, 181 (2); Mr., 183; Thomas, 20; William, 16; Wilmotte, 102, 173.
 Hambridge, Eliza, 147; Richard, 147; Sarah, 75; William, 75 (2).
 Hamill, Mary, 128; William, 128.
 Hamilton, Eleanor, 90; Ellen, 84; Matilda, 84; Truman, 90; William, 84, 90.
 Hamlet, Elizabeth, 147.
 Hammond (Hamond), Amey, 47 (2); Ann, 35; Henrietta, 47; Henry, 47 (3), 219; Mary, 35 (3); Richard, 35 (2).
 Hamor, Jane, 102; Ralph, 102 (2), 103, 171, 175, 176; Susan, 176; Thomas, 173.
 Hampshire, Daul, 151.
 Hamton, Mary, 117.
 Hancock (Hancoke), Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Leonard, 188; Mary, 117, 161; Robert, 129.
 Handberry (Houbery), Francie, 106.
 Hands, Ann, 147.
 Hanker (Haucker), Henry, 109; Priscilla, 109.
 Hankins, George, 90, 151; Jane, 90, 151; John Pelham, 90; Thomas, 151.
 Hanley (Handlay, Handley), Elizabeth, 22; Mrs., 186; Thomas, 22, 183; *see also* Hendley.
 Hanlow (Hanloie), Mr., 24; Mrs., 190.
 Hannam, Rebecca, 133; William, 133.
 Hanson (Handson), Ann, 42; Jane, 121; Mathew, 42.
 Hanwell, Eliz., 113; John, 113.
 Harber (Harbour), Martha, 81, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 81, 85.
 Harcourt (Harcort, Harcoot), Clifton, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 114; George, 235; Presscilla, 111; Richard, 114; Sarah, 43.
 Hardcastle, Dorothea, 116.
 Hardgrave, John, 50; Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
 Harding (Hardinge, Hardyng), Alice, 104; Ann, 110; Benjamin, 198; Margaret, 102; Michell, 110; Robert, 5.
 Hardwick, Joane, 195.
 Hardy, Francis, 73; Hannah, 137; Margaret, 73 (2); Mathew, 23 (2), 183 (3), 184; Mr., 181; Richard, 23 (2), 184; Samuall, 23, 183, 184; Thomas, 137.
 Hare, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; Wm., 114.
 Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 108; Roger, 108.
 Harley (Harlee), Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Rebecca, 130.
 Harlow, Jane, 134; John, 134.
 Harman, George, 229; Mary Ann, 145.
 Harmsworth, Charles, 83; John, 83; Sarah, 83.
 Harpemy, John, 98; Margerie, 98.
 Harper (Harpper), Alys, 157; Benjamin, 111; Elizabeth, 97, 111; Hannah, 61; John, 111; Katheryn, 102; Margrett, 111; Mr., 96, 158; Rebecca, 61; Thomas, 61, 97, 235.
 Harripath, Julian, 110.
 Harris, Benjamin, 26 (3), 27, 28 (2), 29 (2), 33, 108, 189, 190 (2), 191, 197; Charles, 50 (4), 51; Eliza, 80; Elizabeth, 26, 31, 50 (3), 51, 108, 143; Ezra, 29; George, 143; Hannah, 31; Henry, 237; Hester, 30, 201 (2); Honnor, 37, 39; Izacke, 191; James, 27, 28, 37, 39, 189, 205, 209, 210; Jane, 37; John, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 32, 33, 80, 116, 187 (2), 188, 196, 197; Laurence, 28, 196; Louisa, 80; Margaret, 118; Marie, 27; Mary, 47, 113; Mr., 192, 194, 209; [Rev.] Mr., 112; Rachell, 29; Rebecca, 51; Robert, 47; Sarah, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 50, 109, 116, 187, 188; Thomas, 26, 187, 204; William, 27, 31 (3), 32, 39, 202.
 Harris *alias* Goodson, Robert, 47.
 Harrison (Harryson), Amey, 42; Ann, 25;

- Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 61, 89, 173; Gilbert, 136; Harriott, 61, 62 (2), 63; [Rev.] J., 123; John, 133, 177, 208; Mary, 62; Mr., 116; Thomas, 25, 89; [Rev.] Thomas, 71 (3), 146; William, 61, 62 (2), 63, 89.
- Hart (Harte), Ann, 4, 158, 235; Bridget, 105; Elizabeth, 4, 96; Humphrey, 3, 4, 159 (3); Isah, 209; Isabell, 4; Joane, 159; John, 128; Mark, 145; Mary, 5, 160; Owen, 3, 161; Robert, 4, 159; Samvell, 3; William, 3, 4 (7), 5 (2), 96, 158, 160; —, 159.
- Hartley (Hartly), Goodman, 180; James, 229; Thomas, 182.
- Hartopp (Hartam), Ann, 25, 188; Edward, 25, 26, 188; Margaret, 26; —, 188.
- Hartton, Austen, 155.
- Harvey (Harey, Harvie, Harvy), Ann, 100; Anne Maria, 80 (2); Coronoll, 192; Daniell, 105; Dorothy, 113; Elionor, 203; Elizabeth, 105, 203; Emma, 80; Francis, 80; J. P., 147; John, 203; Oliver, 203 (2).
- Harward, Ann, 218; [Rev.] C., 128; Christiana, 128; Elizabeth, 192; John, 218; William, 192.
- Harwell, Richard, 155.
- Haselford (Hasellfor), Elizabeth, 107.
- Haseull (Haseull), Joseph, 39, 205, 209, 210; Martha, 39; Mary, 39, 205; Mathew, 209; Mr., 209.
- Haslerigge, *see* Hazelrigge.
- Haslewood (Hastlewood), Arthur, 45, 216; Dr., 221; Jane, 45, 215, 216 (2), 221; Mr., 219; [Rev.] Thomas, 45 (3), 113 (5), 114 (8), 115 (12), 116, 215, 216 (3), 219.
- Hasmar, *see* Hosmar.
- Haspey, Elizabeth, 126.
- Hassett (Hasset, Haysett), Chase, 215; John, 215, 216; Richard, 215, 217; Wm., 216; William Blener, 215 (3), 217, 219.
- Hassleden (Hassldon), Edmund, 52; John, 111; Mary, 52; Presscilla, 111; Sarah, 52.
- Hatch (Hatche), Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 135; [Rev.] Geo. Avery, 73, 140, 141, 142 (2); Mr., 72 (2); Richard, 15, 171.
- Hatchett, Ann, 130.
- Hatcliffe, John, 182.
- Hatfield (Hatfeild, Hattfyld), John, 1, 155; Margery, 95; Mary, 135; William, 1.
- Hatton, Katheryn, 95.
- Hattsil, Joane, 42; Laurence, 42; William, 42.
- Haudmer, Phillip, 155.
- Haves, Mr., 190, 209.
- Hawes (Hawse, Howse), Cysley, 171; Elizabeth, 41, 100; Hennery, 41; Jone, 161; Margaret, 104; Mr., 100, 159; Mrs., 100, 167, 168, 170; Robert, 159, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 41, 159.
- Hawforde, Richarde, 163.
- Hawthorn, John, 14, 163; Judith, 14.
- Hawkins (Hawkyns), Ann, 121; Bridgett, 101; Catherine, 118; Charles, 199; Charlotte, 151; Elizabeth, 123, 151; George, 118; Henry William, 151; John, 101, 151; M. H., 151; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 123; Warboy, 121; William, 124.
- Hawks, George, 63; Susanna, 63; William Stanley, 63.
- Hawkyng, Joane, 96.
- Hawling, Catharine, 139.
- Hay, Margaret, 147; William, 147.
- Haycock, Alice, 125.
- Hayes (Hales, Hays, Hayse, Heiaes), Ann, 41; Edith, 35, 200; Edy, 204; Elizabeth, 34 (2), 35, 36, 37 (3), 38, 39, 200, 206 (2); Hugh, 37; Jane, 114; John, 28, 34, 35 (3), 36, 37 (3), 38, 39 (2), 41, 200, 201 (2), 203 (2), 204 (3), 206 (4); Martha, 38, 204; Mary, 36, 37; Richard, 29; Robert, 28 (3), 29; Thomas, 114; William, 37, 203; —, 201, 206.
- Hayler, Eliz., 125.
- Hayles, Mary, 106; *see also* Hales.
- Haylie, Barbera, 104.
- Hayne, Ann, 48; Thompson, 48, 220; Willm., 48, 220.
- Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Mary, 192; Mrs., 192; Penelope, 129; Richard, 170; Susanna, 109.
- Haysett, *see* Hassett.
- Hayward (Haiward), Abraham, 110; Alice, 16; Edmond, 16, 17; Joyce, 110; Thomas, 17.
- Haywood, Heawood, Heawode, Hewoode, Heywood), Elizabeth, 29, 192, 216 (2); Margaret, 97; Mary, 215; Mr., 217; Samuel, 215, 216 (2), 217 (2), 219; Susanna, 216; William, 219, 192.
- Hazell (Hazel), James, 126; Marie, 190; Sarah, 126.
- Hazelrigge (Haslerigg), Sir Arthur, 108; Dorothy, 108; Lady, 110.
- Head (Heade), Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108.
- Healey (Healye, Heley), Dorathey, 196; Elizabeth, 128; James, 188; John, 62 (2), 134; Robert, 191 (2), 196; Sarah, 62; —, 196; *see also* Halley.
- Heरिकke, Lady, 192; Sir William, 192.
- Heath (Heathe, Hethe), Ann, 99; Edward, 107; John, 233; Katherin, 100; Lucy, 107; Nicholas, 99; Richard, 100; Sir Robert, 107.
- Heather, Henry Joseph, 242; John, 35 (2), 117; Mary, 121; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 121.
- Heawood, *see* Haywood.
- Heber, Reginald, 126.
- Heberden, Rev. G., 72.
- Heckstall, [Rev.] Abraham, 122.
- Hedge, Elizabeth, 109.
- Hedger, Hannah Martha, 153; Richard, 153.
- Hedges, Eliz., 115.
- Heffeld, Sarah, 117.
- Heiaes, *see* Hayes.
- Heicheocke, *see* Hitchcock.
- Heinzelman (Hanzelman), Elizabeth, 235; George, 240.
- Heise (Heisse, Hese, Hesse, Heyse), Elizabeth, 97; Margaret, 10, 165; Martha, 10; Rebecca, 12; Robert, 10; Sara, 11; Thomas, 10 (3), 11 (3), 12, 164, 165; —, 164.
- Helbey, Elizabeth, 191.
- Helliatt (Hellott), Isabell, 99; Margerye, 99.
- Hellier, *see* Hallier.
- Helwig, Daniel Frederick, 62; Jane Margaret Norton, 62; Martha, 62.
- Hemans, Alice, 131, 241; John, 129, 131, 232, 234; Louisa Eliz., 235; Lucy, 233; Maria Sophia, 232; Master, 232; Sarah, 129, 138, 231; Selina Elizabeth, 241; Sophia, 231, 232 (2).
- Hemming, Edward, 84; Eleanor, 84; Hannah, 84.
- Hemmings, Eliz., 122; John, 122; Rebecca, 122.
- Hen, Elizabeth, 113; Rozer, 113.
- Henderson, Charles, 90 (2); Jane, 90; Maria, 240.

- Hendley (Henley, Henlye), Elizabeth, 100;
George, 17, 182; Hugh, 96, 162, 166; James,
15, 16, 172, 173; Joseph, 19; Mr., 11, 100, 160;
Mrs., 182, 193; Robert, 15, 16, 17, 19, 172, 173,
176, 180; Thomas, 176; *see also* Hanley.
- Henishawe, John, 100; Sibell, 100.
- Henson, Susannah, 121.
- Herbert, Ann, 58 (3), 59 (2), 133, 233; Charles
Shipley, 59, 232; George Carew, 59; Jane,
134; Nancy, 141; Thomas, 58 (3), 59 (2), 134;
William, 58 (2), 231 (2).
- Herenden, Mary, 99; Semar, 99.
- Heritage, Calloway, 237; Charlotte, 66, 237;
Charlotte Elizabeth, 237; Charlotte Elizabeth
Mary, 66; George James, 237; John, 66.
- Herman (Hermion), Eliz., 55; George, 55; Mary
Luisa, 55; Robert, 76.
- Hern, Alice, 141.
- Herring, Elizabeth, 131; Nathaniel, 131.
- Hersley, John, 158.
- Hesketh, Rev. Robt., 71.
- Hesse, *see* Heise.
- Hethe, *see* Heath.
- Heughes, *see* Hughes.
- Hewes, *see* Hughes.
- Hewett (Hewatt, Hewet, Hewitt), Anne, 8, 129;
Arthur, 8, 9 (4), 10, 165; Jane, 9; Margaret,
9; Mr., 99, 101, 166; Mrs., 165; Robert, 9;
William, 10; *see also* Hnet.
- Hewson, Elizabeth, 117.
- Hexon, Mary, 118.
- Heylease, Jane, 100.
- Heywood, *see* Haywood.
- Hibbert (Hibert), Ann, 58, 231; Caroline Sarah,
147; Joseph, 58; Lucy, 58, 231.
- Hichecoke (Hichcock), *see* Hitchcock.
- Hickcock, Mary, 227; Mr., 227.
- Hicklin, Ann, 57; Thomas, 57 (2).
- Hickman, Jane, 47; John, 47; Mary, 47, 148.
- Hicks (Hyicks), Ann, 89; Gyllian, 5; Henry,
89; William, 89.
- Hickson, Alice, 119; William, 119.
- Hiett, Margaret, 101; William, 101.
- Higby, Wm., 141.
- Higgett (Higgate), [Rev.] Daniel, 119, 120 (4);
John, 120; Martha, 120.
- Higgins, Alpha, 60; George, 60; Grace, 60, 136;
[Rev.] Tho., 133.
- Higgs, Mary, 128.
- Higham, Margerie, 100.
- Hill (Hyll), Abigale, 115; Ann, 100, 199; James,
215; John, 10, 118, 165; Kathryn, 10, 165 (2);
Margaret, 10; Margery, 33, 164, 166; Marie,
110; Mary, 10, 118, 127, 128, 202; Mrs., 201,
202; Nicholas, 11; Parnell, 166; Robert, 214;
Samuell, 201; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 33 (2);
William, 10 (4), 11, 165, 167; *see also* St. Hill.
- Hillbourne, Martha, 116.
- Hilliard (Hylliard), Joane, 98; Julian, 107.
- Hillier (Hiller, Hilliar, Hyllar), Ann, 136;
Elizabeth, 95; Margret, 136; Sarah, 227;
Stephen, 219 (2); William, 95.
- Hillis, Margarie, 99.
- Hillman, [Rev.] Thos., 123 (6), 124 (2), 126.
- Hills, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 121; Jane,
115; John, 115, 128; Katherin, 100; Mary,
135.
- Hinderer, Catherine Harvey, 94; Henri Antoine
Emile, 94; Mabel Octavia, 94.
- Hinkly, Mary, 230.
- Hinton, Joshua, 46; Mary, 46.
- Hirst, John, 133; Mary, 133.
- Hitchcock (Heichecocke, Hichecocke, Hichcock,
Hycheoke, Hychecock), Allis, 98; Elizabeth,
4, 126, 159; Frances, 5, 159; Jane, 7; Lawer-
ence, 4; Marie, 6; Martha, 6; Mr., 160; Mrs.,
110, 159, 166, 195; Roger, 6; Samuel, 126;
Thomas, 6; William, 3 (2), 4 (2), 5 (3), 6 (4),
7 (3), 98, 158 (2), 159 (4), 162, 165, 166.
- Hitchin, Henry, 86; Jane, 86; Samuel, 86.
- Hitmor, Sibell, 5.
- Hoare (Hore), Caroline, 87 (2); John, 87; Tho-
mas, 188.
- Hoat, Ann, 117.
- Hobard, Ann, 58; William, 58.
- Hobbs (Hobb), Betteris, 176; George, 38 (2), 39
(2), 202, 204; Katherin, 39; Ralf, 39; Richard,
38, 202; Samnell, 38, 204.
- Hobby (Hobey), John, 156; Mary, 128; Richard,
128.
- Hobson (Hobsone), Elizabeth, 97; John, 97;
Rachael, 113; Richard, 113.
- Hoeke (Stoecke), Jane, 106; Nathaniell, 106.
- Hodges, Amelia, 88; Andrew, 88; Edward, 49;
Elizabeth, 49; George, 88; Martha, 49; Mr.,
221; Robarte, 162; —, 221.
- Hodgkin (Hoadgkin, Hodgkin, Hodgkins),
Ann, 123, 128, 229; Elizabeth, 111; Esther,
47; Mary, 229; Rebecca, 110; Thomas, 47,
123, 128, 232; William, 47.
- Hodgson (Hogesone, Hogsone), Agnes, 155;
Anne, 132; Elynn, 95; Granado, 132; Mr.,
187; Nicholas, 95; Thea, 132; Thos., 139.
- Hodilow, Richard, 31 (2); Susana, 31.
- Hodsdon, John, 221.
- Hodskins, Ann, 216.
- Hoell, *see* Howell.
- Hogg, Samuel, 135.
- Holden, Joseph, 108; Mary, 108.
- Holding, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 88 (2).
- Holford, John, 235.
- Holland, Ann, 218, 221; Elizabeth, 150; John,
218; Richard Pinnock, 150; William, 16.
- Holle, Margaret, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Holleston, Rebecca, 51; William, 51; William
Seymour, 51.
- Holiday (Holiday), Elizabeth, 224; Esther, 48.
- Hollier, Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 58 (2); James,
241; Mary, 241; Richard, 125; Sarah, 125;
William, 58.
- Hollingsworth, Benjamin, 122; Betty, 131;
Elizabeth, 122.
- Hollomby, Elizabeth, 137.
- Holloway, Betty, 55; Elizabeth, 80; James,
80; John, 55; Margaret, 89; Mary, 129;
Richard, 129; Thomas, 55.
- Hollowes, Dorothe, 15.
- Hollyock, Elizabeth, 136.
- Hollys, Robarte, 164.
- Holmes (Hollme, Homes), Ann, 47; Benj., 131;
Elizabeth, 109; Elyn, 169; Hannah, 131;
Lucia, 47; Margaret, 97; Rebecca, 118, 126;
William, 47, 109.
- Holstone (Hollstoune), Robert, 184.
- Holt, Ann Lewis, 84; Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
- Holton (Holten), John, 216; Martha, 108; —,
216.
- Honor, Ann, 95; John, 95.
- Honys, Alis, 161.
- Hood (Hoode), Alice, 46; Elyn, 99; Mary, 113;
Matthew, 46 (2); Thomas, 99, 113.
- Hook (Hoock, Houcke), Dr., 115; Elizabeth,

- 207; Francis, 202; John, 37 (2), 202, 203, 207; Mary, 37; Mr., 204, 207; Samuel, 203.
- Hooker, Harriet, 232; Jane, 110.
- Hope, Mary, 115, 122; Robert, 122.
- Hopkins (Hopkyns), Eleanor, 139; James, 139; John, 102, 129; Margaret, 102; Mary, 55; Samuel Weeks, 55; Sarah, 129; William, 55.
- Hoppey (Hopple, Hoppy), Alice, 102; Anne, 62; Edward, 102; George, 62, 234; James, 62.
- Hopton, Samuel, 224.
- Hoie, *see* Hoare.
- Horn (Horne), Anne, 110; James, 218; John, 110; William, 44.
- Hornblow, Mary, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Hornby (Horneby), Harriott, 54 (2); Helyn, 104; Mary, 54 (2); Sarah, 54, 227.
- Horsey, Mercy, 114; Sam., 114.
- Horsfield (Horsefield), Anne, 51, 224, 234; Francis, 51; Mary, 51.
- Horsnell (Horsenell, Horsenell), Ann, 10, 98, 164, 171; Judith, 99, 100; Katheryn, 10; Richard, 10 (4), 11 (2), 98, 99, 164 (3), 165, 172.
- Hose, Ann, 128; *see also* Hussey.
- Hosey, *see* Hussey.
- Hoskins, Catherine, 76 (2); Charles Edward, 76; George, 76 (2); John, 215; Launcelot, 76.
- Hosmar (Hasmar), Ann Maria, 129.
- Houbery, Francie, 105.
- Hough (Hogh, Houghe, Howghe, Huff), Frances, 95; Jane, 105; John, 99, 102, 171, 181; Mawdlian, 99, 171; Rache, 202; Richard, 95.
- Houghton (Houghten), Elizabeth, 49, 50; John, 48 (2), 49, 50 (2), 221 (2), 222, 223 (2); Sarah, 49, 222; —, 48.
- Houldsworth, Elizabeth, 52 (2); Richard, 52.
- Houlston, Charles, 120; Dorothy, 120.
- Houlton (Houlstone), Elizabeth, 34 (2), 36 (2), 37, 207; John, 36; Margaret, 104; Mary, 37; Mr., 203; Nathaniell, 31, 35 (2), 36 (4), 37, 207; William, 104.
- House, *see* Howse.
- Housman (Houseman, Howseman), John, 123; Margaret, 95; Susannah, 123, 137.
- Howard, Ann, 239; Frances Maria, 92; George, 81, 131; Jno., 129; Joseph, 81, 86, 90, 92; Joseph William, 242; Dr. Leonard, 127; Maria Jane, 81, 86, 90, 92; Mary, 124, 229; Mary Eliza, 86, 242; Sarah, 140; Sarah Ann, 90; Simeon, 140; William, 227 (2).
- Howe (How), Catharin, 214; Edward, 151; George, 218; James, 218 (2), 219; John, 144, 151, 214, 217, 220; Colnll. John, 221; Mary, 144, 151; Phillip, 221; William, 239.
- Howell (Hoell, Howle), Anne, 132; Catharine, 120; George, 132; John, 159; Joseph, 120.
- Howes, Eliz., 52; Joseph, 52, 225; Philip, 52, 225.
- Howlande, Joane, 103.
- Hownsell, Joane, 103.
- Howse (House), Alderman, 11; Ann, 6, 97, 99, 161, 172; Edie, 98; Elizabeth, 6; Esther, 8; John, 9, 158; Katheryn, 7, 11; Margaret, 99; Margerie, 6; Marie, 99; Marye, 5, 8; Mawdlian, 166; Phillis, 97, 161; Richard, 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (5), 9, 97 (2), 161, 162, 163, 172, 178; Robert, 4, 5, 6 (3), 11, 98, 158, 161, 163, 166 (2); Thomas, 4, 166; William, 7, 8.
- Howsley, Alys, 95; Hugh, 95.
- Howson (Howsome, Howsonne), Anne, 21; Anthony, 164; Christopher, 9; George, 9 (2), 10 (3), 165; Margaret, 10, 106; Tamyzen, 100; William, 9.
- Huart, Genevieve, 131.
- Hubbert, Mary Matilda, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Hudson, Hannah, 122.
- Huet, Ann, 128; *see also* Hewitt.
- Huff, *see* Hough.
- Hugginson, Elizabeth, 131.
- Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Hews, Howhes, Hugres), Alice, 100; Ann, 104, 214; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 59, 149, 189; Ezechiell, 25, 26, 187 (2); George, 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 187 (2), 189, 204; [Rev.] George, 188; Grace, 218; Heugh, 205, 206; Isbell, 206; Jane, 229; John, 145, 210, 211; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 145; Mary, 55, 59 (2), 211, 215; Morris, 100; Mr., 212, 214; [Rev.] Mr., 107 (3), 108 (9), 109 (4); Nathaniell, 26, 188; Obadiah, 203 (2), 204, 205, 217; Peter, 104; Rebeka, 126; Robert, 59, 126; Thomas, 59 (2); William, 55; —, 210.
- Hugheson, Wm., 139.
- Hulbert (Halbard, Halburt, Haulbert, Hobberd, Holbord, Hulberd), Frances, 212; Hannah, 204; James, 30, 31 (2), 193, 195, 199, 209, 213, 221; Joane, 211; John, 193, 204 (2), 209, 211, 213; Margery, 30, 195; Mr., 212 (2).
- Hulet, Frances, 112; John, 112.
- Hull, Sarah, 118.
- Hullgatt, Henry, 162.
- Hulson (Hulstone, Hulsonne), Alice, 177; Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 10, 13, 98, 165; Elyn, 13, 98; John, 9, 10 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (3), 164 (2), 165, 166 (5), 167, 170; Margaret, 9; Mary, 12 (2); Master, 100; Mr., 99, 101, 163; Mrs., 101, 165; Robert, 10, 13, 158, 164, 165 (2), 170; Sicilie, 97; —, 164 (2), 166.
- Humble (Humbell, Humbull), Alice, 8; Ann, 5; John, 7; Jone, 162; Mr., 98; Mrs., 164; Rowland, 5, 6, 7, 8, 162, 164 (2); William, 6.
- Humbley, Elizabeth, 77, 79, 83, 87, 89; George, 79; Henry John, 83; Hugh Thomas, 89; Joseph William, 87; Timothy, 77 (2), 79, 83, 87, 89.
- Hume, Alexander, 151; Elizabeth Martin, 151.
- Hummell, Stevyn, 164.
- Humphreys (Humpfrey, Humphris, Humphrys, Umfrey, Umfre), Eady, 6; Edwin, 89; Elizabeth, 3, 48 (2), 50, 124, 223; Evan, 116; Frances, 3; Henry, 152; Martha, 116; Mary, 89; Richard, 3 (2), 4 (2); [Rev.] Roger, 118; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 48, 50 (2), 223 (2); William, 46 (2).
- Humston, Ann, 118.
- Hungate, Christopher, 96; Ellyn, 96.
- Hunt (Hounte, Hunte, Hunt), Alice, 122; Anne, 124, 233; Bethia, 171; Dennise, 108; Edward, 27; Elinor, 103; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 106; Henry, 108; Hugh, 27; John, 241; Martha, 183; Mary, 134; Mathew, 21; Micaell, 195; Mr., 20, 22, 182; Sarah, 125, 230; Susanna, 147; Vincent, 103; William, 125, 172, 183.
- Hunter, Heughe, 161; John Neill, 241.
- Huntley, Elyn, 98; Humpfrey, 98; Sophia, 149.
- Hurdson, Mary, 44; William, 44 (2).
- Hurdy (Hurdis), Elizabeth, 36 (2), 37 (2), 38,

- 201; Esther, 38, 203; Katherine, 37, 202;
 Thomas, 36, 37 (3), 38, 201, 202, 203.
 Hurpun, James, 157.
 Hurriell, Philip, 97.
 Hurte, Margaret, 101.
 Husband (Hushande), Ann, 2; Avys, 1; Jane,
 96; John, 156, 157; Martha, 156; Mr., 158;
 Richard, 1, 2.
 Huscroft, Elizabeth, 111; Hennery, 111.
 Huskings, John, 211.
 Hussey (Hoosey, Hese, Hosese, Housey, Husse),
 Alexander, 24; Ann, 32, 33 (4), 128, 196, 199,
 200; Barbera, 99; Edward, 25; Elizabeth,
 28, 190, 195; Francis, 24, 26 (2); George, 19,
 28, 177, 189, 190; Henry, 22; John, 18;
 Joseph, 28, 33, 199; Lidia, 196; Margaret,
 54; Marie, 21, 179; Mary, 30, 179, 199; Mr.,
 178, 179; Nathaniel, 33, 183, 197; Peter, 20,
 32, 187, 196; Rebecca, 30; Robert, 24 (2), 25
 (3), 28 (3), 187; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 18 (3),
 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 (2), 29, 30, 32, 33 (3), 177,
 179, 183, 186, 187, 189, 195, 196 (2), 197, 199
 (3), 200, 205; Thomas, jun., 29, 30 (3), 194;
 Thomas, sen., 201; —, 205.
 Hutchings (Hutchens), Agnes, 139; Mary, 202;
 Thomas Folger, 139.
 Hutchinson, Mr., 24; Richard, 24.
 Huthwait, Ann, 120; James, 120.
 Hutson, Emma, 83; Henry, 83; Mary, 83 (2),
 86; Matilda Ann, 86; Thomas, 83 (2), 86.
 Hutt, Elizabeth, 146.
 Hutton, Eleanor, 66 (2); James, 66; William
 Barnard, 66 (2).
 Hych . . . Mr., 98.
 Hychcoke, *see* Hitchcock.
 Hyeke, Baptist, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Katherin,
 100; Nicholas, 100.
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 123, 150 (2); Robert, 150;
 Robert West, 150; Tho., 123.
 Hyll, *see* Hill.
 Hyllar, *see* Hillier.
 Hylliard (Hilliard), Joane, 98.
 Hyllsden, Ann, 100.
 Hylton, George, 156.
 Hyly, Marie, 99; William, 99.
 Hyskett, Thomas, 167.
 Hyslop, Agnes, 152; James, 152; Thomas, 152.
 Hytton, Anne, 97.
- I
- Ibbetson, Dorothy, 121; Dr. Richard, 121.
 Ibbutt, Dorothy, 117; Matthew, 117.
 Iche, Ann, 106.
 Iles, William, 235.
 Iliff (Iliffe), Anne, 126, 127; Mary, 128; Will.,
 127.
 Illidge, Esther, 224; Samuell, 224.
 Imeson, Jane, 125.
 Ince, Hester (Easter), 28, 189, 190; Mr., 190;
 Thomas, 29 (3), 189, 190 (2).
 Index, Ann, 216; Dr., 216.
 Inge, John, 127.
 Ingelische, Joane, 173.
 Ingham, Jane, 150; John Thomas, 150; Sus-
 annah, 150; William, 150.
 Ingoldesby, Heneritte, 118.
 Ingonld (Yngolde), Ann, 108; Joane, 95.
 Inman, Catharine, 233; Dorothe, 110; Eliza-
 beth, 139; Mary, 137; Richard, 140; Robert,
 136, 137, 139, 235.
 Innes, Archd., 134 (2); J. M., 151.
 Innocent, Stephen, 48, 220.
 Ireland, Martha, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Ireman, Katherin, 100.
 Ireson, Sarah, 147.
 Irish, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; John, 51
 (2), 224; Mary, 51.
 Irons, Frances, 152; John, 152.
 Isitt, Frances, 81; Thomas, 81; William, 81.
 Ivance, Jane, 97.
 Ivy, John, 123; Mary, 123.
- J
- Jackett, Henry, 99; Joane, 99.
 Jackman (Jackeman, Jakeman), Edmond, 96;
 [Rev.] J., 144; Jane, 103; Mawdene, 96.
 Jacks, John Baptiste, 128.
 Jackson (Jackson, Jacks-sonne, Jaxson), Alice,
 101; Ann, 2, 52 (2), 64, 65, 95, 127; Anna
 Maria, 143; Anne Sophia, 65; Catherine,
 151; Charles, 151; Christopher, 46 (3);
 Edward, 171; Eliz., 46, 55, 124; Gabriell,
 185; George, 55; Hannah, 46 (2); Henry, 2,
 237; James, 2 (3), 95; John, 95, 114, 128,
 192, 199, 223; Joseph Birkett, 64, 65, 236;
 Margery, 95; Mary, 55, 143; Robert, 52;
 Sarah, 152; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 101, 152,
 227; William, 52 (3), 64, 124, 236.
 Jacob, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116; George,
 206; Kathryn, 95; Margaret, 207; Marthaw,
 207; Mary, 126, 207 (2); Rogger, 206, 207
 (2); Thomas, 95.
 Jagar, Allys, 96; William, 96.
 James, Alice, 48; Ann, 48 (2), 141; David, 51
 (3); Edward, 48; Hanna, 34; John, 133;
 [Rev.] John, 124; Jonathan, 48 (2), 51;
 Katharine, 51 (3); Martha, 149; Mary, 34,
 66, 67; Mary Ann, 146; Richard, 51; Robert,
 51; Samuell, 34, 198 (3); Sarah, 121, 198;
 Sibell, 212; Susannah Anne, 66; Thomas,
 231, 232; Thomas Boore, 149; William, 66,
 67 (2), 121.
 Janson, Mary Ann, 82; Richard, 82; Richard
 Francis, 82.
 Jardine, Arthur, 72; Deborah, 72; James, 72;
 Jane, 151; William, 151 (2).
 Jarman, Frances, 124; Sarah, 125.
 Jarvis, Charles Edwin, 87; Edwin, 87 (2);
 Eliza, 87 (2); Ellen, 93 (2); Ellis, 139;
 Frederick John, 87; John Stephen, 93 (2);
 Mary, 139; Stephen, 93; William, 93.
 J . . . Crose, Mr., 180; —, 180.
 Jee, Ann, 59; Mary, 59; Thos., 59.
 Jeffery (Jefferye), Kathryn, 102; Peter, 11
 (2), 100, 165, 169 (3), 170; Richard, 11 (2),
 165, 169; Tamzen, 100; Wm., 102.
 Jefferyes (Jeffrys), Agnes, 102; Ann, 171;
 Eliz., 114; Helen, 174.
 Jeffeth, [Rev.] Mr., 115, 116.
 Jelley, Jane, 122.
 Jenkins (Jenken, Jenkins, Jenkyns), Agnes,
 96; Alys, 156; Ann, 116; Arthur, 116;
 Cysseley, 157; Hannah, 40, 204; Henry, 41;
 Honner, 41; Joane, 209; John, 39 (2), 40, 41,
 156, 204 (3), 209, 213; Revd. John, 115;
 Martha, 115; Mary, 132, 213; Sarah, 39, 40,
 129; William Evander, 129.
 Jenks (Jenkes), Elizabeth, 39 (2), 213; Francis,
 33, 198; Mary, 39 (2), 40, 111, 215; R. J.,

- 68; Robert. 33, 39 (2), 40 (2), 111, 198, 213, 214, 215, 216.
 Jenkinson, Edward. 172.
 Jenner, Mary. 132; Robt. 132.
 Jennings (Genyns, Jenings, Jennyns, Jenynges, Jenyns), Anne. 3, 95, 178; Barbera. 96; Elizabeth. 117, 132; George. 103, 178; John. 172 (3), 178; [Rev.] John. 130; Joseph. 132; Margaret. 95; Mary. 172; Mary Ann. 145; Peter. 95; Richard. 2 (2), 145; Sarah. 132, 134; Thomas. 132; Tymothy. 157; William. 2 (2), 3, 156, 157 (2).
 Jent, Jane. 101; Thomas. 100; *see also* Gent.
 Jerwood, Charlotte Ann. 71, 240; Elizabeth. 239; George. 71, 72 (2); Mary Anne. 72, 241; Sarah Draper. 72; Sophia. 71, 72 (2).
 Jeste, Thomas. 159.
 Jenne (Jenne), Emma. 72; Martha. 71 (2), 72 (2); Nicholas. 241; Nicholas Goodwin. 71; Richard. 71 (2), 72 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147 (2), 148; Thomas. 72; William. 71.
 Jewell, Eliz., 59, 133; Robert. 59 (2), 133.
 Jeyles, Mary. 200; Thomas. 200; *see also* Jorles.
 Jobson, Rose. 99.
 Jochett, Mr. 216; —, 216.
 Johns, Elizabeth. 135.
 Johnson (Jhonsone, Johnston, Jonson), Agnes. 95, 96; Alice. 95, 182; Ann. 17, 51, 61, 82, 224; Benjamin. 132, 136; Bryan. 158; Charles. 47, 48, 220 (2); Christiana. 128; Cuthbert. 56; Cyseley. 96; Dorathey. 56 (2); Elizabeth. 132; Elizabeth Sarah. 53, 127; Elyn. 169; Frances. 136; Frances Harriott. 139; Frances Mary. 60; George. 14 (2), 15, 16, 17 (2), 60, 109, 139, 147, 172, 173 (2); Henry. 84 (2); James. 16; Jane. 14, 48; John. 48, 51 (3), 52 (2), 53 (3), 126 (4), 127 (4), 128 (5), 129 (3), 139 (8), 131 (6), 132 (4), 133 (2), 134, 140, 224, 225 (3), 226, 227 (2); Kathryn. 98, 109; Louisa Webb. 93; Margaret. 60, 84, 178; Margery. 14; Maria. 146; Mary. 61 (3), 114, 136, 147; Mary Elizabeth. 61; Miles. 132; Patrick. 61 (3); Richard. 128, 178, 183; Robarte. 147, 171; Samuel. 47, 220; Sarah. 48, 51 (2), 52 (3), 53 (2), 220, 226, 229, 232; Susan. 15, 17; Susannah. 47, 48, 140; Thomas. 48, 52, 95, 96, 225; William. 57, 93 (2); William James. 61; William Thomas. 82; —, 9.
 Jolliff, Lucy. 114.
 Jolly, David. 108; Elizabeth. 108; Henry. 16 (2), 18, 172, 175, 179 (2), 185; Kathryn. 101; Mrs., 179; Thomas. 101; William. 18, 175.
 Jonas, Anne. 141; William. 141.
 Jones (Joanes), Agnes. 102; Alice. 104, 124; Ann. 74, 205; Arthur. 116; Bridget. 127; Catharine. 89, 133; Charles. 67, 140; Charles Sydney. 67, 237; Cisseley. 95; Dorothy. 218; Edward. 218; [Rev.] Edward. 132 (3); Edward Gilbert. 237; Eliza. 89 (2), 141; Eliza Carolina. 238; Elizabeth. 109, 113, 125; Ermin. 116; Francis. 193; George. 73; Harriett. 140; Henry. 109, 237; James Andrew. 67; Jane. 103; John. 29 (2), 66, 67, 100, 124, 125, 134, 145, 192 (2), 196, 205, 230; John Amos. 74; Joseph. 152; Joyce. 98; Lawrence. 188; [Rev.] Lewis. 123; Louisa. 91, 152; Margaret. 102; Maria. 143; Martha. 100; Mary. 72, 104, 118, 229; Mary Anne. 62, 72 (2), 73, 74 (2); Mathie. 102; Mr., 193; [Rev.] Mr., 59, 107; Priscilla. 109; Richard. 62; Sarah.
- 62, 67, 134; Susan. 66, 67, 103; Susannah. 116; Thomas. 21, 99, 113, 152, 218; Thomas John. 91; Thomas Palmer. 89; Thomas William Benjamin. 66; Walter. 160; William. 72 (2), 73, 127, 134; William James. 72, 74 (2).
 Joyns, Thomas. 155.
 Jordan (Jorden), Elizabeth. 80; Emma. 80; Margaret. 107, 174; Susannah. 142; William. 80, 132.
 Joyles, John. 200; Mr., 200 (2); *see also* Jeyles.
 Joyner, Constant. 34, 35 (2), 36, 38, 39, 204, 213; Edmund. 38, 204; Joane. 164; Joseph. 35; Mary. 110, 200; Miss. 199; Mr., 198, 199; Richard. 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2), 38, 39 (2), 200, 201 (2), 204, 213; Sarah. 35.
 Joynt, Margaret. 104; Thomas. 104.
 Judd, Elizabeth. 147.
 Judson, Ann. 209.
 Jumper, Symon. 156.
 Justice, James. 221.
 Juxon (Jackson, Juxson, Juxsun, Juxton), Albone. 4; Ann. 2; Cyseley. 96; Elizabeth. 2, 27, 98; Elyn. 156; George. 203; John. 2 (5), 3 (5), 4 (2), 27, 156, 158 (2); Mary. 3; Mrs., 158; Richard. 2; Sarah. 113, 203; Thomas. 2; Tymothy. 4, 158; William. 2.

K

- Kampster, Eliz., 115; William. 115.
 Kay (Kaye, Kayes, Key, Keye, Keyes), Ann. 33 (2), 34 (3); [Rev.] Arthur. 126; Elizabeth. 31 (2), 32, 35, 97, 197; Hannah Cade. 127; Henry. 106; Jane. 137; John. 31, 32, 33 (2), 69, 196 (3), 197 (2); Jonathan. 127; Mary. 33, 106, 196, 198; Morrice. 32; Robert. 33 (2), 34 (3), 197, 198; Sarah. 69; William. 69.
 Keame, Martha. 101.
 Keates, Mary. 64; Thomas. 64; William. 64.
 Kebbell, Henry. 142; Mary. 142.
 Kedgley, Elizabeth. 145.
 Keefer, Eleanor. 144; Sarah. 144.
 Keeling (Keelen, Keelling, Keelynge, Kelling), Alfred William. 83; Copinger. 41, 219; Edward. 42, 209; Elizabeth. 41 (3), 42, 83, 209; John. 83; Mary. 143; Mr., 210; Ralph. 41 (3), 42, 209 (2); Thomas. 172.
 Keene, B., 61 (4), 62 (7), 63 (2), 137 (4), 138 (7), 233, 234 (8), 235.
 Kell, Elizabeth. 102; James. 102.
 Kelsell, Christian. 117.
 Kember, *see* Kimber.
 Kemp (Kempe), Abraham. 152 (2); Alys. 166; Esther. 152; Margery. 97; William. 154.
 Kemsy, Dorothy. 117.
 Kendall (Kendal, Kendalle, Kindall), Abigail. 30, 194; Ann. 125; Dorothy. 186; Elizabeth. 24, 151; Hannah. 27, 126, 147; Henry. 151; John. 29; Joice. 21; Mabell. 103; Mary. 23, 183; Mr., 108 (2), 109, 186, 194; Nathaniel. 29; Rebecca. 25, 30, 187; Richard. 185; Samuel. 25; Sarah. 28, 195; Thomas. 125; William. 21, 22 (4), 23, 24, 25 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 147, 150, 152, 181 (2), 185, 186, 187, 194, 195 (2), 242.
 Kenicke, Marye. 103.
 Kenion, Edward. 130.
 Kennedy, Amelia. 134; Lewis. 134.

Kennestone (Cenestone, Kenestone), Anne, 177 (2); Brian (Brayne), 177 (2).
 Kennett (Kenet), Elizabeth, 137; Margery, 95.
 Kenrick, Eliz., 51, 52; George, 51 (2), 52; Sarah, 52.
 Kensit, Anne, 130; Joseph, 130.
 Kente, Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 105.
 Kentick, Isrell, 118; James, 118.
 Kentish, Francis, 113; James, 113.
 Kerby, Ann, 130.
 Kerr (Carr, Ker), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 58; George, 60; John, 58 (3), 59 (4), 60 (3), 131, 232, 234; Mary, 58 (2), 59 (4), 60 (3), 131, 235; Nelson, 59; Richard, 59, 232; Robert, 59; Walter, 59, 232; William, 60.
 Kerwyne, Agnes, 167; Mr., 167.
 Kidder, [Rev.] Mr., 111.
 Kidley, Mr., 116.
 Kilman, Amelia, 134; John, 134; Wm., 134.
 Kilsley, John, 140.
 Kimber (Kember), Mary, 115, 233.
 Kindersley, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105.
 King (Kinge, Kynge), Agnes, 95; Ann, 114, 115; Brodat, 217; David, 220; Eliz., 217; Elyn, 160; Frances, 103; Hezekiah, 114; Mary, 110, 116, 127, 202; Mr., 220; [Rev.] Mr., 110; Ralf, 202; Richard, 153, 156; Sarah, 222; Thos., 148, 202; William, 172, 217 (2), 220, 222.
 Kingham, Hannah, 148; Jane, 148; John, 148; Mary, 132; William, 132.
 Kingscote, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 54, 55 (4); Robert, 54, 55 (4); William, 55, 228.
 Kingsley, Charles, 61; Margaret, 60; Mary, 61; Thomas, 60; William, 60, 61.
 Kingston, Eliza, 140.
 Kirk (Kerke, Kirke, Kyрке), Ann, 105; Jervis (Jervax), 183, 184; Katherine, 106; Mary, 56, 133; Mr., 183; Peter, 183; William, 56; William James, 56, 229.
 Kirkpatrick, Anne, 63; George, 63; William, 63.
 Kirrill (Kerall, Kerill, Kirill), [Rev.] Mr., 107 (3), 108 (4), 109 (3); Mrs., 191.
 Klockenbrink (Klockinbrinck, Kluckinbrink), see Clockenbrink.
 Knapp, Adam, 211; Dr., 221; Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 48 (3); Jenny, 48 (2), 220; Robert, 48 (4), 220, 221 (2).
 Knatchbull, Alice, 112; Edward, 112.
 Knight (Knyght), Ann, 132; Beniamine, 194; Charlotte, 83; Elizabeth, 111, 202; John, 83, 111; Martin, 132; Mary, 111, 202, 220; Robert, 103; Rose, 83; William, 220 (2), 221.
 Knott, Deputy, 199; James, 145; Jane, 32 (3), 33, 34; John, 32 (2), 33, 34, 198 (3), 200, 209 (2), 210; Margaret, 33, 199; Mr., 196, 198; Nicholas, 34; Robert, 140; Thomas, 200; William, 32.
 Knowles, Ann, 147; Mary, 200; Richard, 147.
 Knyse, Martha, 101; Robert, 101.
 Kockzance, see Cochran.
 Kooson, Ralph, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Kunnison, Robert, 140.
 Kurly, Hen., 114; Mary, 114.
 Kynieston, Bryan, 175.
 Kynwellmarsh (Kyndelmershe, Kynwelmarsh), Edmond, 5 (2), 96; Frances, 1; Jane, 96; Jone, 96; Marriion, 5; Mary, 5; Mr., 96; Richard, 1.

L

Lacum, Alis, 167.
 Laidget (Leedygatte), Ebenezer, 214, 215; Elizabeth, 214; Katherin, 100; Martha, 215.
 Lainsou, Eliz., 146; John, 148; Sarah, 146.
 Lake, Elizabeth, 113; Esther, 65; George Herbst, 69; Harriet, 65; James, 65; Joane, 103; Machin, 69; Margaret Lucy, 69; Thomas, 113.
 Lakendon, Thomas, 165.
 Lamb (Lambe), Anne, 237; Francis Napoleon, 73; George, 73; Sir John, 188; Lydia, 73.
 Lambert, Ann, 112; Margrett, 35; [Rev.] Mr., 112 (2); William, 35, 199 (2); —, 199.
 Lambeth, Elizabeth, 79, 85; Elizabeth Ann, 85, 91; John, 135; Mary Ann, 91; William, 79, 85, 91; William George, 79.
 Lame, John, 200; see also Lane.
 Lampard (Lamperd), Elizabeth, 50 (2), 223; Round, 50, 223, 228; Sarah, 224.
 Lamport, James, 138.
 Lampton, Alice, 106.
 Lancaster (Laucester, Lanckaster, Lankester), Ann, 191; Eliza, 67; Elizabeth, 67 (2); John, 29 (2), 30, 190, 191, 192 (2), 194; Katherine, 190; Nicholas, 168; Robert, 67 (3); William, 30.
 Land, James, 72 (3); Mary Ann, 72, 241; Sarah, 72 (2); [Rev.] Tristram, 124.
 Lane (Lame, Laine, Lanne, Layne, Lyne), Alice, 205; Ann, 101; Anna, 87; Beatrice, 185; Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 30, 66; Hanna, 29, 185, 191, 197; Harriet, 87; James, 66; John, 24 (2), 26, 29, 30 (3), 31 (3), 87, 137, 185 (2), 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197 (2), 200, 201; Josiah, 43; Judeth, 31; Liddia, 43, 211; Mary, 104; Mary Anne, 66; Oliver, 43, 211 (2), 212; Samuelli, 26, 30, 187, 194; Sarah, 30, 122, 199; Thomas, 31, 197; Wm., 134; —, 211; see also Lyne.
 Lanerse (?), Mr., 190.
 Langford (Langeford), Edward, 57; Edward George, 57; Lydia, 57; Margaret, 104; Mary, 133; William, 223.
 Langham, Misteris, 163 (2); Richard, 1 (2), 2, 157 (3), 159; Thamassyn, 2, 157.
 Langhorne, Anne, 128; John, 128.
 Langley (Langeley), Ann, 85; Jane, 14, 102; Joanna, 236; John, 14 (2), 15, 102, 170, 172; Leonard, 81, 86 (2), 91; Margaret, 81; Mary, 172; Mary Ann, 80, 85; Ralph, 15; Sarah, 14, 81, 86, 91 (2); Thomas, 80, 85; Thomas William, 80.
 Langman, Margaret, 102.
 Langride (Landgride), Samuel, 30 (2), 193 (2).
 Langston (Langstone), Elizabeth, 34, 35 (2), 199, 200; Emma, 66 (2); John, 34, 35 (2), 199 (2), 200; Mr., 197; Phillip, 34, 199; Thomas, 66.
 Langton, Elizabeth, 64, 65, 66 (3), 67, 70; Ellen, 70; Frances, 67; George, 66; Mary, 121; Richard, 65; Skinner Zachary, 64; Zachary, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 70 (2).
 L'Anson, Francis, 231.
 Lanthoine (Lanthoin), Amey, 58, 59; John George, 58; Peter, 58, 59; Peter Joseph, 125; Susanna, 125; Thomas, 59.
 Lapper, Henry, 78, 85; Henry Edward, 78; Jane, 85; Jane Elizabeth, 78; Richard William, 85.

- Lardner, Edmund, 59; John, 59, 233; Mary, 59; Mary Anne, 232.
- Larkin, Ann, 62; William, 62; William Low, 62.
- La Roque, [Rev.] P., 123.
- Lasecy, Mary, 111.
- Lasai, Catherine, 131.
- Lasheley, Margaret, 102.
- Lasher, Ann, 16; James, 16.
- Lason, *see* Lawson.
- Lassell, Frances, 12; William, 12.
- Last, Frances Burden, 239; George Jocelyn, 65, 236; Jane, 240; Jane Mary, 65; John Clarence, 240; Joslin, 237; Mark, 65, 142, 143, 147; Mary, 147.
- Laster, *see* Lister.
- Latham, Martha, 106.
- Latten, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas William, 154.
- Laurie, David, 151; Helen Kirkpatrick, 151; Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
- Lavender (Lawender, Lovender), Martha, 28; Mr., 109; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 28, 192.
- Law (Lawe), Elizabeth, 138, 147; William Richard, 147.
- Lawden, Anthony, 164.
- Lawford (Lawford), John, 209, 215; Mary, 209.
- Lawgher, Edward, 6; John, 159; Margerie, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5 (2), 6, 159.
- Lawie, Helen, 151.
- Lawkins, Eliz., 124.
- Lawless, Robert, 131.
- Lawrence (Lanrance, Lawerans, Lawerence, Lawrens, Lowrans), Agnes, 96; Alice, 16, 173; Ann, 170; Benjamin, 189; Cysseley, 96; Elizabeth, 173; Esai, 16, 17, 18 (2), 173 (2); Francis, 24, 25; Henry, 96; James, 55 (2); Kathryn, 18; Mary, 18, 24; Mr., 102, 109, 182, 189; Rebecca, 130; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 55, 121, 126; William, 17, 130, 170, 173 (3).
- Lawson (Lason, Lowsonne), Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124, 191; [Rev.] John, 191; Lidia, 189; Mary, 235; Mr., 108, 183; [Rev.] Mr., 23, 106, 107 (6), 108; Robert, 189 (3); Thomas, 241.
- Lawthwaite, Eliz., 55; Thos., 55; William, 55.
- Laycock, Joane, 108; John, 108.
- Layell (Layel), Ann Maria, 129; Benj., 129; John, 129.
- Lazarus, Benjamin, 189; Mr., 189.
- Leake, Margaret, 156.
- Leannord, Mr., 110.
- Leanthorne, Suzannah, 110.
- Leatt, Ann, 136; Frances, 139; Frances Esther, 136; Peter, 136, 139; Samuel, 136.
- Ledeont, Ann, 99; George, 99.
- Ledgwick, John, 230.
- Lee (Ley, Leye), Ann, 32, 196 (2); Barbera, 99; Benjamin, 203; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 34, 35 (2); Francis, 34; George, 31 (1), 32, 34 (3), 35 (2), 195 (2), 196 (3), 197, 199 (3), 200; James Rowland, 87; John, 99, 100, 156; Joseph, 228; Margaret, 100; Phebe, 87; Priscilla, 197; Thomas, 35, 199; William, 87; —, 200; *see also* Leigh.
- Leece (2), [Rev.] Mr., 109.
- Leech (Leiche), Ann, 35 (3); Margerie, 187; Robert, 35 (2); Sarah, 35.
- Leedygatte, *see* Laidget.
- Leekie, Ann, 133.
- Le heup, Magdalen Percy, 123; Michael, 123.
- Leigh, Alice, 60; Cecilia, 233; Charlotte, 233; George, 72; Henry, 60; John, 60; Martha, 72; Mary Ann, 72; Richard, 233; *see also* Lee.
- Lemprier, [Rev.] Charles, 123.
- Lenaan, Hannah Martha, 153; William, 153 (2).
- Lenex, Margaret, 132.
- Lens, [Rev.] William, 71, 240.
- Lensey, Lord, 107; *see also* Barton.
- Leppington (Lippington, Loppington), John, 43; Lemuel, 43 (3), 214; Mr., 215; Richard, 43 (2), 214; Robert, 209; Sarah, 43 (3), 207; William, 207, 209.
- Lesalle, Margaret, 120.
- Leseman, Cristefor, 213.
- Letherland, Anne, 19; Jane, 18; John, 17; Margery, 18; Zachary, 17 (3), 18 (2), 19, 174 (2), 175; —, 175.
- Leting, Thomas, 22.
- Letster, *see* Lidster.
- Levines (Leveins, Levens, Levins), Humphrey, 34 (2), 38 (3), 199 (2), 203, 204 (3), 207, 210, 217; Judith, 217; Mr., 203.
- Lewis (Lewes, Lewys), Alys, 96; Anne, 53; Charles, 43, 89; David, 99; Edward, 34, 92, 153; Elizabeth, 43, 54 (2), 87, 89, 92 (6), 99, 130, 143, 226, 242; George, 92; Harry, 92; Henry, 53 (3), 227 (2), 242; Hugh, 235; [Rev.] Hugh, 117 (5), 118 (18), 119 (3), 120; John, 43, 54, 87, 89, 92 (5), 121; John Edward, 87; Mary, 121, 135; Rachel, 34 (2); Sara, 104; Thomas, 92, 104, 162, 238, 242; William, 135; —, 53 (2), 96.
- Lewton, Hannah, 122.
- Leyborne, George, 156.
- Lickorish, Caroline, 86; Joshua, 86, 88; Joshua Sidney, 88; Sarah, 86, 88.
- Liddell (Lidell), Alice, 105; John, 105; Rebecca, 129; Saml., 129.
- Lidster (Letster), Abigail, 106.
- Lightfoot, Stephen, 235.
- Linnard, Elizabeth, 140.
- Lincoln (Lyneoln, Lynkkone), Charles, 229; Charlotte, 57, 231; James, 56, 57; John, 56, 229, 230; Kiron Happach, 56, 57; Thomas, 156; William, 231.
- Lincox, Ann, 227.
- Lindon, John, 222.
- Lindsay, Agnes, 152; James, 152; Robert, 152.
- Ling, Mary, 129.
- Lingford, Richd., 231.
- Linnall, John, 201.
- Linnett, Esther, 151, 152; John, 150, 152; Susannah, 159; William, 150.
- Lion, Elizabeth, 43; Jane, 43, 213.
- Lionsee, Valentine, 26.
- Lippington, *see* Leppington.
- Lisse, Frances, 103; Gregory, 103.
- Lister (Laster), Martha, 127 (2).
- Livemore, Sarah, 135; Wm., 135.
- Liver, Anne, 236.
- Lloyd (Loyd, Loyde), Ann, 40, 132; Elinor, 209; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 40 (2); [Rev.] Henry, 71; Jane, 210; John, 133, 145, 206, 237; Mr., 205; Noah, 210; Rebecca, 133, 145; Richard, 133; Sarah, 135, 218; Simon, 38 (2), 39, 40 (3), 204 (2), 205, 207 (2), 208, 209; Thomas, 142; —, 206, 208.
- Load, Charles Gee, 81; Janet Sarah, 81, 149; Jessy, 81; Valentine Charles Gee, 149.

- Loademan, Robert. 110.
 Loader, Anne, 63, 231; Benjamin, 63; Charles, 63; Esther, 233; Jane, 135.
 Lock, George Alexander. 80; Francis, 216; Jeremiah, 141; John, 80; Mary, 80.
 Locker, Lucy, 55; Robert, 55 (2).
 Locket, Ann, 124.
 Lockey, Abigale, 115; Edward, 115.
 Lockhart, Anne, 142; Joseph, 142.
 Lockwood, Arthur, 4; Elizabeth, 129; Joseph, 129; Thomas, 4.
 Londres, Richard, 171.
 Lone, William, 181.
 Long (Longe), Ann, 173; Eliz., 217; Gabriell, 173 (2); James, 116, 137; Jane, 116; Richd., 44 (2), 215 (2); Sarah, 137.
 Longuire, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.
 Looker, Catherine, 217; Francis, 217; Gellipace, 216; John, 216; Mr., 218.
 Loppington, *see* Leppington.
 Lord, William, 214.
 Lordynge, Gatheridge, 4; George, 4; John, 155; Mr., 157 (2), 158; Mysteris, 158; Phillip, 155.
 Lorimer, Andrew, 151; Edward, 151; Helen Kirkpatrick, 151.
 Losseman, Edward, 43; Mary, 43; Xop., 43.
 Loton, Sophia, 56.
 Lott, Eliz., 123.
 Lotter, Abraham, 212.
 Lough, James, 138.
 Love, Eliz., 115; John, 115.
 Loveage, Sarah, 121.
 Loveday, Ann, 123, 221; Catherine, 44, 120; Daniel, 45, 223; Jane, 116; John, 44 (2), 45, 116, 223; Lydia, 221; Mary, 44 (2), 45, 121, 221, 226; Richard, 44, 122, 221 (2); Sarah, 122, 229.
 Lovender, *see* Lavender.
 Lowe (Low), Cecilia, 73 (2); Jane Cecilia, 73; John, 73 (2), 214; John Frederick, 73; Luce, 214; Oliver, 173; William, 62 (2).
 Loweden, Thomas, 6; Walter, 6.
 Lowen, Henry, 99; Margaret, 99.
 Lowndes, Thos., 147.
 Lowndale, Susannah, 116.
 Lowrans, *see* Lawrence.
 Lowson (Lowsonne), *see* Lawson.
 Lowther, Ann, 59; George, 59 (2).
 Loyt, Issabl, 106.
 Lucas, N., 131; [Rev.] W., 69 (4), 70, 149, 145.
 Luck, Elizabeth, 121; James, 88 (3); Susannah, 88 (3); Thomas, 121.
 Luctington, Lemuel, 207; William, 207.
 Ludlame, Margaret, 164.
 Luke, Elizabeth, 131; Wm., 133.
 Lugg, Margery, 99.
 Luggar, Phillip, 101, 168; Rebecca, 101; —, 168.
 Lunn, Catherin, 113.
 Lupton, Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 153; [Rev.] James, 153; John, 153 (2); Mary Anne, 153.
 Luton, John, 129; Sarah, 129; William, 129.
 Luxford, Steeven, 196.
 Lyceuse, Sarah, 107; Thomas, 197.
 Lychefield (Lycheffeld), Margery, 97; Matheue, 97, 99, 164; Mr., 99 (3); Mrs., 164; —, 99.
 Lydcott, Elizabeth, 10; George, 10.
 Lyde (Lyd), Cornillis, 209; James, 167; Sarah, 224.
 Lyenbere, Margery, 93; William, 93.
 Lyeys, Margaret, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Lyford, Eleanor, 131; Thomas, 131.
 Lymburye, Alice, 101.
 Lyupass, John, 140; Sarah, 140; William, 140.
 Lynam, Wilhelmina, 235.
 Lynch, [Rev.] Dr. John, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 57 (4), 58 (5), 129, 131, 132, 223, 224, 230 (5), 231 (6).
 Lincoln, *see* Lincoln.
 Lyne, Ann, 132 (2); Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107; *see also* Lane.
 Lynford (Lymford), Ann, 9; Frances, 98; Mary, 8; Mr., 100, 101; William, 8, 9 (3), 13, 98, 100, 164 (3), 167, 169; —, 164.
 Lyukkone, *see* Lincoln.
 Lynn, Emily, 153; James, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Lythill (Lythell), Elizabeth, 139; John, 221; Samll., 221.
 Lyvett, John, 103; Judethe, 103.

M

- McAlpin, Daniel, 68, 151; Duncan, 151; Hugh, 151; John, 91, 151; John Daniel, 91; Mary Ann, 91, 151.
 McBean, Catherine, 138, 139; John, 138.
 McCrindell, Ann, 58; Charles, 58; George, 58; Jane, 58 (3); Robert, 58 (3).
 McDowall, Catherine, 79; Mary Ann, 94; Mary Ruth Catherine Winifred, 94; William, 79 (2), 94.
 McIntosh, Mary, 140; Robert, 140.
 McLean, M., 147.
 McMurray, William, 148.
 McNae, David, 151; Eliza, 151; John, 151; Robert, 151.
 McOwen, Thomas, 176.
 Maeye, Mary, 102; Robart, 102.
 Macgachen, Margaret, 144.
 Mackay (Mackie), Ann, 73 (2); George, 73 (2); James Campbell, 73; John, 142; Mary, 142; William George, 73.
 Mackmer, Mary, 209.
 Mackonell, William, 20.
 Macks, Ann, 198.
 Macleod (Mackeloud, Maccloud), Ann, 57 (2), 58; Elizabeth Ann, 57; Jane, 143; P., 131; Patrick, 57 (2), 58; Thomas Harrison, 57, 58, 143.
 Macombe, James, 134.
 Macrabie (Mackrabie, Mackrabey, Mackraby), Alexander, 53 (6), 54, 227; Elizabeth, 53 (6), 54, 225, 227; John, 53, 226; Margaret, 53, 54, 227 (2); Mr., 226; Reuben, 53, 226, 227.
 Madan, Mary, 139; Richard, 139.
 Maddock (Madocke), Annis, 22; Edmund, 29; Gilbert, 29, 22 (2), 23, 24, 183; Margaret, 23, 183; Mary, 24; Mr., 180; Richard, 22; William, 137.
 Maddy (Maddye), Elizabeth, 95; [Rev.] Joseph, 72, 241 (2); Robert, 95.
 Maffold, Wm., 156.
 Magrath, Edward Jenson, 86; Elizabeth, 76, 78 (2), 86; William, 76 (2), 78, 86, 242.
 Mahant, Nicholas, 142.
 Mair (Maior), *see* Mayer.
 Maish, John, 148.
 Major, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 88; Fanny, 152; George, 152; Henry, 88; Joseph, 152; Matthew Whitefield, 152.

- Malbey, Frances, 163.
 Malbone, Hanna, 25; Richard, 25 (2); Samuel, 25.
 Mallard (Mallord), Ann, 100; Henry, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 100.
 Mallett, Joyce, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Maltby, Hugh, 66; John, 66; Mary, 66.
 Malyn (Malyng), John, 132; Thomas, 161.
 Man, Dorothy, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Mancey, Letty, 78; William, 78 (2).
 Manderson, William, 237.
 Manedge, Goodife, 104; John, 104.
 Manning (Manning, Maunyn), Ann, 174; Catharine, 64; Charles, 133; Fanny, 63, 235; John, 65; Mary, 63, 64 (2), 65; Mary Anne, 64; Samuel, 63, 64 (2), 65.
 Mansell, Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth Ann, 53; William, 53.
 Mansfield (Mansfeld), Elizabeth, 117, 135; Thos., 117.
 Mantle (Mantel), Anne, 141; Jane, 121; Richard, 121.
 Mapletoft, Barbare, 118; John, 118.
 Marce (Marsse), Anthony, 2; Richard, 2, 3 (2).
 Marchant (Marchant), Awdery, 172; Elizabeth, 89; James, 89; Mary, 133; Thomas, 89.
 Marden, Ann, 4, 99; Dorathie, 14; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 7, 161; Gyles, 7; James, 18; Jane, 6, 99; John, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (3), 8 (4), 14 (2), 16 (2), 17 (4), 18 (2), 19 (2), 99, 169 (2), 161 (2), 163, 165, 166, 170, 172 (3), 174 (3), 178; Katherine, 8, 100; Margery, 7, 166; Martha, 6, 99; Mary, 14, 172; Mr., 97, 99 (2), 100; Mrs., 14, 101 (2), 168; Peter, 18, 181; Rebecca, 7, 161; Richard, 8, 17, 163; Sara, 7; Susan, 3, 19; Vynefred, 170; William, 17, 168; —, 174.
 Mare, *see* Mayer.
 Marke, Walter, 165.
 Markham (Mackham), Charlotte, 126; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 115, 126; John, 38 (2), 40.
 Marks, Ann, 123.
 Marler, William, 14.
 Marley, Hannah, 132.
 Marriott, Charlotte, 69, 71; Eliza Vasey, 71; Hail (Nail), 69, 71; William Stirling, 69.
 Marsden, Willoughby, 136.
 Marsh (Marsh), Allis, 98, 212; Ann, 224; Daniel, 42; Hannah, 36, 37, 41, 42, 204, 221; Honnor, 38; James, 204; John, 36, 204, 214, 224; Margery, 99; Mr., 201 (2), 207; Mrs., 166; Rebecca, 41, 204, 213; Richard, 38, 39, 205; Samuel, 36, 37 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 205, 209, 226; Thomas, 98.
 Marshall (Marshall), Ann, 30; Christopher, 77; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 77 (2), 81; John, 31, 194; Julius Vallery, 81; Margaret, 114; Mary, 31, 174; Richard, 77; Robert, 77 (2), 81; Sarah, 112; Waiter, 114; William, 30, 31 (2), 194, 195 (2).
 Marshlin, Joseph, 138.
 Marston (Marsonne, Marsone, Marstonne), Edy, 177; Martha, 19, 179; Mr., 101, 175, 179; Mrs., 19; Robert, 9, 19, 177; Roger, 9, 13, 174, 175.
 Martha, Eliz., 53.
 Martin (Marten, Marttine, Martyn), Agnes, 95; Ann, 97, 228; Eleanor, 63, 235; Elizabeth, 109, 116, 235; Elizabeth Priscilla, 63; Francis, 27; George, 63 (2); Harriet, 89; James, 126; John, 10, 95, 160, 163 (2), 204; Margaret, 165; Mary, 63 (2); Mawdlin, 99; Mr., 157, 185; Nicholas, 183, 203; Philip, 27, 89; Rebecca, 130; Richard, 162; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 10; William, 189.
 Maskall, Alle, 96; Richard, 96; Sarah, 225.
 Masklyne (Maskline), Ann, 55 (2); Ann Not, 55, 56; Edmund, 55; James, 55 (3), 56; James Not, 55 (2); Jane, 56.
 Mason (Maisonn, Masonne, Masson, Massonn), Alys, 102; Edburd, 204; Edmund, 34, 35, 43, 200 (2), 201, 202, 204 (2), 206; Elizabeth, 34, 50, 133, 200, 214; George, 35, 201, 202; Grace, 187; Hanna, 215; James, 44, 223; Jane, 43, 44, 45 (3), 50, 217, 224; John, 14, 44, 102, 187, 188, 216; Justice, 43, 211; Mary, 115, 152; Matilda, 124; Mr., 87, 38; Mrs., 207 (2), 221; Nathaniel, 50, 225; Richard, 34; Thomas, 14, 43 (2), 44, 45 (2), 206, 211, 216, 217, 224, 225; William, 115, 200; —, 214.
 Massey (Massey, Massey, Masue, Maysye), Alice, 44 (2), 45 (4); Alicia, 45; Barbara, 46, 217; Cook, 46, 217; Deborah, 127; Edmund, 45; Edward, 44; Francis, 25, 107; Henry, 44; Isaac, 44 (2), 45 (5); John, 45; Mary, 25; Mrs., 216; Sarah, 45 (3), 46, 107, 215 (2), 217; Stephen, 127; William, 45 (3), 46 (2), 215, 216, 217 (3), 218.
 Mather, Martha, 113.
 Mathew (Mathewe), Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 161; Jane, 6, 7; John, 4, 201; Judith, 5, 159; Margaret, 8; Martha, 7; Rachaell, 4; Richard, 8; Robert, 6, 164; Susan, 99; Thomas, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (4), 8 (5), 159, 161, 162 (2), 164; William, 7, 8.
 Maton, Elizabeth, 26, 188; Robert, 25 (2), 26, 188.
 Matthews, Anne, 235; Nicolas, 228; Sarah, 126.
 Mattock, Martha, 81; Mary Ann, 81.
 Maudy (Mody), Margaret, 107.
 Mavie, Robert, 189.
 Mavity, Jenny, 128.
 Max (Maxe), George, 129; Jane, 158.
 Maxey, Eliz., 124; Nath., 124.
 Maxfeld (Mackefielde), Ann (Annis), 185.
 Maxwell, John, 237.
 May (Maye, Meye), Ann, 7; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 10, 100, 165; George, 10; Heughe, 10; Humphrey, 8; Joane, 9; John, 9, 10; Margaret, 10; Mary, 9, 165; Mr., 98, 100 (2); Richard, 7 (4), 8 (3), 9 (4), 10 (5), 12 (4), 161, 165 (3), 166; Thomas, 8, 10 (2), 193; William, 7, 132, 167.
 Mayer (Mair, Maior, Mare, Mayre, Meyer), Bethia Innes, 151; Catherine, 233; Douglas Pearson, 83; Elizabeth, 34, 132; Fanny, 77; Henrietta, 83; Janet Sarah, 149; Jessy Innes, 76; John, 149, 198; Marcus, 232; Margaret, 198, 228; Margaret Mary, 149, 151; Maria, 234; Mary, 77; Mary Roffey, 76, 83 (2); Miss, 233; Mr., 34, 198; Robert, 23; Sarah, 149, 151; Sophia, 234; Thomas, 23, 198; William, 76, 77, 83 (2), 132, 151, 210; —, 198.
 Maylard, Henry, 15, 16 (2); John, 16; Margaret, 15; Susanna, 16.
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 136.
 Mayne, William, 165.
 Mayott (Mayett), Ann, 3; Cyssely, 2; Jane, 3,

- 96; Nicholas, 2 (2), 3 (3), 158; Raphe, 3; Thomas, 2.
 Maysye, *see* Massey.
 Meadcawse, Agnes, 156.
 Mead (Meade, Meed), John, 175, 188, 196; Mr., 45.
 Meadecocke (Meedcocks), Marie, 110.
 Meadows (Meddowes, Medewe), Daniel, 41; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 207; Mary, 207; Mr., 111, 208 (2); Robert, 41, 42, 207; —, 41.
 Meager, Jane, 83; Jane Elizabeth, 83; Samuel, 83.
 Mears (Meeres, Meres), Barnabas, 199; Elizabeth, 66 (2); Frances Catherine, 113; James, 66, 236; Joseph, 66 (3), 142, 143; Mr., 194; Mrs., 197; Wm., 142.
 Meatney, Sarah, 113; Tho., 113.
 Meborne, Katherine, 110.
 Meer, Joseph, 126; Rebecca, 126.
 Mecon (Meccham, Meckcom), Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 211; John, 198, 207; Wm., 211.
 Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
 Meek, Esther, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Meen, [Rev.] H., 143 (2), 144.
 Melles, *see* Mills.
 Mellin, *see* Millen.
 Mellish (Melish, Mellis, Mellishe, Mellysh, Miliche), Alice, 101; Ann, 5, 7, 21, 95, 97, 160; Brigett, 169; Edmond, 6; Edward, 13 (3), 15 (2), 25, 101, 169, 175; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 101; George, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 24, 104, 106, 184; Henry, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 21, 159, 160 (3), 161, 172; Joane, 5, 159; John, 6, 13, 23, 25 (2), 26 (3), 27, 29, 30, 106, 107, 172, 184; Joyce, 26; Luce, 97; Mary, 1, 25, 160; Mawdene, 96; Millisent, 2, 97; Myles, 6; Nicholas, 1; Rachell, 166; Richard, 19, 134; Robert, 1 (2), 2, 15, 27, 160 (2), 183; Sarah, 24, 30; Thomas, 29; Tymothy, 160; William, 15; —, 160.
 Melmouth, Catherin, 112; William, 112.
 Melsom, Robert, 234.
 Menslow, Capt. George, 229.
 Menteply, Walter, 131.
 Merrell (Merrell, Merriall), Alexander, 34, 35, 200, 201 (2), 202, 217, 218; Elizabeth, 35, 200; Mr., 201; Sarah, 34 (2), 35, 217.
 Merreden (Mereden, Meriden, Merreden), Elinor, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 49; Stephana, 40, 206; Thomas, 40, 42, 206, 207.
 Merrick, Richard, 163.
 Merriman (Merryman), Elizabeth, 134; Eliza Frost, 74; Joseph, 74; Josiah, 72, 74; Josiah John, 74; Mary Anne Sarah, 72; Winifred, 72, 74 (2).
 Merriott, Samuel, 55; Sarah, 55 (2).
 Merry, James, 53, 226; Mary, 53 (4); Mr., 226; Richard, 53, 226; Sophia Maria, 53; Thomas, 53 (5).
 Merryfield (Merrifayle), Margaret, 102; Richard, 102, 197.
 Merryweather (Merriweather), Edmond, 56 (3); Harriott, 56, 229; Jane, 231; John, 228; Martha, 56 (4); William, 56, 229.
 Merson, Elizabeth, 146; James, 146.
 Meryton, Martha, 198.
 Meslyn, Margery, 99; Robert, 99.
 Messenger (Mesinger), Joane, 180; Margett, 155.
 Metcalfe (Medcalf), Benjamin, 126; George, 126; Jane, 123, 126.
 Mewes, Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134.
 Meye, *see* May.
 Meyer, *see* Mayer.
 Meyke, Alys, 95; John, 95.
 Micci, James, 142; Sarah, 142.
 Middlecott, Eliz., 140.
 Middleship, Elizabeth, 148; George, 147, 148; Mary, 147.
 Middieton, Ada Sophia, 93; Albert James, 93; Anne Lasham, 92; Charles, 229; Edward, 92 (3), 93 (3); Fanny, 92; Frederick Augustus, 92; Herbert George, 93; Louisa, 92 (3), 93 (3).
 Milbourne (Millburn), E., 144; Edward, 143; Mary, 134, 143; Sarah, 134.
 Miles, A., 148; James, 145; Mary, 124, 145; Robert, 122; Sarah, 122; William, 124.
 Miliche, *see* Mellish.
 Mill (Molles), Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 23; George, 176; John, 21, 22, 23, 183; Katherine, 176; Nathaniell, 22, 183.
 Millen (Mellin), E., 148; Sarah, 109; William, 109.
 Miller (Millar, Myllar), Anne, 238; Elizabeth, 83, 126, 146; George, 130; Harriet, 83; Jane, 110; John, 83, 146, 230; John Henry, 83; Marie, 190; Mr., 189; Tempest, 190; Thomas, 128, 129, 242; William, 83, 163; W. Haig, 151.
 Mills (Melles, Mylls), Abigail, 218; Alis, 95; Ann, 62, 63 (2), 100, 104; George, 63, 176; Joane, 98; John, 63, 102; Katherin, 176; Margaret, 102; Mathusaleem, 63 (2); Matthew, 62, 234; Mr., 106; Nicholas, 155; Rebecca, 73; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 73 (2).
 Millett (Myllett), John, 10 (2), 168; Martha, 10; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 10; William, 165.
 Millgate, John, 144; Sarah, 144.
 Millward, Joyce, 111.
 Milner (Millner, Milnar, Mynlor), Deborah, 127; Elizabeth, 31, 128, 195; Jno., 127; Margery, 101; Marie, 27, 190; Martha, 29; Mary, 29, 195; Mr., 108, 189, 195; Nicholas, 101; Samuel, 28; Tempest, 27, 28, 29 (2), 31, 190, 194, 195 (2).
 Milnes, Ann, 74; Caroline, 74; Joseph, 74.
 Milsopp, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Milton (Myllton), Christopher, 18; Elizabeth, 123; John, 16 (2), 17, 18 (2), 169, 173, 174 (2), 175; Sara, 17, 174; Tabitha, 18, 175; —, 169.
 Mimsly, Elizabeth, 113.
 Minter, John, 108; Rebecca, 108.
 Mirehouse, John, 131.
 Mist, Henry, 138.
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Mytehell), Elizabeth, 117, 131, 135; Elyn, 99; Isabella, 135; James, 99; John, 146; Mary Ann, 146; Stephen, 117; Thomas, 135.
 Mody, *see* Maudy.
 Mohan, John, 197.
 Molineux, Ann, 59; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Monger, Eliz., 220.
 Monkhouse, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134; Jane, 127.
 Monoux, Dorothy, 113; Sir Philip, 113.
 Monteague, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Montaigne, Henry, 153.
 Moore (More), Anne, 58, 84, 114, 153; Calvert, 58, 231; Charlotte, 78 (2); Charlotte Frances, 93; Elizabeth, 15, 137, 143; Frances, 93, 132, 152; George, 152; Hester, 84; James, 132;

Jane, 130; John, 78, 153; Joseph, 152; Mary, 137, 139; Philip, 139; Richard, 15, 130, 230; Robert, 159; Thomas, 58, 93, 152; Walter, 226; William, 84, 228.

Mordant, Barbaree, 113.

Morer, Thomas, 156; William, 156.

Morgan (Morgen), Anne, 45, 64, 216; Edward, 45, 216 (2); Elizabeth, 45 (2), 66, 129, 216 (2); Lydia, 106; Mary, 64, 65, 66; Mr., 209; Mrs., 206, 209; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 129.

Morice, Charlotte Ann, 232; Hannah, 234; Henry, 237; John, 135; [Rev.] William, 49, 58, 59 (4), 60 (5), 61 (4), 62 (2), 64, 65 (3), 66 (2), 132 (4), 133 (15), 134 (15), 135 (11), 136 (6), 137 (4), 138 (5), 139 (11), 140 (9), 141 (8), 142, 143 (2), 222, 232 (3), 233 (2), 234 (2), 236 (2), 237 (2), 240.

Morkill, Elizabeth, 137; Joseph, 137.

Morley, Mary, 112.

Morrell (Morel), Allexsander, 200; Marthay, 201; Mr., 204; [Rev.] Mr., 123.

Morris, Alice, 106; Anne, 97; Clara, 88; Edward, 85; John, 81, 85, 88, 193; Judeth, 208; Maria, 81; Martha, 107, 180; Raphe, 107; Richard, 82, 97; Sarah, 81, 82 (2), 85, 88, 143; Thomas, 106, 180.

Morrison, Alcey, 131; B. W., 131; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 71; George, 71; Joseph, 237; Mary Ann, 131; Sarah, 240.

Morse, Sarah, 137; Susanna, 113.

Mortimer, Charles, 139; Lydie, 138; Rachel, 139.

Mortiner, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.

Morton, Hannah, 142; Michael, 142.

Mosebury, Mary, 117; William, 117.

Moseley (Mosley), Elizabeth, 100; [Rev.] Henry, 89, 90, 152; Katheryn, 105; Nicholas, 100; Sarah, 153; William, 105.

Moser, Alfred, 77; Edward, 77; Frances Atkinson, 77.

Moses, Charles, 79; Mary Ann Jane, 79; Susannah, 79.

Mosier, Sarah, 109.

Moss (Mosse), Dr., 115; Frances, 46; Henry, 46 (2); John, 142; Luce, 46 (2); [Rev.] Mr., 112; Nanny, 142; Sarah, 46.

Mothe, Alice, 101.

Motton, Margaret, 100.

Moulton, Charles, 84, 88; Charles Francis, 88; Elizabeth, 84, 88; Elizabeth Ann, 84.

Moucher, Ann, 124; Francis, 124.

Mountaine, James, 127; John, 176.

Mowat, Gilbert, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 154.

Moyes, Margaret, 103; —, 103.

Mullard (Mulard, Mullerd, Mullord), George, 25, 26, 27, 187 (2), 199 (3); James, 190; Joshua, 26, 190; Mr., 190; Rebecca, 25, 187; Timothy, 27, 190.

Mulliner, Joane, 96.

Mumford, Betsey S., 149; Burton, 149; Humphree, 106; Issabl, 106; Martha, 149; Saml., 151.

Munckas, Goodman, 181.

Munsey, Roger, 129; Ruth, 129.

Murden, Jerimi, 215 (3); Nathaniel, 215.

Murley, Edward, 136, 137; Hanh., 136.

Murray, [Rev.] A., 70; Harriot Diana Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 76; Mary, 220; William, 76.

Murton, Rose, 155.

Mushin, Benedicte, 113.

Mussett, George James, 148; Mary, 148.

Myghelsoue, John, 156.

Myllar, *see* Miller.

Myllett, *see* Millett.

Mylls, *see* Mills.

Mylnor, *see* Milner.

Mylton, *see* Milton.

Mynne, Tho., 220.

Mynterley, Margery, 96.

Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.

N

Nash, Ann, 87; Charles, 87; Eliza, 81, 86, 89; Elizabeth, 87; George, 89; Hannah, 122; James, 81, 86, 89; John, 123; Robert, 122; Sarah, 81; William, 86.

Natty, Jenny, 57.

Navity, Jenny, 128.

Naylor, Isabella, 62, 63 (2), 235; John, 62 (3), 63, 128, 209, 236; Sophia, 241 (2).

Neale (Neill), Rachell, 107.

Neast, Mr., 38, 203.

Needell, John Hodder, 153; Mary Ann, 153; Thomas Wallis, 153.

Needham (Nedam, Nedham), Elizabeth, 44, 45; George, 44, 45 (2), 138, 216 (2); Jaen, 44; Margaret, 157; Mary, 138; Rebecca, 138; Susannah, 138.

Nelson, Eleanor, 77; George Winder, 75; Henry, 73 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 147; Henry Charles, 73; Horatio, 76; Jane Mary, 75; Mary, 73 (2), 75 (2), 76 (2), 77 (2), 147; Thomas, 76; William Clarence, 73.

Nendick (Nendeck, Nendix, Nendock), Francis, 217; Humphrey, 202, 204 (2), 210; John, 29, 192; Mary, 30, 194, 200, 201, 202; Mary Ann, 210; Richard, 31, 195; William, 29, 30, 31, 192, 194, 195, 200 (2), 201.

Nettleship (Netleship, Nettleship), Elizabeth, 33; Katherine, 33; Mary, 32 (2), 196; Mr., 34, 197 (2); Mrs., 197; Roger, 32, 33, 196.

Neupham, Thomas, 160.

Nevill, John, 182.

New, Sarah, 129.

Newbery (Nabery, Nubery), Francis, 206; Nathaniell, 206, 209 (3), 211 (3), 214; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 209, 211; —, 209.

Newcombe, Bridget, 182.

Newell, Elizabeth, 146.

Newington (Newynton), John, 156; Margaret, 111.

Newman, Elizabeth, 140.

Newport, Joane, 165.

Newton, Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 146; Mattw., 140; Thomas, 165; William, 166.

Nicholas, Michael, 186; Mr., 69.

Nicholl, [Rev.] John, 123.

Nicholls (Nichols, Nickoles, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicols), Anne, 13, 182; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 32, 35, 53, 54 (6), 55 (4), 96, 116, 137, 228, 229, 235; John, 31, 32, 33 (3), 34, 35, 53 (2), 54 (5), 55 (3), 239; Joseph, 55; Katherin, 109; Mary, 31 (2), 32, 33 (2), 34, 54, 228; Mr., 39, 204, 205 (2), 209; Nathaniel, 54; Robart, 14, 96; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 32, 54; Thomas, 55; William, 13, 14, 34, 169; —, 169.

Nicholson, Elizabeth, 55, 128; Henry, 55 (2); Thomas, 155; William, 196.

Nisbet, James, 141; Jane, 141.

- Nix, Henry, 113; Sara, 113.
 Nixon, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 51; Matthew, 234; Thomas, 51 (2).
 Noble, Elizabeth, 58, 232; Nevill, 58, 59 (2); Sarah Anne, 59, 232; Sophia, 59, 231, 232; Susanna, 58, 59 (2), 232.
 Nocks, Joseph, 212.
 Nodall, Thomas, 156.
 Nodes (Noodes), Elizabeth, 49; George, 48, 221; John, 48, 49, 50 (2), 221; Mary, 48, 49, 50; Mr., 47.
 Nonlynson, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Noone (Noon), Charles, 35; Daniel, 34, 35, 200; Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 34; Hannab, 34; Mrs., 200; Thomas, 130.
 Norcrosse (Norchrosse), Anna, 107; Jeremy, 21, 22, 183; Mary, 22, 183; Mr., 25, 182, 188; Richard, 21; Sara, 107.
 Norden, Mr., 178; Thomas, 20 (2), 178 (3).
 Norman, Anne, 66, 189, 200; George, 67; Hannah, 65, 66, 67 (2); John, 67; Richard, 157; Silk, 57; Susan, 57 (2); William, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2); —, 189.
 Norris, Ann, 127; Heughe, 168; Mary, 142; Mr., 221; Priscella, 223; William, 224.
 North, Joshua, 55, 56 (2); Margaret, 108; Mary, 55; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 55.
 Northall, Edward, 7; Henry, 5, 6 (2), 7, 162; Katheryn, 5; Richard, 6; Thomas, 6; —, 162.
 Northey (Northie, Northye), Mary, 17; Mr., 106; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 18; William, 17, 18, 19, 176, 179; —, 176.
 Norton, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 48 (2), 52 (2), 122; Ellen, 200; Humpfrey, 102; Jane, 111; Jean, 206; John, 52 (2), 111, 126, 200 (2), 206, 212; Mercy, 200; Mr., 48; Richard, 122.
 Norwood (Norrooode), Anne, 27; Hannah, 30; John, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 192; Marie, 27; Tringham, 28; —, 192.
 Noseworthy, Edward, 29 (2).
 Nott, George Johnson, 79; Henry Johnson, 79; Sarah, 79 (2); William Francis, 79 (2).
 Nowell *alias* Rive, John, 98; Marie, 98.
 Nowere, Joane, 108.
 Nowsonne, Anne, 21.
 Nowth, Frances, 121.
 Nuburn, Katherine, 110.
 Nugent, Albert Thomas, 94; Mary Elizabeth, 94; Thomas Daniel, 94.
 Nurse (Norse, Nursse), Mr., 25, 185 (2); Richard, 186, 189.
 Nutt, Margaret, 115.
 Nuttall, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
- O
- Oak (Oake), John, 130; Mary, 130.
 Oakley (Oakeley, Oaklay, Okeley, Okley), Elizabeth, 222; Martha, 24; Mary, 183; Mr., 107; Rowland, 21; Samuel, 21, 24, 182, 183 (2); Thomas, 222, 224; —, 183.
 Oalleatt, Alice, 98; William, 98.
 Okford, Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Odams, Henry, 47, 220; Joshua, 47, 220; Mary, 47.
 Offeley, Misteris, 168; Raphe, 160.
 Ogden, Henry, 126.
 Oglethorpe, Sarah, 193.
 Okell (Okie), Catherine, 219; Eliz., 45; Sarah, 45; Tho., 45.
 Okoner, Ann, 104.
 Oldisworth, Catherine, 55; Susannah, 55; William, 55.
 Oley, Barnabas, 41; Daniell, 38, 39, 40 (2), 41, 203 (3), 205, 207, 210, 215, 218; John, 203, 209; Joseph, 40, 218; Margaret, 39; Mary, 40, 205; Mercy, 207; Mr., 216; Rebecca, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41.
 Oliver, Ann, 127; Peter, 127; Saml., 127.
 Ollton, Jane, 100; William, 100.
 Ollyfe, Frances, 47, 219; Mary, 47, 219; Sam., 47.
 Oneby, Ann, 114.
 Opkyns, William, 166.
 Oppe (Opeij, Opd), Mary, 21; Richard, 212; Sarah, 18, 177; Thomas, 18, 21, 177.
 Oram, Mary, 231.
 Orchart, Helen, 148; Thos., 148.
 Orde, Charles William, 147.
 Ordway, Thos., 141.
 Oriell, Anne, 142; Mary, 142.
 Orme, Ann, 139; Mary Ann, 139; Nathaniel, 139 (3).
 Orton, Barbere, 43; Mary, 43; Richard, 195; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 43, 137.
 Osbaston, Henry, 103; Mawde, 103.
 Osborne (Osbourne, Osburne), Edward, 18; [Rev.] Mr., 112 (2); Peter, 5; Susanna, 127; Walter, 186; William, 18, 178.
 Osgerby, Anthony, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
 Osgood, Hannah, 110.
 Otley, Catharine, 148.
 Ougelltharp, William, 200.
 Outecaste, Moses, 11.
 Outhwaite, Eliza Cunliffe, 70; Leslie Alexander, 72; Margaret, 71; Mary Thompson, 70; Phoebe, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 73 (2); Phoebe Cunliffe, 73; Thomas, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2); William Cunliffe, 71.
 Outridge (Outrige, Outteridg), Anne, 24, 194; Humfrey, 26, 188; John, 24, 26, 188, 195; Mr., 191.
 Overhill, Elizabeth, 125.
 Overye, Anne, 97.
 Owen (Owine), Edward, 64, 65; Elizabeth, 64, 65 (2), 124; [Rev.] Henry, 135; Heughe, 99; Jacob, 148; James, 6, 161; Jane, 193; Jeremiah, 148; Joane, 99; John, 10; Lydia, 148; Margery, 97; Maria, 64; Mr., 193; Patrick, 124; Ralph, 160; Robart, 6, 160 (2), 161; Salem, 227, 228; Winifred, 10.
 Owne, Jeane, 213.
 Owntred, Anne, 107; John, 107.
 Owtram, Cary Francis, 76; Mary Hermon, 76; Robert, 76 (2).
 Oxford, James, 233.
 Oxley, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (4), 233; Margaret, 58, 59; Mary, 58 (2), 140; Oliver, 58; Richard, 57, 58 (3), 59 (3), 234; Sarah, 58.
- P
- Pack, Ann, 130; Christopher, 130; Chris., senr., 130; Mary, 130.
 Packer, Ann, 123, 236; Thomas, 123.
 Packwood, Mary, 127.
 Page (Padze), Edward, 108; Francis, 124; Jane, 105; Martha, 124; Siisle, 108.
 Paget (Pagett, Paggett), Christian, 117; John, 117; Sarah, 154; William, 194.

- Paice, Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 121; Nathaniel, 121.
- Paine, *see* Pames, Pame.
- Palin, Ann, 140; John, 140.
- Pallett, Henry, 152 (2); Mary, 152; Sarah, 152; William, 152.
- Pallidaye, Mrs., 97.
- Palmer (Palmor, Pamer), Clarkson, 57; Elizabeth, 102, 122; Faith, 103; Frances, 213; John, 186; Katherine, 109; Lawrence, 97; Luce, 97; Mary, 57 (4), 66, 230; Micklam, 66, 237; Peter, 102; Richard, 162; Thomas, 57 (4), 230; William, 66, 237; William John, 236.
- Pames (Paine, Palmes), Abraham, 30, 31, 32, 33, 195; Ambrose, 23; Amos (Ames, Amies, Amis), 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 27, 178, 180 (2), 184, 188, 190 (2); Annis, 24, 185; Benjamin, 195; Elizabeth, 25, 30, 32; Margaret, 21, 184; Marie, 27, 190; Rachell, 24, 33, 188; Sarah, 32; William, 24, 185; —, 31, 178.
- Panchen, Giles, 128 (2).
- Paue, Sara, 214.
- Pannell, [Rev.] Mr., 160.
- Pansfort (Pannfort), Leticea, 228; Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
- Panter, Arthur, 165; Roger, 168.
- Papeape, *see* Peapepe.
- Pargeter (Pargytter, Pergytter), Ann, 4, 159; Lady Ann, 157; Brydgett, 5; Elizabeth, 157; George, 158, 160; James, 4 (2), 5, 157, 159; Mr., 169; Thomas, 4, 155.
- Parish, Mr., 47 (2).
- Park (Parke), Elizabeth, 84; John, 13, 84; Mary, 84; Mr., 201; Robarte, 13; William, 131; *see also* Parkes.
- Parker (Parker, Parkar), Alice, 105; Ann, 133; Charlotte Anne, 94; Clara Lizzie, 93; Cornelius, 169; Elizabeth, 93 (2), 94 (2), 153 (2), 154; George, 220; James, 153; James Davies, 93 (2), 94 (3), 153; Jno. Parker, 148; Mary, 163; Mary Emily, 93; Robert, 238; Sarah, 148; Suzanna, 99, 109; Tamysyn, 169; Thomas, 109.
- Parkes (Parks), David, 232; Elianor, 218; Matthew, 225 (2); William, 157.
- Parkin, Susan, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Parkyns, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103.
- Parnell, Frederick, 91; Mary Ann, 91; Mary Ann Selina, 91.
- Parns, Ann, 123.
- Parr, Anne, 130, 236; Elizabeth, 138, 235, 236; Frances Anne, 64; J., 126; Sarah Maria, 142; Thomas, 138, 142; William, 64 (2).
- Parry, Ann, 61 (3); Mary, 112, 136; William, 61 (3).
- Parsler, James, 153; John, 153; John Ilmon, 153; Susan, 153; William, 153.
- Parsons (Parssons, Persons), Henry, 22, 182; Jacob, 106; Jone, 184; Mary, 22; Richd., 141, 188; Saul, 233; Susan, 106; *see also* Pearson.
- Partridge (Pateridge), Anne, 126, 128, 130; Edmon, 195; John, 57, 126, 128, 130; Mary, 57.
- Pascall, Anne, 146.
- Paske, George, 215; —, 215.
- Paston (Passtan), Lady Cathran, 107; Sir William, 107.
- Pattenden, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
- Patterson (Pattinson, Pattison), Adam, 106; Ann, 106; Jane, 117; Mary, 130, 134; Matthew, 117; Thomas, 130.
- Paul, Arthur Redhead, 74; Edmund Monson, 74; Elizabeth, 148; Horace, 148; Joseph, 74 (2); Sarah Brown, 74 (2).
- Pawley (Pauley, Paule, Paulley, Pawlye), Ann, 31; Mr., 193, 195, 196; Richard, 31, 204, 209 (2).
- Payne, Edwin, 75; Esther, 75 (2); Frederick, 75; Judith, 101; Mary, 135; Sarah, 126; Sibilla, 105; Steven, 101; William, 75 (2).
- Payton, George, 85; Jane, 85; William, 85.
- Peach, Catherine Eliz., 56; Charles, 59; Charlotte Sophia, 57; Christiana, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2); Harriot, 58; John, 56; Samuel, 56 (3), 57 (3), 58, 59 (2); Sarah Christiana, 56; William Howard, 59.
- Peacock (Peacocke), Agness, 77 (2); Ann, 98; Arabella, 149; George, 73, 241; James, 72, 73 (2), 149, 150 (2); Richard, 73; Samuel Colborne, 72; Sarah, 150; Susannah, 72, 73 (2), 241; William, 77.
- Peak, Grace, 217.
- Pear, Mary, 227.
- Pearce (Pearse, Perce, Pers), Abegall, 106; [Rev.] Benjamin, 123 (2), 124 (3); Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 86; John, 126; Joseph, 106; Mary Ann, 86 (2); William, 106.
- Peariam, John, 47; Joseph, 47; Mary, 48; Mr., 220; Ruth, 46, 47 (7), 48, 219; Thomas, 46 (2), 47 (6), 48, 219 (3).
- Pearson (Peirson, Pereson, Peresonne, Personne, Persoon, Pierceson, Pierson), Alice, 104; Anna Maria, 236; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 17, 19; George, 104, 237 (2); Henry, 17; Jane, 121, 147; John, 134, 151; John, jun., 151; Margaret Mary, 151; Mary, 70, 111, 124; Mary Anne, 70; Mrs., 77; Richard, 17 (2), 18 (2), 19 (2), 111, 174, 175 (2), 177 (3); Robert, 124, 241; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 19, 20 (2), 70, 165, 177; Thomazin, 18, 177; —, 174.
- Peart (Pearte), Elizabeth, 105; John, 126; Mary, 126.
- Peary, Elizabeth, 220.
- Pease, Robart, 55 (2), 56 (2), 231; Thomas, 56, 229; Wilhelmina, 55, 56 (2), 236.
- Peat (Peatt), Anne, 142; Hannah, 231; Martha, 139; Simon, 139, 142.
- Peaty, Catharine, 130; John, 130.
- Peck, Eliza, 87, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90; Jane Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 87, 90, 91; William, 91.
- Pedly, Eliza, 93; Frederick, 93; Walter Hugh, 93.
- Peel (Peel), Elizabeth, 99; Hannah Martha, 153; Peter, 99.
- Pegrem (Pegrahm), Elizabeth, 226; Isabella, 134.
- Peketted, Robert, 211.
- Pekyns, Joane, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Pell, John, 205; Vallintine, 205.
- Pellum, Thomas, 183.
- Pemberton, Sarah, 192.
- Pemble, Elizabeth, 126.
- Pemell, Benjamin, 42; John, 42; Margaret, 42.
- Pemme, *see* Pimm.
- Penfold, Mary, 140.
- Penn, Eliza, 154; George, 154; [Rev.] James, 128; Sarah, 154.

- Pennell, Mrs. Davies, 235.
 Penny, Sarah, 112; *see also* Pynnye.
 Pennyfeather, Henry, 128.
 Pentycross, [Rev.] T., 137.
 Penynton, Joane, 103; Roger, 163; Thomas, 103.
 Pepeape (Papeape, Pepeat). Ann, 40; John, 40, 206; Mary, 40, 206; —, 211.
 Pepper, Alexander, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41 (2), 205, 209 (2); Ann, 40; Diana, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 41, 209; Mary, 205; Mr., 42, 203, 206, 209.
 Pepys (Pepyes), Arabelle, 123; Jane, 122; John, 122; Tho., 219.
 Pereson, *see* Pearson.
 Pergytter, *see* Pargeter.
 Perkins (Perkings, Perkyns, Pierkins), Edward, 21; Harrington, 18, 20, 178; Jean, 203; John, 16; Mary, 20, 182; Mr., 177; Mrs., 177; Rebecca, 17; Samuell, 183; Sara, 17; Tobie, 17; William, 16, 17 (3), 18, 20 (2), 21, 174, 177, 178, 182, 183, 189, 197.
 Perrier, John, 202.
 Perrin, Mary, 113, 202.
 Perry (Perry, Perrye), Elizabeth, 88, 113; Evan, 236; George, 59; Hannah, 137; Ignatius, 113; Leigh, 88; Mary, 13, 88, 180; Richard, 56 (3), 59; Sarah, 56 (3), 59; Thomas, 13, 179, 180; William, 179.
 Persall (Persall), Margaret, 96; Mr., 96; William, 157.
 Personn, *see* Pearson.
 Persons, *see* Parsons.
 Peters, Jane, 147; Samuel, 133 (3).
 Petre, Anne, 132.
 Pett, Margaret, 108; Robert, 108.
 Pettifer (Pettephere), Dorothy, 108; Henry, 163.
 Pettitt (Petytt), Katheryn, 95; Mary Ann, 139; Thomas, 95.
 Phearson, Mary, 125.
 Philbroo, Anne, 140.
 Phillips (Phelleps, Philips, Phillpps, Phillyps), Alice, 104, 156; Anne, 123; Arthur, 53; Edward, 79, 119, 120; Eliz., 53 (2); Elizabeth Jane, 77, 242; Georgina, 80; Hannah, 116; Isabel, 53; Jacob, 53 (2); James, 129; Jamima, 55; Jane, 53; Katherine, 56 (2), 229; Margery, 99; Mary, 118, 119, 120, 124, 126, 230; Mary Ann, 79; Rachel Sarah, 80; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 55, 99, 123, 124; Robert, 77; Sarah Hannah, 79; Susan, 77; Thirza, 80 (2); Thos., 53, 55; William, 56, 104, 159, 160, 211; William Edward, 80 (2); —, 160.
 Phillipson (Phillipsone, Phillypson), John, 16, 17, 173, 236; Robert, 17, 173; Thomas, 16.
 Philpott, William, 174.
 Phipps (Phypps), Anne, 129, 224.
 Phythian, Mary, 136.
 Pickels, Elizabeth, 137.
 Pickman (Pickeman), Elizabeth, 137; Gabriell, 165; Mary, 137; *see also* Pitman.
 Picknall, John, 107; Rachel, 107.
 Piesman, John, 189.
 Pierson, *see* Pearson.
 Piggin, Elizabeth, 105.
 Piggott (Pigott, Pygott), Ann, 119, 136; Darothye, 1; Elizabeth, 52; John, 1; Mary, 52; Perry, 52; Thomas, 119.
 Pight (Pigh), Hennery, 37 (2), 39, 205; Judith, 39, 205; Mary, 37.
 Pike, David, 62; Hannah, 62; John, 66; Mary, 66; Sarah, 62; Susanna, 66.
 Pilgrim, Edwd., 135.
 Pimm (Pemm, Pymme), Audrey, 25, 26; Elizabeth, 23, 24; Francis, 26, 186; Jane, 188; John, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 185, 186 (2), 188 (3), 189; Mary, 23; Mr., 22; Mrs., 189; —, 186.
 Pinder (Pindar, Pindor, Pyndar), Bridget, 36; Febe, 214; Mary, 34; Michael, 25 (2), 26 (2), 34, 36 (4), 37 (2), 186 (2), 201, 202 (2), 204; Mr., 186, 214; Paul, 36 (4), 201; Phebe, 34, 36 (4), 202, 214; Sesselay, 202; Simon, 116 (6), 117 (2); William, 36, 202.
 Pine, *see* Pyne.
 Pitman (Pittman, Pyttman), Elizabeth Phillips, 65; Gabriell, 11; Harriett, 65, 66 (4), 237; James, 66; Richard, 11; Robert, 65, 66 (4), 237, 241; *see also* Pickman.
 Pitney, Ann, 140; James, 140; John, 71 (2); Kezia Margaret, 71 (2); Margaret, 71 (2).
 Pitt (Pytte), Harriott, 91; Henry, 164; James, 91; Mr., 44, 214, 215, 216; William, 91; —, 214.
 Pitterd, Mary, 131.
 Place, Anne, 236.
 Plampine, Elizabeth, 33, 35; Mary, 32 (2); Thomas, 32, 33, 35, 201.
 Plank (Planck, Planke), Ann, 223; Anthony, 47 (2), 48 (3), 55 (3), 56 (2), 220, 221, 224, 227; Anthony Lewis, 55; Catherine, 56; Elizabeth, 47; Ester, 47, 231; Isaac, 224; John, 56; Katherine, 229; Mark, 48; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 55 (4), 56 (2), 221, 229, 231; Mr., 51; Sarah, 55; Susannah, 48, 220; —, 229.
 Planner, John, 207; Katherine, 207; Widow, 41, 209.
 Plasto, Richard, 165.
 Platt, Heughe, 109; Judith, 100; Mary, 218.
 Playle, Sarah, 114.
 Pletche, Margaret, 170.
 Plume, Mr., 191.
 Plumridge, Charles, 91; Mary, 91; Sophia, 91.
 Plumtree, Hennery, 111; Joyce, 111.
 Pobjay, Mary Ann, 87; Rachel, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Pocock, Alfred, 153.
 Podger, Agnes, 96; John, 96.
 Pointer, Ann, 148.
 Polly, Elizabeth, 96; Ellyn, 96.
 Polwer, Ann, 95.
 Polwheele, Deggery, 181.
 Ponder, William, 150.
 Ponton, Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 146.
 Poole, Thomas, 191; William, 191.
 Pope, Daniell, 202; Dorothy, 202; Margery, 98; Marie, 99; Morgan, 99.
 Popplett, George, 225.
 Popwell, William, 162.
 Porlington, Mary, 108.
 Porteous, Ann, 129; William, 129.
 Porter, Anne, 131; Elenr., 51, 52; Elizabeth, 132; Humphrey, 171; John, 52; Robert, 62; William, 51 (2), 52, 131, 224; *see also* Potter.
 Post, Mary, 133.
 Postell, Katheryn, 102; Richard, 102.
 Potter (Porter), Bignall, 56, 57 (2), 58, 233; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 235, 237; George, 58; John, 69; Parian, 181; Sarah, 69 (2); Thomas, 233; William, 56, 231; *see also* Porter.
 Potterell, Abegell, 111.

- Potts, Barbara, 107; Spencer, 107.
 Pouchen, George, 221; Jane, 221.
 Poulson, Richard, 174.
 Poulett, Livewell, 109; Martha, 109.
 Poulter, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136.
 Poulton, Sarah, 151.
 Powell (Apowell, Powel, Powelle), Agnes, 166;
 Alice, 117; Anne, 10, 104, 122; Benjamin,
 121; Dorothy, 106; Edward, 158; Elizabeth,
 207; Erasmus, 100; Henry, 232; James, 69,
 107; John, 106; Jone, 107; Marie, 100;
 Mary, 7, 100, 200, 297; Master, 97; Mr., 99,
 107, 162; Nathaniell, 207; Richard, 6, 161;
 Rev. Richard, 122; Robert, 5, 6 (4), 7 (4), 8
 (2), 10, 162, 165; Rowland, 99; Sarah, 69,
 121; Stephen (Steven), 7, 117, 162; Susan,
 99; Thomas, 8, 184; Ursuley, 6; William,
 8, 69, 104, 166, 203.
 Power, Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 33 (3), 199; Mr.,
 34; William, 33 (3), 35, 199 (3).
 Pownall, Eliza, 147.
 Poynter, Ann, 233; Martha, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Pracy, Elizabeth, 85; Elizabeth Hannah, 81;
 Francis, 85; Isabella, 81; Thomas, 85; Thomas
 Edmund, 81.
 Pratt (Prat), Elizabeth, 112; James, 146; John,
 45, 216; Joseph, 112; Mary, 45; P., 45;
 Rebecca, 146; Robert, 230; Tho., 45 (2), 216
 (2).
 Prentice, Esther, 237.
 Prescott (Prescodd, Presecott, Prestcott), Amey,
 17; Ann, 13, 175; Edmo., 194; Edward, 15
 (2), 16 (2), 17 (2), 18, 102, 175 (2), 177 (2);
 Elizabeth, 18; Jeffrey, 185; Judith, 177;
 Mary, 16, 102; Mr., 177; Prescott, 16; Re-
 becca, 17; Sara, 15; Thomas, 176; William,
 175.
 Press, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
 Prestage, Mary, 235.
 Preston, Edey, 184; [Rev.] George, 77; Mar-
 garet, 96; Rycharde, 96; Thomas, 237.
 Prestwood, Abraham, 111; Margaret, 111.
 Pretty, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
 Price (Pryce, Pryse), Ann, 133; Chas., 143;
 David, 141; Dorathy, 168; Edward, 135 (2),
 181; Elizabeth, 163, 170; Isabel, 112; John,
 60 (2), 112; John Hayter, 60; Mary, 116,
 118; Mathew, 200; Mr., 99 (2), 100; Re-
 beccah, 50; Sarah, 60 (3); Thomas, 59 (2);
 William, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172.
 Prichard, Ann, 112; William, 112.
 Priestley (Prestley, Pressly, Prestlay, Prystley),
 Ann, 12, 103; Anthony, 175; Elizabeth, 15,
 177; Jane, 149; John, 120; Martha, 13;
 Mr., 176; Mrs., 102; Nicholas, 13, 168;
 Sarah, 13, 20, 168; Thomas, 17, 18; Wil-
 liam, 12, 13 (3), 15, 17, 18, 101, 163, 165, 167,
 168 (4), 171, 175, 177, 178 (2); —, 168 (2).
 Primate, Catherin, 45; Humphery, 44 (3), 45
 (3), 214 (2); Nathanel, 44.
 Prime, Ralph, 202.
 Prince, Frances, 179; Jane, 179.
 Princett, James, 194.
 Pring, Mary, 241.
 Prior, Beaumont, 73; Edward, 70, 71, 73 (2),
 74 (2), 75; Eleanor, 73; Maria, 70, 74, 240,
 241 (2); Sarah, 71; Sarah Charlotte, 71, 240;
 Sarah Mann, 70, 73 (2), 74 (3), 75; Thomas, 75.
 Proby, Eliz., 123; John, 123.
 Procter (Procktor), Mary, 144; Mr., 6; Robarte,
 163; Sara, 6, 147; Wm., 147.
 Proffett, Richard, 147.
 Promielle, Frances, 60; James, 60 (2).
 Prosser, Alexander, 29; Elizabeth, 30, 193;
 Lucy, 200; Mrs., 197; Richard, 191, 194;
 Robert, 29, 30, 191, 193, 194, 197, 200 (2);
 Sarah, 137.
 Proude (Proud, Prowde), Ann, 14; Benjamin,
 197; Henry, 14; Martha, 14, 173; Mysteris,
 173 (2); Richard, 14 (3), 15, 102, 171, 173;
 Thomas, 15, 173.
 Proudlowe, Thomas, 163.
 Pronss, George, 205.
 Pugh, Esther Ann, 73; Humphrey, 73; Sophia,
 73.
 Pulford, Mr., 175.
 Pulleyn, Francis, 70, 240; Francis William, 70;
 Maria Anna, 70.
 Purcas (Purces, Purcus, Purkas), Andrew, 194;
 Francis, 194; Grisagon, 193; John, 194;
 Nathaniell, 197.
 Purdye, Alice, 102.
 Purifie, Mary, 207 (2); Mickell, 207.
 Purnell, Christopher, 175.
 Purslow, Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 50; Major,
 50.
 Pusey (Puzey), Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 75;
 Elizabeth Ann, 82; Harriet, 75; Sarah, 82;
 Thomas, 75.
 Puttocke (Puttoke), Henry, 155; Roger, 155.
 Pychemare, Dorathie, 96; Thomas, 96.
 Pyckarde, Elizabeth, 95.
 Pyckarsegill, Alice, 104; Nicholas, 104.
 Pyers, Heugh, 38, 201, 202 (2); Petter, 36 (2).
 Pygge, Joane, 158.
 Pygot, *see* Piggott.
 Pym, *see* Pimm.
 Pyndar, *see* Pinder.
 Pyne (Pine, Pyn), Ann, 95; Mary, 138; Mary
 Elizabeth, 65; Susannah, 65; William, 65,
 95.
 Pynyne, Trystram, 174; *see also* Penny.
 Pytte, *see* Pitt.
 Pyttman, *see* Pitman.
 Pywell, John, 189.

Q

- Quant, Sarah, 139.
 Quashe, John, 17, 18, 174; Margery, 17; Mary,
 18, 174.
 Quelch, Alice, 112; Thomas, 112.
 Quibsonne, Jane, 110; John, 110.

R

- Rabbit, Edward, 227.
 Rabey, Eliz., 225; Mack, 225.
 Rabson, *see* Robson.
 Rackley, Peter, 169.
 Radcliff, Heugh, 204; Richard, 204; Susannah,
 204.
 Radford (Radfoide, Radfourd), Ann, 140;
 John, 140; Robert, 174; Sarrah, 205; Steven,
 29.
 Rafferne, Joane, 93; Thomas, 98.
 Rainebutt, John, 189.
 Rains, *see* Raynes.
 Ramsbottom, Richarde, 166.
 Ramsell, Mr., 202.

- Rance, Joane, 101.
 Rand. Augustine, 34 (2); John, 31, 198; Mr., 197, 198; Richard, 54; —, 197.
 Randall, Catharine, 126; Henry, 99; John, 23; Margerye, 99; Sarah, 23.
 Randon, John, 17.
 Raper (Rapper), Ann, 104; Katherin, 100; William, 104.
 Rapillard, Frances Mary, 232; Mary, 58 (2). 131; Samuel, 58, 131.
 Rashley, Mr., 108.
 Ratcliffe (Ratlif), Elizabeth, 127; Mr., 43.
 Rathbone, Anne, 133; Charles, 133; Thomas, 133.
 Rattray, David, 131; Dorothy, 131.
 Raugh, Mr., 30; Sarah, 30.
 Rauthmell, *see* Routhmell.
 Raven, Harriott, 233.
 Ravenynge *alias* Carter, John, 169.
 Rawlins, Anne, 139.
 Rawlinson, Charlotte, 242; Charlotte Frances, 84; Edward, 148; Eliza Carolina, 84; Frances, 84 (2); Lucy, 148; Thomas, 84 (2).
 Rayman (Raman, Ramon), Ann, 33; Benomie, 32; Margery, 32; Martin, 43; Mary, 43; Mr., 199, 204; William, 32, 33, 198; —, 198.
 Raymond (Ramond), Mary, 37, 121; Sarah, 37; Theophilus, 37.
 Rayner (Rainer, Raynor, Reyner), Ann, 34, 201; Christopher, 28, 30, 31 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 191, 197, 199; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 182; Francis, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33; George, 30, 207; Henry, 31, 213; Hester, 33; Margaret, 32; Mrs., 201; [Rev.] Wm., 122; —, 28, 191, 197; *see also* Wrayner.
 Raynes (Rains), Alfred, 73; Ann, 140; Ann Sarah, 74; G., 140; Henry, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 153; Isambard Stephen, 76; Lewes, 75; Maria, 72 (3), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76 (2), 153; Mary, 140; Rupert, 74; Sophia, 76; Stephen, 153; William, 73.
 Raynscroft, Elizabeth, 161.
 Raysleigh, Mary, 23; William, 23.
 Read (Reade, Rede, Reed), Charles James, 86; Christian, 133; James, 86; Jane, 110; Mary, 201; Richard, 157, 201; Sarah, 86; William, 110; *see also* Reid.
 Reader, Helchias, 174; —, 174.
 Reading, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.
 Rebour, Martin, 131.
 Redford, Durance (Durius), 12, 166; Mary, 166; Robert, 12 (2), 166 (2), 167; Urseley, 167; William, 12.
 Redg, *see* Rudge.
 Redman, Edmond, 12, 13 (3), 99, 166; John, 166; Martha, 13, 99; Mary, 13; William, 12.
 Redwaye, Thomas, 167.
 Rees, Elizabeth, 131.
 Reeve, Ann, 112, 124; Joseph, 151; Mr., 189.
 Reeves, J., 147; Jane, 148; John William, 148; P., 152; William, 191.
 Reewolls, Jonathan, 112; Sarah, 112.
 Reichel, Clarinda, 150.
 Reid, John Michael, 59; Mary, 59; William, 59; *see also* Read.
 Reilly, Richard, 136.
 Reith, George, 127; Mary, 127.
 Relph (Relf), Caroline, 148; Jenny, 128; John, 128; Martha, 148; Samuel, 148.
 Remant, Alice, 100; William, 100.
 Reme, Dorathie, 96.
 Remmer, Frances, 126.
 Renton, Archeball, 40; Wm., 40.
 Repinge, —, 182.
 Reston, Margery, 97 (2); Peter Frances, 97.
 Reynan, William, 199.
 Reynolds (Rennolls, Reynolde), Agnes, 95; Ann, 101; Angustyne, 103; Francis William, 71; Joane, 103; John, 145; Marian, 71, 72 (3); Rebecca, 145; T., 144 (2); Thomas, 71, 72 (2), 101; Thomas Charles, 72.
 Reysone (Reyzen), Alice, 101; John, 172.
 Rhind, Alexander, 131; Janet, 131.
 Rhods, Mercy, 112; William, 112.
 Rice, Ann, 113; Robert, 113.
 Rich (Ryche), Awdrye, 161; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 44; Joseph, 44; Marie, 100; Mary, 43; William, 44, 100, 167.
 Richards (Richard), Anne, 140; Edward, 133; Henry, 171; Hugh, 228; Jane, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 177; William, 140.
 Richardson (Richardsonne, Rycharde), Ann, 52; Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 27; James, 24; John, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 187, 189, 191; Joseph, 26; Margaret, 100; Mary, 24, 99; Mirriam, 123; Mrs., 191; Robert, 52; Samuel, 28, 189; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 25, 65 (2), 187; William, 155; [Rev.] Wm., 52, 122; —, 23, 191.
 Richmond, John, 53 (2); Margaret, 53.
 Ricketts, Mary Ann, 88; Samuel George, 88; Sarah Ann, 88.
 Riddle, Anne, 45 (2); Mr., 216; Tho., 45, 217.
 Rider, Ann, 91; Ann Eliza, 91; Charles, 83, 88, 91; Emma, 88; Mary Ann, 83, 88; Robert, 83; [Rev.] Wm., 130, 131 (5).
 Ridge, *see* Rudge.
 Ridley (Ridlee), Elizabeth, 108; Richard, 108; Sarah, 134; Susan, 115.
 Rigg, James, 235.
 Riggs (Ryrges), Thomas, 161.
 Riley (Rily, Ryley), John, 20 (2); Susan, 22, 181; Theophilus, 22, 181.
 Rimes, Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 140.
 Ringer, Elizabeth, 220; Tho., 219.
 Ringstone, Frances, 112.
 Rinper (?), —, 165.
 Rintell, Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 141.
 Rippin (Ripping, Rippon, Ryppyn), Ann, 95, 107; Mary, 182; Mrs., 20, 184.
 Risbey (Resbye, Risbie, Ri-by, Rysbe, Rysbye), Judith, 19; Mr., 21, 179; Sara, 18; William, 17 (2), 18, 19, 104, 105, 173, 175, 181, 182.
 Risden, Elizabeth, 111; [Rev.] Mr., 111; Rhoda, 35; [Rev.] Thomas, 35 (3).
 Ritchie, Sarah, 146.
 Rite, Antonie, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
 Rive *alias* Nowell, John, 98; Marie, 98.
 Rivers, Mrs., 197.
 Rivet, Martha, 50; Mary, 50 (3); William, 50 (2).
 Roadge, *see* Rudge.
 Roberts (Robarte, Roberts, Robbertts, Roberds), Ann, 54, 143, 225; Catherine, 52, 54; David, 145; Edmd., 217; Elizabeth, 54 (3), 95, 129, 224; Francis, 131 (3); Hannah, 122, 133; Hen., 115; James, 52, 54, 133, 227, 228; James Thomas, 73; Jane, 35, 145 (2), 146; Joan, 212; John, 153; Margaret, 145; Martha, 73 (2); Mary, 54 (3), 131, 133, 153, 215, 227; Mr., 213; Nicholas, 201; Richard, 54 (4), 137, 227; Samuel, 122, 212, 215, 217, 224; Sarah, 54, 213; Susan, 115; Thomas, 52, 73 (2), 146, 207; [Rev.] Tho., 122 (5); Thomas Kemball, 73; William, 35 (2).

- Robertson, Catherine. 90; James. 90; Jonathan. 225; [Rev.] Joseph. 127; Mary. 134, 225; Mary Anne. 90; Thos. 134; William. 134.
- Robey, Catherine. 82; Jane. 82; John. 82.
- Robins, Elizabeth. 63; Hugh. 63; Mary. 63; Thomas. 181.
- Robinson (Roblinson. Robynsen. Robynsonne. Robysone). Alice. 6. 163; Alice Christina. 93; Ann. 12, 51, 113. 135; Charles. 160; Christopher. 24, 113; Elizabeth. 4, 6. 100. 163. 236; Eliza Eleanor. 93; Frances. 124; George. 6, 12 (4), 13 (2). 93, 181; Henry. 5. 12; Isabell. 158; John. 13; Jonathan. 51 (2), 52. 225; Katheryn. 5. 160; Loare. 99; Margaret. 113. 118, 240; Margerye. 102; Mary. 51 (3). 52. 146; Mr.. 97. 178; Mrs.. 167; Piesilla. 7. 162; Sarah. 52, 221. 225; Thomas. 102. 118, 124; Tobias. 100; W.. 137; William. 4. 5 (2), 6 (3). 7 (3), 13, 99, 158, 160. 162, 163 (2), 164 (3), 168 (2). 240.
- Robson (Robsin). Elizabeth. 225; En.. 99; Henry. 225; Mr.. 49; William. 99, 189.
- Rodrof, Lezebeth. 127.
- Rodway, Sary, 213; Thomas. 213 (2).
- Roe (Roo, Rooe). Ann. 95. 99; Anthony. 164; Henry. 2; John. 98, 157, 225 (2). 226; Katheryn. 98; Mary. 2, 226; Mr.. 96, 99; Myldred. 157; Robert. 3, 7; Salomon. 161; Simon. 7, 99, 164; Theophilus. 226; Thomas. 2 (3). 3 (3); William. 2; *see also* Rowe.
- Rofe (Roffe). Alys. 158; Elizabeth. 107; George. 107.
- Rogers, Anne. 132 (2); Annys. 161; Caroline Amelia. 90; Daniel. 132 (2); Dorotheie. 110; James. 140; Joseph. 90 (2); Margaret. 99; Mary. 108, 140; [Rev.] Samuell. 108.
- Roker, Mercy. 112.
- Rolfe, Abegall. 106.
- Rolland, *see* Rowland.
- Rolt, Catherin. 112.
- Romilly, P.. 134.
- Ronalds, James. 154; John. 154; Sarah. 154.
- Rooke, Benjamin. 45; Isabella. 45; Martha. 45.
- Roole, Mr.. 201.
- Roone, Elizabeth. 109.
- Roote, Anne. 105.
- Roper (Roparr). Elizabeth. 115, 134; John. 134; Mary. 107; Rachell. 162; Richard. 134; Walter. 115.
- Ropley, Mr.. 109.
- Roque [Rev.], P. La. 123.
- Rose, Ambrose. 104; Anne. 102; Mary. 104; Rowland. 102.
- Ross (Rosse), Barbara. 113; David. 113; Ellyn. 96.
- Rossiter, Mary. 151; William. 151.
- Rotes (Rutes). Mrs.. 106.
- Rotheram, Richard. 22, 182; Simon. 22; William. 182.
- Routhmell (Rauthmell). Catherine. 49. 50 (2); Eleanor. 50; Robert. 49, 50 (2), 223, 224; Thomas. 49, 50, 223.
- Rowdyche, Agnes. 96.
- Rowe (Row). Betsy. 73; Elizabeth. 117; John. 229 (2); Mary. 228; Samuel. 227; William. 73; William Lamprey. 73; *see also* Roe.
- Rowke, Elizabeth. 96.
- Rowland (Rolland. Rowlland). Alee. 21; Anne. 22, 82; Henry. 21 (2), 22, 23. 24, 179, 187; James. 82; John. 82; Mary. 129; Mr.. 116; Rebecca. 24, 187; Sarah. 23; William. 21, 179.
- Rowlands, Mary. 118; William. 118.
- Rowlandson, Eleanor. 65; George Suart. 65; Thomas. 65.
- Rowlatt (Rowlet). [Rev.] C. R.. 92; Samuel. 123; Sarah. 123.
- Rowsey, Elyn. 171.
- Rudd, Julian. 110; Robert. 110.
- Ruddyng, Joan. 94; Richard. 96.
- Rudge (Redg. Ridge. Roadge). Alderman. 190. 193; Anna. 23; Anne. 184; Edward. 20. 21 (2). 22 (2). 23. 183 (2). 184. 185. 186; Ellis. 21. 183; Hester. 22; John. 24; Martha. 185; Mary. 21, 186; Mr.. 106; Rebecca. 23; Richard. 20. 185; Robert. 25; Sarah. 22; Sheriff. 27. 188; Thomas. 22; William. 24. 25, 185, 195; —, 183.
- Rugg. [Rev.] Mr.. 111.
- Rumen, Mary. 226.
- Rush, Joseph. 209; Robert. 229.
- Rusher. Ann. 145; Letitia. 143; R. G.. 145.
- Rushleighe, John. 189.
- Russell (Russel). Ann. 121; Bryan. 111; Charlotte. 166; Corbutt. 203; Elizabeth. 38, 204; Emma. 75; Esther Deborah. 91; George. 74. 102; Henrietta. 74 (3). 75; Mary. 91, 111; Richard. 38. 74 (2). 75, 204; Sarah. 38; Thomas. 91.
- Russun, Phillip. 156.
- Rutherford. Jas.. 135; John. 64, 144; Maria. 144; Sarah. 64, 236; Sarah Anne. 64.
- Rutledge, Anne. 62; Barnard. 62; James. 62.
- Rutt (Rott. Route). Alice. 16; Amy. 24; Anthonie. 28; Barthellmewe. 15; Henry. 26, 188; Hestar. 16; Jane. 26; John. 22, 184; Lawrence (Laranes. Laurence. Lowrens). 22, 24 (4). 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 28, 184 (2). 186. 187, 188, 189 (2); Margaret. 14, 25, 187; Mary. 24, 186; Mr.. 27 (2), 101, 102, 169; Mrs.. 174, 175; Richard. 14, 170; Rowland. 14 (3). 15 (3). 16 (2), 169, 170, 173; Sara. 15; Thomas. 15; William. 14.
- Ryly, *see* Riley.
- Rynan, John. 117; Mary. 117.
- Rymer, Dorithie. 112; James. 112.
- Rypley, Alice. 163.
- Rypyn, *see* Rippin.
- Rysbye, *see* Risby.
- Ryve, Elizabeth. 97; John. 97.

- Sampson (Samsone), Anne, 237; Charlotte, 64.
68; Charlotte Joanna, 64, 68; John, 89, 159;
Margerie, 100; Maria, 89; Mary, 236;
Samuel, 64, 68; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 100.
- Samuel, Harriet, 142.
- Samwell, [Rev.] J., 127.
- Sande, Joane, 99.
- Sandeman, Alexander Morison, 73; Douglas,
73; Harriet, 73; John Juliers, 241.
- Sandes, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Sandey, Mr., 136.
- Sandford (Sanford), Ann, 114; Edward, 162;
[Rev.] Sam., 114.
- Sandley, John, 104.
- Sangster, Alexander, 69 (2); Barbara, 60;
Eleanor, 69 (3).
- Sarjeant (Sarjant, Seargeant, Sergeant), Ann,
78; Caleb, 48; Joseph, 133; Margerett, 96;
Mary, 48 (3); William, 48 (2); 78, 220 (2);
William John, 78.
- Sascutt, Anne, 110.
- Saunders (Sanders), Barbara, 107; Dorithe,
112; Edward, 171, 195; Eliza, 88; Elizabeth,
107; Hugh, 228; Joane, 180; John, 160, 180,
183, 219; Margaret, 120; Michal, 228;
Robert, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Saunier, E., 149.
- Savage (Savdg, Savige), Dorithey, 215; Hester,
38, 41; John, 97; Mr., 212; Phillip, 97;
William, 38 (2), 41, 204 (2).
- Savory, Susan, 106.
- Sawbridg, Sarah, 111 (2).
- Sawkins, Elizabeth, 121.
- Sawle, Phillip, 95.
- Sawrey, Hannah Cade, 127; John, 127.
- Sawyer (Sawvere), Capt., 205; Emma, 79 (3),
90; Frederick, 79 (2), 90; Frederick John,
90; John, 197, 203, 209; Joseph, 209; Mary,
79; Nathaniell, 196.
- Sayce, Eliz., 124; John, 124.
- Sayer (Sayr), Catharine, 137; Joane, 95; John,
137; Joseph, 221; William, 95.
- Sayers, Agnis, 36; Henry, 199.
- Saynor, John, 152; Samuel, 152; Sarah Anne,
152.
- Scafe, Mary, 215.
- Scaldwell, Margaret, 99.
- Scarborough, Ann, 132; Curthbert, 140; Rachel,
140.
- Scarlett, [Rev.] Francis, 185.
- Scholfeld, Richard, 234.
- Scippard, Henry, 99; Isabell, 99.
- Scott (Seot, Scotte), Alice, 141; Anne, 123, 137;
[Rev.] Edmond, 108 (3); Eliz., 65, 95, 226;
James, 151; Jane, 103; John, 95, 141;
Joseph, 65, 236; Margaret, 123; Milred, 169;
Walter, 65, 141; William, 103, 109, 125, 137,
236.
- Scriber, Jane, 140; Martin, 140.
- Scrimshire (Scrimshaw, Skrimshire, Skrim-
shire), Caril, 40; Catherine, 46; Eliz., 46,
218; Hannah, 37, 38 (2); Hugh, 38 (2), 39
(2), 40; James, 39; John, 38, 46, 47, 218;
Joshua, 39, 46 (7), 47, 217, 218; Katherine,
39, 204; Mathew, 38; Mr., 45, 216; Prudence,
38, 39 (2), 40, 46, 217; Rebecca, 46 (7), 47;
William, 37, 204; William, jun., 37, 38 (2), 39.
- Scrivens, Rebecca, 83; Richard, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Scurr, Thomas, 131.
- Sea, Elinor, 98.
- Seabrook, Esther, 136.
- Seager, Edward James, 77; George, 77 (5);
Jae, 77; Mary, 77 (6); Sophia Augusta, 77;
Thomas, 77.
- Seaman (Seman), Anna, 132; Benjamin, 27;
Dr., 110 (4), 195, 198, 204; Elizabeth, 193;
Joseph, 198; Lazarus, 27, 193; Dr. Lasserus,
203; Mary, 145.
- Seany, Ann, 172.
- Seares (Seaires), Henry, 29 (3), 209.
- Searle (Serle), Ann, 107; John, 107; Mary, 224;
Mawde, 103; Robert, 223; Walter, 103; Wil-
liam, 224.
- Searles (Saer's, Serles), Ann, 44, 123; Chris-
topher, 100; Dorothy, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46;
Elezabeth, 43; Isabella, 45; Joseph, 46;
Katherin, 100; Mary, 44, 45; Robert, 43, 44
(2), 45 (3), 46; Susanna, 225.
- Searson, Susanna, 114.
- Secoll, Rycharde, 96; Urseley, 96.
- Sedd, Joane, 172.
- Sedgwick, Ann, 35; Beeston, 54; Gratiana, 53
(2), 54, 229; Hannah, 36; John, 53 (4), 51;
Ovadiah, 35, 36; Richard, 227; Susanna, 35,
36.
- Sedway, *see* Sidway.
- Selby, George, 151 (2); George, jun., 151;
Martha, 151.
- Seles, John, 158.
- Sell, Arthur, 78; Francis Sisley, 78; Mary Ann,
78.
- Seller, Joane, 103.
- Sendre, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.
- Seoynai (Senai), *see* Synai.
- Sergrove, J. S., 74.
- Serle, *see* Searle.
- Seales, *see* Searles.
- Setlay, Dr., 23, 183.
- Settle (Settell), Ann, 112; Bryan, 112; Marie,
98; Mr., 233.
- Sevor, John, 80 (2); Martha, 80 (2); Sarah,
80; William, 80.
- Sewell, Jane, 99; Thomas, 99.
- Shackleford, [Rev.] R. D., 132.
- Shacklock, Elizabeth, 93; Maria, 93; William, 93.
- Shakerley (Shackarlay), Dorothy, 100; George,
100; Henry, 139; Tabithay, 106.
- Shakleton, Rowland, 158.
- Shallard, Mary, 236.
- Shallcross, Frances, 201; Francis, 37; Sarah, 37;
Thomas, 37, 201, 202.
- Shands, Rebecca, 147; Willm., 147.
- Sharden (Shardyn), Ann, 99, 172; Anna, 10;
John, 10, 99, 172.
- Sharp (Sharpe), Colin, 141 (2); Euphemia, 141;
George, 3; Honor, 91; James, 68; James
John, 3; Jane, 141 (2), 151; John, 3; Mary,
122; Robert, 151; Robert George, 91; Wm.,
141 (2).
- Sharratt (Sharrott), Charles, 143; Elizabeth,
106; Martha, 143.
- Sharwood, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 48; William,
48.
- Shaw (Shawe), Alexander, 16, 173; Ann, 46;
Charles, 154; Debora, 101, 173; Edward, 14;
Eliza, 151; Elizabeth, 111; Henry, 14, 172;
Isaac, 127; John, 46 (2), 218 (2); Judith,
173; Katheryn, 15, 172; Margaret, 97;
Martha, 127; Mary, 116; [Rev.] Mr., 105 (4);
Mrs., 173 (3); Raynolde, 97; Richard, 14 (2),
15, 16 (3), 101, 111, 170, 172 (3), 173; Sarah,
131; William, 151.

- Sheafe (Sheaf, Sheaffe), Alexander. 223, 224, 225 (2), 230; Edmonde, 103; Elizabeth. 225, 229; Hannah, 225; Joane, 103; John, 224; Joshua, 221; Mary, 230; Samuel, 215 (2), 216, 221, 224 (2), 236; Samuel, jun., 223; Samuel, sen., 225 (4); Sarah, 215, 216; Susanna, 215, 229.
- Shelton, Henry, 79; Louisa Mary Rowe, 79; Sophia, 79.
- Shepherd (Sheapard, Shepard, Sheppard), Alce. 106; Anne, 63; Humphrye, 179; John, 175, 217; Joseph, 63; Nicholas, 106; William, 63, 143.
- Shere, Davyd, 12; John, 12.
- Sherris, Alice, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Sherlock, Ann, 153; Henry Chapman, 153; Henry Payne Chapman, 153.
- Sherman (Shearman, Sheireman), Elizabeth. 110; John, 205; Marke, 202; Thomas, 110; William, 108 (2), 109 (7), 110 (3).
- Sherwill (Shearwell), Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Sara, 108.
- Sherwin, Mary, 59 (2); Robert, 59.
- Sherwood (Sherewood), Edwd., 132; Joseph, 231; Lora, 132; Margery, 103.
- Shiels, Sarah, 130.
- Shiers, Jeremiah, 230.
- Shillito (Shillitoe), George, 64; Peter, 236; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 236; William, 64, 236.
- Shipman, Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 127 (2), 229, 231, 235; Mary, 228, 231; Sarah, 235.
- Shipton, John, 152 (2); Letitia, 152; William, 152.
- Shorey, *see* Shurey.
- Short (Shorte), Elizabeth, 105; Thomas, 189 (2), 219.
- Shorter, Sarah, 204.
- Shour, Eliz., 115.
- Showorthe, Rycharde, 157.
- Showsmythe, Annys, 97; Nicholas, 97.
- Shreed, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Shropshire, William, 189.
- Shurey (Shorey), Elizabeth Ann, 86; Emily Jane, 90; Mary Ann, 86, 90; William, 86, 90.
- Shute, Mary, 54 (2); William Henry, 54.
- Shuttleworth, Adelaide, 75, 241; Alexandrian Clarissa, 80, 83, 89, 91; Alfred, 241; Althea, 91; Catherine, 73; Clara, 83; Emily, 72; Frances Hesselrigg, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 148; Henry, 74, 89; John Bradley, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 146, 148; Louisa, 74; Samuel, 73, 80, 83, 89, 91; Samuel Hund, 80.
- Sibley, Ann, 124; Edward, 124; Jane, 121; John, 121, 123; Joseph, 131; Margaret, 123; Rebecca, 131.
- Sibthorp, Humphrey, 53; Sarah, 53 (2), 226.
- Siecklemore, [Rev.] G. Wilson, 143.
- Sidley (Sydley), Elizabeth, 101; Margaret, 100; Richard, 101.
- Sidway (Sedway, Sidwaye, Sidwey), Anne, 21, 177; Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 20; John, 20 (2), 21 (2), 177.
- Silk, Louisa, 144.
- Silliard, William, 167.
- Silver, Mary, 125.
- Silverwood, Roger, 99; Siseley, 99.
- Silvester, Hannah, 111; Matthew, 218; Nicholas, 162; Thomas, 161; [Rev.] Tipping, 123.
- Simmons, Charles, 82; John, 82; Mary Ann, 82; *see also* Symonds.
- Simpson (Simson), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 64; John, 61; Margaret Downey, 64; Sarah, 121.
- Sims (Simes, Symes), Ann, 99; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 58; James, 63; John, 216; Joseph, 115; Sarah, 63; William, 58 (2).
- Simutt, Wm., 146.
- Sindery (Sinderie, Sindre, Sindrey, Sindry, Sundery), Charles, 203; David, 35 (3), 36, 199, 201; Elizabeth, 33, 35 (2), 200, 201, 209; John, 35, 201 (2), 203, 207, 209 (2), 211, 212, 215; Katherine, 36, 203; Mary, 35, 201; Mr., 34; Paul, 33, 35 (3), 199 (3), 200; Richard, 33, 35, 199; William, 35, 199, 200.
- Sindons, Henry, 199.
- Singer (Singers), Elizabeth, 134; Martha, 227; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Sinkley [= Suckley], Henry, 161; *see also* Suckley.
- Sinne, Eliz., 113.
- Sinnocke (Sevock), Mary, 22; Mr., 22, 182 (2).
- Sisley, Charles Denis, 90; Charles Towers, 90; Elizabeth, 90.
- Sivedall, Liddia, 175.
- Skaife, Charlotte, 66 (3); Eleanor, 237; Eleanor Mary, 66; John, 66; John Slade, 66; Louisa, 237.
- Skammel, Frances, 61; Maria, 61; Samuel, 61.
- Skarway, Mary Ann, 148.
- Skeats, Richard William, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 77.
- Skeggs, Sarah, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Skingle, William, 202.
- Skinner, Alice, 125; Elizabeth, 49, 143; George Godwyn, 66; Matthew, 49; Robert, 49; Sarah, 65 (3), 66 (2); Thomas, 65 (2), 66 (2), 125; Thomas Clark, 65; Valentine, 66; Wm., 112.
- Skipper (Shipper, Skepar), Eliz., 57; Eliz. Sarah, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 127, 231 (2); George, 56, 57 (4), 58, 127, 132, 230 (2), 232; George William, 57, 230; John, 56; [Rev.] Mr., 105; Theophilus, 57, 231.
- Skirron (Skyrin), Elizabeth, 51, 120; Paul, 51; Robt., 120; William, 51.
- Skrimshire, *see* Scrimshire.
- Slade, Mawdlyn, 102.
- Slamon, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; Susanna Jackson, 61.
- Slape, Thomas, 169.
- Slater, Annys, 97; Eliz., 128; Ellis, 128; Joane, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Slatford, Elizabeth, 108.
- Slattey, Ann, 170; James, 207.
- Slaughter, Ann, 59; John, 109; Margaret, 120; Mary, 59, 135; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 120; William, 59, 235.
- Slim, Hump., 129.
- Slinn, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
- Slipper, Eliz., 226.
- Slowghe (Slowe), Alice, 8; Ann, 9; Humfry, 8, 9, 163; Richard, 161.
- Slye (Sleeigh, Slygh), Ann, 103; Frances, 95; Ralfe, 209.
- Small, William, 150.
- Smallwood (Smalewood), Elizabeth, 14, 169; Frances, 97; John, 14, 169; Josiah, 79, 84; Josias, 79, 85; Matilda, 85; Richard, 14, 169; Sarah, 84; Sarah Ann, 84; Sarah Elizabeth, 79; Selina, 85; William, 97.
- Smart, Eliza, 82, 83, 86; Elizabeth, 78, 83; Frederick, 78; James, 83; Maria, 83; Mary

- Ann, 82; Thomas, 82, 83, 86; Thomas John, 86; William, 78, 83.
- Smith (Smeeth, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe). Abraham, 24, 185; Agnes, 96; Alice, 100, 114; Ann, 53, 60 (2), 83, 88, 118, 126, 135, 228; Arthur, 167; Barbbery, 192; Charles, 50, 61; Charles Edward, 61; Cordelia Eliza, 148; Daniel, 160; Dorotie, 97; Edward, 19, 21, 45; Elizabeth, 24, 46, 50 (2), 59, 60, 105, 124, 132, 134, 135 (2), 184, 221; Faith, 19; Frances, 146; George, 151, 158, 160, 233; Goodife, 104; Guy Happy, 63; Henry Patteson, 67; Isaac, 184; Isabella, 241; Jabez, 135; Jacob, 21, 184; James, 53 (2), 60, 83, 88, 221; [Rev.] James, 129, 130 (5); James John, 83; Jane, 63 (2), 122, 232; Joane, 21, 98, 160, 202; John, 6, 13, 46, 60, 104, 118, 127, 160 (2), 163, 166, 199, 209; John Kaye, 67; Jonathan, 60, 135; Joseph, 22, 59, 144, 182; Lydia, 46; Margaret, 6, 25, 96, 160; Margery, 186; Maria, 144; Martha, 45, 137; Mary, 54, 61 (2), 72, 74, 75, 104, 116, 122, 130, 156, 163; Mary Ann, 74, 88, 151, 235; Mr., 21, 42, 107 (2), 114, 131, 160, 162, 182, 199; Meashek, 111; Mil., 241; Priscilla, 54; Ralph Wheldon, 148; Rebecca, 123, 209; Richard, 46, 54, 156, 218; Robert, 13, 96, 222; Sarah, 20, 46, 67, 115, 118, 130, 233, 234; Sarah Ann, 148; Susan Martha, 75; Susannah, 46, 111, 218; Theodorus, 123; Thomas, 19 (4), 20, 22, 24 (2), 45, 50 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 151, 160, 179 (2), 184 (3), 185, 192 (2), 209, 219, 223 (2), 241; William, 14 (2), 20, 25, 59, 61, 114, 134, 144, 185 (2), 186, 187, 234 (2); Rev. William, 126; William Charles, 61.
- Snelling, Ann, 213; Frances, 226; Jane, 114, 229.
- Snow (Snowe), Esther, 152; George Richard, 152; John, 152; John Rowe, 147; Marian Charlotte, 147.
- Snowden, Isabel, 112.
- Snowswell, Francis, 221; Susannah, 221.
- Soden (Sodon), Mary, 45 (3), 113, 216, 228, 229; Mr., 48, 215, 219, 220; William, 45 (3), 216, 228.
- Solman, Margaret, 103; William, 103.
- Somer, Marmaduke, 170.
- Somervail (Sumervell), Eliz., 56 (2); George, 138, 139; Lydia, 138; Thomas, 56.
- Sonder, Margaret, 159.
- Sone, Ladie, 103.
- Soret, Ann, 226.
- Sorrell (Sorrel), Elizabeth, 225; William, 241.
- Sorrsyggall, Katheryn, 95.
- Souche, John, 175; —, 175.
- Souchwor, Martha, 184.
- Sonl, Catherine, 151; Daniel, 151; John, 151.
- South, Jno., 203; Mary, 203; [Rev.] Robert, 92 (2).
- Southby, George, 226.
- Southcott, Thomas, 232.
- Southern, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; Nancy, 141.
- Southgate, Anne, 72; Catharine, 71 (4), 72, 73; Charles, 73; John, 71 (4), 72, 73; Mary Ann, 71.
- Sowden, Elizabeth, 237; Hannah, 237; John, 236.
- Spackman (Spakeman), Henry, 45, 215, 224; John, 45, 215; Martha, 56 (2), 229; William, 56.
- Spademan, John, 218.
- Spark (Sparke), Elizabeth, 152; John, 164; Judyth, 97; Katheryn, 163; Mr., 96, 97 (3), 98, 99, 162 (2), 163, 195.
- Sparks, Harriett, 60; James, 60; Rebecca, 60.
- Sparrow, Agnes, 64; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 64; Francis, 52 (4), 53 (4), 54, 227 (2); Hannah, 115; Henry, 235; James, 52, 53, 226; John, 53, 64, 236; Joseph, 50; Sarah, 52 (3), 53 (4), 54 (2); Sarah Rachel, 52, 53, 226; Thomasen, 50 (2); William, 54, 226; —, 227.
- Spateman, Eliz., 124; *see also* Spackman.
- Speed, Elizabeth, 41; Samuell, 41.
- Speller, Rebecca, 133.
- Spencer (Spenser), Charlotte, 235; Elizabeth, 53, 100; Henry, 96, 126; Henry Knight, 64; Jane, 53, 54; Jaster, 53, 54; John, 100; Katheryn, 96; Knight, 63 (2), 64 (3), 142; Lucia, 63, 236; Margery, 96; Maria, 235; Mary, 54, 126; Mary Sophia, 63; Mr., 215; Sarah, 63 (2), 64 (3), 237; Sarah Henrietta, 64; Sophia, 64.
- Spendlove, Francis, 69; George, 69; Harriet, Ann, 69; Priscella, 112.
- Spens, Margery, 160; Mr., 160.
- Spier, Peter, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143.
- Spooner, Frances, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Sprawson, Hannah, 148; Mary Ann, 148.
- Spurling, Ann, 31, 33, 139, 195; Elizabeth, 192, 197; Hannah, 121; Henry, 28, 29 (3), 30 (2), 31, 33, 110, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197; Jane, 194; John, 28; Mary, 31; Mr., 192; Mrs., 193; Rebecca, 33; Sarah, 33; —, 192.
- Spurrell (Spurrie), Gyles, 25, 186; Samuell, 25, 186.
- Spryer, Thomas, 160; Wilmotte, 102.
- Squire (Squeere), Catharina, 54; Elizabeth, 54 (2), 96, 227; John, 54 (2), 110, 227; Marie, 110; Mary, 54, 227.
- Stabley, Mary, 115; Tho., 115.
- Stacey (Stasey, Stasy), Caroline, 147; Elizabeth, 107; Ellenor, 107; Josiah, 110; Rebecca, 110; Samuel, 147.
- Stackhouse, Marie, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Stafford (Stafforde), Em, 97; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
- Stainer, Hannah, 121; William, 121.
- Staines (Staynes, Staynys, Steanes), Alis, 95; Elizabeth, 31 (2), 32 (3), 194, 197; Hannah, 121; Thomas, 31 (5), 32 (3), 33, 194, 197, 198; William, 31, 33, 121, 198.
- Stainsby, [Rev.] Richard, jun., 127 (2), 128 (7).
- Stairs, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Stallard (Stallerd), Abraham, 215, 217, 219, 223; Catherine, 219; Isaac, 223; Nathanel, 215; Sarah, 217.
- Stammers, Margaret, 138.
- Stampe, Ann, 103; Mr., 103; Symonde, 163; *see also* Stempe.
- Stanbank (Stanback), Helen Georgiana, 84, 93, 154; Henry Temple, 93; William Edlin Wilmin, 84, 93; William Watts, 84.
- Stanburrowe, Emmet, 108; John, 108.
- Stanceliff (Stancelife, Stancilift, Stancelife, Stanceliff, Stancelift), Elinor, 211; Elizabeth, 32, 49; Francis, 212; James, 39, 211, 212 (5), 219; John, 197, 204; Josiah, 39; Mary, 215; Michael, 40, 193, 194, 204, 205, 206, 212; Michael, jun., 203, 204; Mr., 197 (2), 214; Rebecca, 219; Samuell, 40, 193, 197, 209; Sarah, 194, 209; Thomas, 214; —, 212.

- Standfield, Abraham, 141; Jane, 111.
Stanford, Breteneca, 227.
Stanier, Sarah, 228.
Stanley (Standley, Standly, Standlye, Stanla, Stanlay, Stanly), Anne, 169, 184; Dorothy, 26, 106; Edward, 25, 186; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 178; Grace, 25, 186; John, 11, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 25 (2), 26, 27, 106, 178, 184 (2), 186 (2), 187 (2), 199; Mr., 25, 109, 184, 189, 191; Susan, 22, 184; Thomas, 22; William, 23.
Stanton (Stainton), Alice, 104, 110; Amey, 118; Anne, 104; Isaac, 32; John, 148, 195, 196; Katherin, 32, 195; Lawrence, 104 (2); Mr., 194, 195, 198; Owen, 32; William, 110; —, 195.
Staple, Fardenandoe, 207.
Stapler, Ann, 46; Jeremiah, 46; Tho., 46.
Stappleton (Stapylton), Alice, 115; Anne, 140; Thomas, 140.
Starkey, Alys, 95; Ann, 97; John, 7; Judith, 7; Martha, 7; Thomas, 7 (4), 97, 164; William, 7.
Starling, Mary, 212.
Starr, John, 23; Sarah, 23, 59; Symon, 185.
Statford, Richard, 166.
Staveley, Elizabeth, 97.
Staynes, *see* Staines.
Steed, Alice, 45, 46 (3), 47 (5), 223, 225; Ann, 46, 47; Isaac, 152; Jane, 46, 220; John, 47, 220; Jonathan, 47; Matthew, 45, 46 (3), 47 (4), 217 (2), 218, 220 (3); Robert, 46; Samuel, 46, 218; Sarah, 45.
Steel (Steele, Steell, Steil), Ann, 148; George, 132; Henrietta, 132; Henry, 144; John, 220; William, 148.
Steelcourt, John, 54.
Steer (Stear, Steere), Ann, 107, 135; Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 12, 174; Henry, 14; John, 107; Mary, 11, 19; Mr., 103, 105; Robert, 19; Sara, 18; Thomas, 170 (2); W., 135; William, 11, 12, 14 (2), 18, 19 (3), 169, 174.
Steigenberger, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 66; John, 66.
Stempe, Robert, 175; *see also* Stampe.
Stephens, *see* Stevens.
Stephynson, *see* Stevenson.
Steppto, Mary, 108.
Sterne, Ellen, 116; William, 116.
Serry, Clement, 43; James, 43; Mary, 43.
Steryge, Richard, 155.
Stevens (Stephens, Stevenes), Anne, 119, 120, 123, 127; Bethiah, 46 (2); Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 46, 58, 129, 218; Gyltlan, 97; Harriot, 75; Henry, 58 (3); Jane, 58 (2); John, 45, 46 (3), 75, 119, 120, 218, 226, 227, 229; Mary, 45; Presaley, 107; Rebecca, 228; Samuel, 123, 137; Sarah, 137, 227; Wm., 107, 127.
Stevenson (Stephynson, Stevynson), Elizabeth, 127, 156; Isabell, 4; J., 135; John, 4; Mr., 158; Nicholas, 127; —, 158.
Steward (Stewad), Candler, 149; Elizabeth, 132; James, 151; Mary, 143.
Stiles, *see* Styles.
Stillard, Edward, 152 (2); Margaretta, 152.
Stillingleet, Dean, 111.
Stinton, Francis, 44 (2).
Stirling, James, 66; Margaret, 66; Peter Murdock, 66.
Stokes, *see* Stokes.
Stobber, Jane, 122; Thomas, 122.
Stock (Stoeke), Ailce Gray, 117; Ellin, 105; Jane, 106; Judith, 19; Mr., 178, 199; [Rev.] Mr., 103, 105 (2), 106 (6); Mrs., 199; Nathaniel, 106, 180 (2); Richard, 19, 180 (2); [Rev.] Richard, 182.
Stockdale (Stockdall, Stockdell), Abigail, 171, 174; Ann, 191; Frances, 171; George Pearse, 181; John, 15 (3), 16 (2), 171 (4), 172 (2), 174, 181 (2), 187; Rebecca, 15, 171; Susan, 171.
Stockler, Grace, 227.
Stockman, Joseph, 201.
Stodart, Robert, 159.
Stodder, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stookes), Agnes, 95; Ann, 117, 123; Eliza, 77; John Henry, 85; Mary, 77, 85; Mrs., 179; Thomas, 123; William, 77; William Henry, 85.
Stone (Ston), Anne, 104, 110; Arthur, 34, 35 (3), 198, 200, 201, 203, 206; Dame Barbera, 103; Elizabeth, 35, 108, 198, 199, 201; Freegift, 34; George, 105; Joane, 98; Mary, 105, 198; Mr., 34, 198; Rebecca, 35, 206; Sarah, 34, 35 (2), 142; Thomas, 35 (2), 199 (2); William, 98; Sir Willm., 103; —, 200.
Stonier, John, 214; Richard, 214 (3).
Stooke, Letitia, 152.
Stopforth, Mary, 60 (2); William, 60.
Story (Storey, Storie, Storry, Storye), Ann, 18; Charles Arthnr, 92; Clement, 43 (4), 212, 213; David John, 92; Edward, 29 (3), 30; Elizabeth Ann, 90; Elyn, 162; James, 43, 212; John, 29, 86, 88, 90, 92 (3); John Henry, 88; Joseph Henry Lewis, 92; Mary, 43 (4), 213; Mr., 19; Robert, 18, 19, 176; Samuel, 30; Sarah, 86, 88, 90, 92 (3), 176; Steven, 159; William Woolfred, 86.
Stowe, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
Stoyle (Stoyles), John, 55 (3), 131, 231; Mary, 139; Susanna, 55 (2); Thomas, 55, 139.
Strachey, Margaret, 104.
Stradley, Ann, 149; Benjamin, 149.
Straight, Ann, 145; Samuel, 145.
Strange (Straing, Strang), Ann, 32 (3), 197, 205; Benjamin, 205 (2); Capt., 202, 204, 205; Christopher, 32; Harriet Catherine, 83; Jacob, 202; James, 91; John, 32, 33, 197, 200, 202; Julia Anne, 240; Louisa, 88, 91; Rachel, 212; William, 88, 91; —, 202.
Strangways, John, 167; Rebecca, 101; —, 167.
Strangwishe, John, 12, 13, 100; Mary, 13; Rebecca, 100; William, 12.
Stratford, Cordelia, 116.
Streaker, Edward, 171.
Street (Street), John, 61, 134; John Hunton, 61; Maria, 233; Mary, 61.
Strotram, Rowland, 158.
Strutt, Arabella, 123; Isaac, 123.
Stubbs, Gilbert, 115; Joane, 98; Mary, 115; Walter, 98.
Stubley, Mary, 116.
Sturgis, Josiah, 121; Mary, 121.
Sturton, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99.
Stychborne, Mary, 7 (2).
Styles (Stiles), Christen, 228; Doctor, 190; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 187.
Suckley (Sinkley), Agnes, 95; Henry, 95, 155, 159, 161, 162; Mr., 96, 97 (3), 159; Mysteris, 162.
Suddenwood, Esther Charlotte, 88; Lydia, 88; Richard, 88.
Sudwell, Anne, 19; John, 19.
Suffolke, Earl of, 24.

- Suffyngdall, Thomas. 158.
 Sugden, Gamelica. 228.
 Sullivan, Ann. 148.
 Sumervell, *see* Somervail.
 Summers, Hannah, 139; Henry, 139; Judith, 127.
 Sundery, *see* Sindery.
 Surman, Mary, 132; William, 132.
 Sursett, Nehemia, 171; —, 171.
 Susden, Alle. 96.
 Sutherland, Ann. 118; John, 118.
 Sutton (Suttun), Ann. 97; Elizabeth. 99; John, 7; Martha, 7; Richard. 97; Robert, 9 (2), 99, 163, 166.
 Swaine, *see* Swayne.
 Swales, Edwin Jacob, 82; Elizabeth. 79, 82; George, 79, 82; John Frederick, 79.
 Swan (Swann), Elizabeth. 62 (2), 63, 137; Mary, 63; Samuel, 62, 63.
 Swayne (Swaine), Elizabeth. 147; Louisa Brooksbank, 147; Robert. 195.
 Swe . . . , Margaret, 100; William, 100.
 Sweet, Natl., 135.
 Sweetman, Anne, 108; Luke, 108.
 Swetnam, Sara, 17; Thomas, 17.
 Swinnock, Eliz., 114.
 Sworder, Ann, 51, 52, 53; John, 51, 52 (2), 53, 224, 225 (2); Lucy, 53, 226; William, 51, 224.
 Swyfte, Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
 Sydley, *see* Sidley.
 Synes, *see* Sims.
 Symons (Symonds), Anne, 111; Charles, 71, 146; Charles Paine, 71; Davy, 157; Dorothy, 63; Edmond, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Elizabeth Honour, 63; Gyllian, 97; James, 111; Mary, 71, 146, 216; Sebastian, 97; William, 63.
 Synai (Senai, Seoynai), Ann, 99; Edward, 9 (3), 12, 99; John, 9; Katheryn, 12.
- T**
- Tackle, Elizabeth, 18; Jane, 18.
 Tadlow (Tadloe), Charles, 34; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 34, 197.
 Tahourdon, Gabriel, 219.
 Talbot, John, 47; Sarah, 47; Susannah, 47.
 Talley, Mr., 184.
 Talmage, Allys, 2; Edmond, 1, 2; William, 1.
 Talman, Christopher, 218.
 Tamage, Ann, 156.
 Tanner, Ann, 102.
 Taphin, Susanna, 120.
 Tarrant, Frances Martha, 91, 92; Frances Phoebe, 91, 242; Margaret, 92; William Barnes, 91, 92.
 Tarrey, Richard, 195.
 Tasker, Mary, 70; Obadiah, 70 (2).
 Tatlock, Edward, 45, 217; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 217; Ellin, 44, 45 (3), 215; Henry, 44, 214; Mr., 219; Thomas, 44, 45 (4), 214, 215, 217 (2).
 Tattle, Sarah, 135.
 Taverner (Tavernar, Tavernor), Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 12; Fowlke, 11; Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 18, 167, 182; William, 12.
 Taylor (Taller, Talor, Taylar, Tayler, Taylour), Adam, 16, 172, 173; Alice, 171; Anna, 211; Anne, 84, 105, 142; Avis, 172; Briggett, 109; Catherine, 78; Charles, 78, 126; [Rev.] C. J. Fox, 94 (2), 154; C. W., 149; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 53, 100, 148, 186, 225; Elizabeth Martin, 151; Frances, 53, 227; Francis John, 85; George, 89, 211; [Rev.] George, 94; Hannah, 116; Helynn, 99; Henry William, 151 (2); Isaac, 126; J., 148; James, 116; Jane, 96; Joel, 182; Joel Richard, 84; John, 98, 131, 227; Judith, 4; Katharine, 85; Mary, 53 (2), 89, 131; Michael, 109; Mr., 198; Peter, 53 (2); Richard, 99, 157, 158; Robert, 96; Sarah, 126; Susan, 98; Thomas, 133; Thomas Martyn, 89; William, 78, 84, 85, 105, 126, 146, 169; —, 4, 225.
 Tayton, John, 136; Mary, 136.
 Tedder, Mr., 201.
 Teece, Geo., 154.
 Teel, Doscithens, 113; Mary, 113.
 Tempest, Elizabeth, 133; George, 133 (2).
 Temple, Jane, 135; Solomon, 135.
 Tennant, Ann, 63; Mary Isabella, 63.
 Terrill (Terrell, Turril), Avery, 30; Jane, 220; John, 188; Mr., 195, 213; Mrs., 215, 218; Timothy, 30, 31, 33 (2), 195, 197; William, 31, 195, 210; *see also* Tyrrell.
 Terry, Anne, 142.
 Teush, Boxwell Samuell, 53; Elizabeth, 52; Frederick, 52, 53 (5), 226; Sarah, 52, 53 (3).
 Th . . . , Mr., 98.
 Thacker, John, 46, 217; Judith, 45, 217; Sarah, 45 (3), 46 (2); Thomas, 45 (2), 46 (3), 217 (2).
 Thackham, Thomas, 13; William, 13.
 Thead (Theed), Ann, 37, 42; Christopher, 37 (2), 38 (2), 59, 40, 42 (2), 202, 203, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214; Elizabeth, 37 (3), 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 202, 211; Francis, 39; John, 224; Joshua, 224; Mary, 203, 212, 227; Mr., 215, 218, 222; Penellop, 42, 210; Samuel, 40, 209; Thomas, 43; William, 224 (2), 225.
 Thomas (Tomas), Anne, 63; Catherine, 133; David, 133; Denys, 98; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 101, 144, 145; George, 145; H., 146; Isabella, 234; John, 129, 144; Margaret, 177; Penelope, 129; Richard, 98; William, 60, 63 (2), 237.
 Thomlynson, Mr., 163.
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tomsone), Alice, 106; Ann, 24, 50, 51 (2), 224, 227; Anthony, 47, 48 (3), 50 (2), 221 (3); Catherine, 148; Charles, 131; Dr., 115; E., 137; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 47 (3), 48 (4), 50 (2), 51 (2), 80, 100, 101, 138, 147, 239; Elizabeth Mary Taylor, 89; Ellis, 101; Esther, 219; Francis, 65 (2), 141, 239; Helen Georgina, 154; Henry, 223; James, 148, 238; Jane, 141, 236; Janet, 131; Joane, 194; John, 47, 48 (4), 50 (2), 51, 88, 223, 224, 228; John Anderson, 154; Joseph, 236; Julia, 65, 141; Katheryn, 95; Margaret, 65, 121, 171; Mary, 88, 114; Matthew, 51; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 100; Patrick, 154; Robert, 106, 147; Ruth, 47, 48 (3), 50, 221; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 65 (2), 88, 236; William, 48, 50, 80.
 Thomton, George, 3; John, 3.
 Thornhill, *see* Thornhill.
 Thoresby (Thorsbey, Thursbey), Abegall, 206; Isabella, 57 (2); Mary, 57, 230 (2); Thomas, 57 (3), 230; —, 206.
 Thorne, Agnes, 103; John, 26, 27, 28 (2), 31, 187, 194; Sarah, 26, 27, 187, 194; William, 103; —, 31.
 Thornebury, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 42; Susannah, 42.

- Thornhill (Thonhill), Barbara, 107; Benjamin, 53; Edward, 52, 53, 107; Margaret, 52, 53, 96; Mary, 52; Richard, 96.
- Thornton (Thorneton), Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 111; Emily, 65; John, 181; Master, 159; Thomas, 65.
- Thorowgood, H., 137; Mary, 137.
- Thorpe, Eliz., 46; Mary, 46.
- Thourdin, Gabriel, 225.
- Tibbs (Tibs), Elizabeth, 29; Hanna, 31; Marie, 29; Mary, 30, 193; Mercy, 31; Mercye, 31; Mr., 109, 200; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 196; William, 28, 29 (2), 30 (3), 31 (2), 193, 196; —, 200.
- Tidson, Catherine, 132; John, 128, 132.
- Tillett, Frances, 124.
- Tilley, Clara, 93; Elizabeth Champion, 92 (2), 93; Elizabeth Mary, 92; James, 92; James John, 92, 93; Susette Curetin, 92.
- Timmings, John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Tinsley, Ann, 111; Hannah, 139; Samuel, 111.
- Tippings, Elizabeth, 146.
- Tipton, William, 136.
- Titulo, Eliz., 46; Hannah, 46; Tho., 46.
- Tockitsham, Henry, 189.
- Todd (Tod), Anne, 127; Caroline Perceval, 69; Francis, 69; Margerye, 102; Robert Daysh., 69.
- Tomas, *see* Thomas.
- Tombs, Mary, 154.
- Tomkins, Margaret, 147.
- Tomlinson (Tomlynson, Tomlynson), Abigail, 117; Anns, 98; Dorrothy, 99; George, 117; Mr., 100, 101 (3), 162, 168; Mrs., 165; Thomas, 165, 171.
- Toms, Charles, 90; Jane, 90; William, 90.
- Tomson, *see* Thompson.
- Tonge (Tong), Jane, 103; Sarah, 216.
- Tonkin, Mary, 56 (2); Richard, 56.
- Tonny, *see* Tunny.
- Toolby, Mr., 109.
- Tooley (Toley, Tolly, Toolie, Tooly), Ann, 187; Anna, 191; Charles, 34, 198; Epharim, 29; Henry, 25 (3), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 107, 186, 190, 197; Jane, 107, 186; John, 22, 25, 34, 182, 197; Mary, 27, 32 (3), 33, 34, 196; Mr., 187, 191; Nathaniell, 30; Robert, 32 (3), 33 (2), 34 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198 (2); Samuell, 22, 28, 29, 190.
- Toonnus, John, 133.
- Topp (Toppe), Allys, 97; Ann, 7, 99; Denys, 98; John, 7, 97, 101, 165, 168; Mr., 98; Mrs., 165.
- Toppin, Ann, 133; J., 141; Thomas, 133.
- Torges, *see* Turgis.
- Torles, Ann, 99.
- Tothill, *see* Tuthill.
- Tott, Margaret, 107; Richard, 107.
- Totton, [Rev.] William C., 72.
- Toucher, *see* Tucker.
- Toulmin, Ann, 133, 136; Jane, 133.
- Toung, *see* Young.
- Towers, Sarah, 131.
- Towles, Jane, 116.
- Town, Henry William, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Samuel, 87.
- Townley, William, 15 (2), 171.
- Townsend, Elizabeth, 119; Esther Caroline, 153; Frederick Faust, 147; Jane Elizabeth, 147; John, 153.
- Townson, Ann, 125.
- Towrise (Tovis), Honour, 109; Jacob, 109.
- Toyyde, Agnes, 95.
- Tratard, Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 16.
- Traheru, John Young, 47, 220; Phillip, 47; Sarah, 47.
- Travell, Francis, 110.
- Tree, Martha, 135.
- Trehawke, Loare, 99; Margaret, 100.
- Tremby, Robert, 194.
- Trenholme (Trenholm), Jonathan, 227; Sarah Ann, 148.
- Trent, Mary, 114; William, 114.
- Tresseham, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 13.
- Trevile, Ann, 101.
- Trewell, Marey, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Trowman, John, 103; Mary, 103.
- Trimell, Charles, 206.
- Trimlin, Ann, 113.
- Trimmings, Ann, 149.
- Tripp, Agnes, 89; Ann, 78, 82, 86, 89; John, 78, 86, 89; John Robert, 82, 86; John Robert Joseph, 82; Mary Anne, 78.
- Tristam (Tristeme), Mary, 121; Mr., 195; William, 121.
- Trobridge, George, 12, 13, 166; John, 13; Thomas, 12, 166.
- Trott (Trate), Miss, 196; Mrs., 196.
- Trotter, Mr., 49 (4).
- Troute, Jane, 23; Joane, 22; Richard, 22, 23.
- Trueland, Jane, 113.
- Truxston, Blandina, 98; Edward, 98 (2); Em, 98.
- Tucker (Toucker, Tucker, Taker, Tukker), Alice, 161; Ann, 2, 5, 20, 157, 162; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 141, 188; Ellyn, 3; Em, 2, 98; George, 1, 23, 155; Henry, 2, 156; James, 141; Jane, 8, 18, 140, 174; John, 4, 18; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 4; Martha, 8; Mary, 2, 7, 21, 97; Mr., 107, 158 (2); Nicholas, 1, 8 (2); Samuell, 16 (2), 17, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 174, 180, 188; Suzan, 3; Thomas, 2, 18; Valentine, 22; William, 1 (2), 2 (5), 3, 4 (3), 7, 157, 162 (2).
- Tuckfield (Tuckfeild, Tureckfell, Turcksfeild, Turkfeild, Turksfeild), Elizabeth, 40, 219; Joseph, 207; Judith, 219; Katherine, 41; Marie, 37 (2), 38, 39 (2), 40 (2); Mary, 41, 206 (2), 207 (2); Mr., 43, 203, 209; Roger, 38, 219 (3); Thomas, 37, 38, 39, 40 (3), 41, 206 (2), 207 (2), 209, 210 (2), 218, 219.
- Tuesh, Frederic, 233.
- Tunerton, Joyce, 98.
- Tunny (Tonny), Mary, 157; Walter, 157, 159.
- Turfry, George, 99.
- Turgis (Torgres, Turges, Turgesse, Turgis), Ann, 33, 198; Charles, 198; Edward, 20, 30 (2), 31 (4), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 207, 209, 216; Elizabeth, 20, 34, 179; Hellenor, 201; Hester, 30, 31, 194; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 30, 32 (3), 33, 34, 196, 207; Richard, 20, 21 (3), 179.
- Turkfeild (Turksfeild), *see* Tuckfield.
- Turner (Turner, Turnner, Turnor), Ann, 15, 57, 58, 67 (3), 70, 71, 82, 100, 104, 133; Barbara, 53, 227; Sir Charls, 114; Dorithey, 39, 40 (3), 41 (2), 42, 206, 207, 218, 226; Edward, 39, 205; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 42, 111, 122, 136, 194; George, 57; Henry, 82; Henry Joseph, 82; Jane, 103; John, 67 (2), 70, 71, 100, 133, 167, 213, 214; Joseph, 67; Joyce, 98; Lidia, 109; Margaret, 97; Mary, 58; Dame Mary, 114; Michael, 70; Mr., 103, 187; Nicholas, 30, 214;

Ottewell, 98; Rebecca, 53, 226; Richard, 15.
 26 (2), 30 (1), 31, 39, 40 (2), 41 (3), 42, 97,
 133 (2), 187 (2), 188, 189 (2), 190, 205, 206,
 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214 (2), 218, 226;
 Coll. Richard, 194 (2); Robert, 57, 58;
 Samuel, 28; Susannah, 28, 40, 41, 71, 207,
 209; Thomas, 28, 53, 189, 227 (3); William,
 17 (2), 18, 227, 231; —, 211, 212.
 Turnpenny (Turnpinney), Charles, 51, 225;
 Jemima, 51, 52 (2), 53 (2); John, 51, 52 (3),
 53 (2), 225 (2); Joseph, 53; Nathaniel, 52,
 225; Zechariah, 53; Zachary Loyd, 226.
 Turpin, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Turril, *see* Terrill.
 Turton, Cath., 115; John, 115.
 Turwell, Elizabeth, 97.
 Tusser, Ric., 156.
 Tutthill, Anthony, 5; *see also* Tothill.
 Tattle, Sarah, 58; William, 58; William
 Hillon, 58.
 Tweeddale, Andrew, 83; George James, 83;
 Rachel, 83.
 Twigg, Francis, 110; George, 110.
 Tybby, John, 11; Thomas, 11.
 Tycheborne, John, 97; Mary, 97.
 Tympley, Christopher, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
 Tynkar, Henry, 8; William, 8.
 Tyrer, James Henry 144; Louisa, 144.
 Tyrrell (Tyrrel), Ann, 60; Eliza, 153; John,
 60 (2); Joseph, 153 (2); Margaret, 242;
 Martha, 153; Mary, 112; *see also* Terrill.
 Tyther, Ann, 196; Anthony, 194, 195; Thomas,
 194, 195 (2), 196 (3).

U

Udall, Mr., 4 (2).
 Umfrey, Joane, 157; Mr., 158; Richard, 157.
 Underwood, George, 24; Grace, 25; John, 24,
 25, 190.
 Usher, Mary, 124.

V

Vade, James, 28, 30, 191; John, 191; Margery,
 30; Mr., 188.
 Vale, Agnes, 127; Wm., 127.
 Valentine, John, 118; Sarah, 118.
 Vane, Lucy, 114; Wm., 114.
 Vargas, *see* Verges.
 Vaudry, Diana, 50; Elizabeth, 50, 51 (2); Jane,
 51; William, 50, 51 (3), 224.
 Vaughton, Elizabeth, 126.
 Vaux, Martha, 61; Mary Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Veal, Fra., 126.
 Veasey (Vessey), Abigell, 207; Henry, 171;
 William, 207.
 Veckers, Mr., 177.
 Venn (Ven, Venne), Capt., 182, 186, 190; Coll.,
 191; Hannah, 23; [Rev.] Henry, 124; James,
 6, 161; John, 6, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25,
 26, 27, 161 (2), 163 (3), 164, 167, 168, 179 (2),
 181 (2), 188; Margerye, 168; Mary, 181;
 Misteris, 164, 167; Mr., 162, 163; Richard,
 21, 181; Richard Franklyn, 164; Samuel,
 26, 188; Symon, 25, 26, 161, 186, 190; Thomas,
 22; William, 133.
 Verges (Vurges), Ann, 53, 230; James, 53, 226;
 Paul, 53, 232.

Vernon, Ann, 240; Caroline, 239; Em., 97;
 George, 70, 148; Henry, 70; Mary Ann, 148;
 Sarah, 70, 125; William, 97.
 Very, Mary, 119, 120.
 Vessey, *see* Veasey.
 Vicary, Maria, 142.
 Vickyll, Joys, 97.
 Villette, [Rev.] John, 132 (3).
 Vina, Mary, 117.
 Vincent (Vynsent), John, 51 (3), 224; John
 Charles, 51; Judith, 51 (2); Margaret, 98.
 Vine, Rev. Marshall H., 94.
 Vinter, Sarah, 120.
 Vipas, Alice, 112.
 Virgoe, Elizabeth, 135; Samuell, 135.
 Vowcher, Mr., 107.
 Vukkle, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Vyse, Andrew, 140; Ann, 140.

W

Wackfeild, Abegell, 111; John, 42, 111.
 Waddington, C. W., 141; E., 141; Elizabeth,
 141.
 Wade, Edward, 110; Eliz., 123; Margaret, 110;
 Mr., 188; —, 188.
 Wafford, Suzan, 191.
 Wagdin, Charlotte, 81 (2), 85, 90; Edward, 90;
 George Henry, 85; John, 81, 85, 90.
 Wager, Henry, 1; Walter, 1.
 Wagstaff, William, 29 (2), 192.
 Wain, Elizabeth, 65; James, 65; Mary Catherine
 Dorothy, 65.
 Waite (Wait, Wayte), Alice, 215; Charles, 215,
 216, 221; Eleonor, 216; Elizabeth, 122, 215;
 John, 122; [Rev.] Thomas, 118 (2); *see also*
 Weight.
 Wakelen, Sarah, 133.
 Walby, John, 59; Thomas, 59.
 Walden, Eliza, 86; Robert, 86; Rosetta, 86.
 Waldoe (Waldo, Waldow), Alice, 13; Anna, 12;
 Daniell, 13, 14, 46, 48, 168, 219, 226; Edward,
 51, 224; Elizabeth, 10, 48, 49, 50, 102, 221,
 223; Grace, 38 (2); Isaac, 46, 47 (2), 48 (3),
 49, 50, 51, 219, 221 (2), 223, 224 (3); Jane,
 105; Joseph, 40; Judith, 13; Lawrence, 10
 (2), 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (5), 14, 101, 102 (2), 166,
 168, 169, 170; Margaret, 10; Mr., 48 (2), 168,
 201, 205, 221, 222; Mrs., 102; Peter, 48, 224;
 Ralph, 13; Rebecca, 13, 47, 233; Sarah, 12,
 47, 47 (3), 48 (3), 49, 50, 51, 169, 224, 224;
 Susan, 13; Thomas, 11; Timothy, 38, 49;
 —, 166.
 Walduck (Wallduck), Anna, 79; Joseph, 85;
 Robert, 79, 85; Rosanna, 79, 89.
 Walkden, Jane, 142; John, 142, 143, 145;
 Rebekah, 143.
 Walkeley, Marie, 98; Robart, 8, 98; William, 8.
 Walker (Wakr, Walkar), Amelia Ann, 81; Ann,
 81, 119, 127; Catherine, 132; Elizabeth, 63,
 82, 98, 113, 137, 166, 239; George, 81; Harriet,
 Esther, 82; Jane, 142; John, 132, 137, 169;
 Margaret, 121; Mary, 128; Mary Elizabeth,
 63; Robert, 118, 182, 198; Sarah, 118; Thos.,
 63, 98, 139; Ursula, 131; William, 82, 113.
 Walkin, David, 125.
 Wall, Alys, 157; Bryan, 157; John, 185; Penelope,
 185.
 Waller (Waler, Wallor), Ann, 25; Captain, 185;
 Dorothea, 100; Elizabeth, 11, 23, 188; Henry,

- 18, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 175, 177, 178 (3), 179 (2), 180, 181 (2), 183; Mary, 18, 24, 177; Rebecca, 23; Richard, 194; Thomas, 11, 100.
- Walley (Wallay, Waller), Betty, 59, 232; George, 96; Harriett, 235; Joseph, 58, 59 (5), 60 (3), 234; Mary, 96; Molly, 58, 59 (5), 60 (2), 236; Nancy, 59, 60, 233 (2); Polly, 59; Sally, 59, 234; Thomas, 59; William, 58, 235; *see also* Whalley.
- Wallin (Wallen), Edm., 218; Jean, 215; John, 112, 215, 220; John Mathias, 228; Mary, 112; William, 215.
- Wallington, Diana, 146.
- Wallis, Charles, 220; Elizabeth, 103, 207; Mary, 55; S., 188; Sarah, 55; Siseley, 99; Thomas, 55 (2), 192; William, 27 (2).
- Walmesley (Wamesley), Ann, 16, 172; George, 14 (2), 15, 16, 172; Margaret, 15.
- Walpole, Elizabeth Mary, 150; John Adam, 150.
- Walter, Abraham, 54 (5); Ann, 54; Catnra, 8; Eliza Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 98, 99; Frederick Brappell, 78; Joseas, 100; Katherin, 100; Mary, 118, 131; Mary Catherine, 78; Reehord, 50; Richard, 118; Sally Anne, 54; Sarah, 50, 54 (5); Thomas, 50; William, 8, 98.
- Walton (Wallton), Dorrithey, 209; James, 42, 210; John, 39, 42, 210; Martha, 39; Mr., 106 (2); —, 209.
- Wante (Wanute), Alice, 106.
- Warburton, Mary, 107.
- Ward (Warde), Annay, 20; Cassandra, 23; Catherine, 132; Charles, 135; Edward, 152; Edward Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 24, 103, 135, 152, 186; Gilbert, 25; Harriet, 91; Joane, 99; John, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 88, 91, 186, 189, 192; John Charles, 91; Joseph, 26; Katherine, 199; Louisa, 88; Marie, 99; Mary Ann, 88, 91; Mr., 186; Penelope, 22, 189; R. C., 146; William, 91.
- Ware, Grace, 99.
- Waring, Mr., 202.
- Warman, Elizabeth, 142.
- Warneford, [Rev.] Edmond, 124 (4), 125 (11), 126 (6), 127 (4), 128 (6), 129 (15), 130 (9), 131 (11), 132 (7); Francis, 225; [Rev.] Francis, 126 (2), 127; [Rev.] J., 124; Rev. Mr., 126, 225; Rev. William, 51 (12), 52 (3), 53 (2), 54 (2), 55, 123 (3), 124, 126 (5), 127 (3), 224, 225 (2), 226 (2), 227 (2), 228 (2), 229.
- Warner, Edmund, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Warrall, Elizabeth, 113; George, 113.
- Warrand, Alexander, 57, 131; Ann, 57; Catherine, 57.
- Warren (Warian), Elizabeth, 107; John, 100; Marie, 100; [Rev.] Mr., 114.
- Warrwick, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
- Watchourst, Elizabeth Ann, 86; Elizabeth Sarah, 86 (2), 90; John Barker, 86; Samuel, 90; Thomas, 86 (2), 90.
- Waterhouse, Edward, 7; John, 160; Thomas, 7, 160.
- Waterlowe, Jakalyn, 167.
- Waterman, Anne, 131.
- Waters, Alexander, 103; Ann, 55; Mabel, 103; Mary, 55; Robert, 55.
- Watkins (Wattkins), Henry, 61, 234; James, 61 (2), 62, 234; Philip, 212; Roger Carter, 62, 234; Sarah, 61 (2), 62; William, 61.
- Watkinson, Dr. Edward, 122 (2).
- Watling (Wattling), Anne, 20; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 70, 240; Felixe, 15; Francis, 22; John, 18; Margery, 21; Marke, 15; Mary, 20; Richard, 21; Stephen, 74.
- Watson (Watsonne, Whatsonne), Agnes, 96 (2); Anne, 149; Archibald, 231; Chas., 149; Elizabeth, 145; Joane, 161; Margrit, 113; Martha, 147; Thomas, 148; Wm., 140; [Rev.] William J., 94 (2).
- Watton, Mathew, 206.
- Watts, Alicia, 121; Ann, 54, 122, 227; Dr., 219 (2), 220; Ed., 142; Edmond, 218 (4), 219 (2); Elizabeth, 220, 230, 241; Elizabeth Martha, 90; Helen Georgina, 154; Henry, 85; Isaac, 220; John, 218 (2); Joseph, 90; Martha Ann, 85; Mary, 90; Mr., 214; Reader, 218; Richard, 220 (2); [Rev.] Robert, 69 (13), 70 (23), 71 (11), 72 (13), 73 (10), 74 (4), 76, 134 (3), 135 (6), 136 (10), 137 (8), 138 (2), 140 (5), 141 (8), 142 (13), 143 (13), 144 (6), 145 (9), 146, 239 (17), 240 (10); Robert, jun., 74 (4); Sarah, 54 (2), 219, 227, 235; Sarah Susan, 85; Thomas, 154 (2); William, 54 (3), 218, 227, 228, 232; —, 219, 220.
- Way, Ann, 67; Hannah, 67, 69, 146, 147 (2), 152; John, 67, 69, 152 (2), 239.
- Wayman, Alice, 145; James Blyth, 145.
- Wearn, Harry, 150.
- Weaver, [Rev.] Charles, 122 (6); James, 142; Mary, 142.
- Webb (Web, Weeb), Abraham, 15, 16 (4), 17, 173, 174; Adam, 20; Alice, 16, 114, 174; Ann, 35, 199; Augustine, 17; E., 143; Edward, 87, 117; Francis, 223; Hannah, 110; Henry, 35, 36; Henry George, 87; James, 201; John, 17; Lucia, 117; Mary, 20, 87; Mathias, 110; Miss, 199; Robert, 15, 173; Samuell, 36; Sara, 16, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (3), 37 (2), 110; W., 140; William, 17, 34, 35 (2), 36 (4), 37, 199 (3), 201.
- Webber, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Webster, Anne, 74, 142; Elizabeth, 149; Elizabeth Agnes, 76; Elizabeth Ann, 74; James, 74; Jane, 80; John, 76 (2), 78, 80, 149; John Aplin, 78; Mary, 76 (3); Mary Elizabeth, 78, 80.
- Weed, Sarah, 116.
- Weeks, Jane, 58; Maria Jane, 58; Thos., 58.
- Weeton, Elizabeth, 108.
- Weight (Weighte), Antonie, 188; Elizabeth, 27, 188; James, 27, 28, 191 (2); Milred, 109; Sarah, 28, 191 (2); *see also* Waite.
- Weightman, Julia, 141; Thos., 141.
- Weicheman, John, 97; —, 97.
- Weldon, Emma Harriett, 64; Francis, 64 (2); Joanna, 64 (2); Louisa, 64.
- Wellames, Ellanorer, 127.
- Welleox, *see* Wilcox.
- Weller (Willer), Eliza, 70; Elizabeth, 141, 142 (4), 143 (5), 144, 145 (3), 146; Matilda, 70; Sarah, 234.
- Wells (Welles), Ann, 103; Dr., 111; Elizabeth, 134; Hennery, 202; Jane, 35; John, 103; Mary, 105; Robarte, 180; William, 35 (2), 202; *see also* Wills and Woolls.
- Welstede, William, 191.
- Welton, Agnes, 96.
- Wench, Wm., 210 (2).
- Wendt, Elizabeth, 62; Elizabeth Barry, 62; Nathaniel, 62.
- West (Weste), Alexander, 9, 20, 175, 180; Alice,

- 7, 159; Ann, 4, 6, 8, 12, 24, 51 (2), 52 (2), 98, 104, 162, 163; Anna, 18; Barthelmew, 3, 161; Benjamin, 130; Bryan, 51, 52 (3), 224, 225; Captain, 191 (2); Catherine, 44 (2); Charles, 24; Edward, 242; [Rev.] Edward, 92 (2), 152 (2), 153; Elizabeth, 7, 15, 25, 52, 59, 110, 126, 130, 136, 163, 224, 225 (2); Francis, 15, 16 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 23 (3), 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 27 (2), 106, 178 (2), 180, 181, 189, 191; Coll. Francis, 193; Henry, 9; James, 209; John, 20, 23, 80, 84, 110, 158, 178; Joseph, 139; Judith, 6, 99; Kathryn, 8, 14, 163, 175; Margaret, 106, 164, 189; Marie, 100; Mary, 5, 13, 16, 26, 99, 175, 176, 193; Mathewe, 10, 11, 165, 167; Mr., 108 (2), 181; Mrs., 104, 166, 167, 174, 175, 176, 181; P., 171; Peter, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 100, 102, 167 (2), 171, 173, 175; Rebecca, 3, 8, 26, 100, 158; Richard, 3, 5, 6 (2), 7 (3), 8 (6), 9 (3), 10, 12, 99, 100, 158, 161, 162 (2), 163 (3), 164, 165, 166, 167; Robert, 16; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 6, 7, 19, 80, 84, 178; Sophia, 84; Susannah, 16; Thomas, 3 (3), 4, 6 (2), 8, 44, 59, 80, 98, 153, 159, 161, 164 (2); William, 6, 12, 126, 166.
- Westbury, Thomas Samuel, 235.
- Westcombe (Wescombe), Mary, 20, 104; Richard, 18, 19 (2), 20, 21, 104, 176; Sara, 21; Thomas, 18, 176.
- Westcott, Giles, 83; Mary, 132; Mary Ann, 83; Robert, 191; Thomas, 83.
- Wester, *see* Wister.
- Westrape, John, 104; Margaret, 104.
- Weston, Anna, 108; Jane, 56; John, 56, 72; Joseph, 229; Phillip, 108; William, 56.
- Westwrey, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.
- Wethers, *see* Wythers.
- Wethersalle, Welford, 172.
- Weyatt, *see* Wyatt.
- White, William, 229.
- Whalley (Waley, Whaley), Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5 (2), 6; Mary, 5; Paule, 6; *see also* Walley.
- Wharton, Alice, 17; Benjamin, 17; Edward, 17 (4), 173 (2), 176; John, 174; Sibbill, 176.
- Whatsonne, *see* Watson.
- Wheatley (Wheatlie), Anne, 128; John, 105, 128; Rachell, 105.
- Wheeler, Richard, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Whelar, Joane, 95; Robarte, 95.
- Welcher, Ann, 95.
- Welpdale, Ailce, 119.
- Whethers, *see* Wythers.
- Whichcock, Dr., 111.
- Whichcott, Frances Catherin, 113; Gorge, 113.
- Whicher, Mary Ann, 148; William, 148.
- Whip (Whyp, Wype), Ann, 161; Frances, 161; Richard, 195; Thomas, 160.
- Whippy, Thomas, 155.
- Whistler (Whisler, Wisler, Wistler), Elinor, 37 (2), 39, 40, 203; Elizabeth, 38, 203; Ellin, 41, 218; Frances, 207, 219; John, 37, 38, 39 (2), 40, 41, 47, 203 (2), 207, 218, 219, 222, 223; Mr., 209; Richard, 41; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 49, 213, 219, 223; Widow, 213; William, 47, 231.
- Whitacker (Whetteker, Whitacre, Whiteker), Alice, 102; John, 102, 130; Morris, 182.
- Whitborne, Sibell, 100.
- Whitbroke (Whitebroke), Elizabeth, 9, 98; Esther, 9; George, 8, 163; John, 11; Martha, 8, 163; Thomas, 8 (2), 9 (2), 11, 163.
- Whitchurch, Anne, 114; Richarde, 173; Tho., 114.
- White, Ann, 135; Anna Maria, 227; Anne Sophia, 77; Daniell, 181; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 104, 218; Henry, 196; Humphrey, 8 (3), 98; James, 128, 130 (2), 135; Jane, 128; Joan, 114; John, 77, 130, 131, 138, 180; Katherin, 98, 100; Margerye, 98; Mary, 130; Mr., 98 (2); Phillip, 190; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 218; Robert, 100, 197; Rowland, 8; Sarah, 228; Sophia, 77; William, 14 (2).
- Whitehead (Whithaed), Benjamin, 150; Christian, 44; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44; Lucretia, 150.
- Whitelock, Ann, 57 (2), 131; Benjamin, 57; Henry, 131; John, 57 (2); Saloma, 57.
- Whiteman, *see* Whitman.
- Whiterynge, John, 171.
- Whitfield, Samuel, 219 (2).
- Whitherlea, Francis, 225.
- Whithorne, Annys, 98; William, 98.
- Whittington, Richard, 157.
- Whitman (Whiteman), Charlotte, 146; John, 63, 146 (2); Mary Isabella, 63; Rebecca, 146; Rhoda, 146.
- Whitney, Mary, 58 (2); Robert, 58.
- Whitridge, Mary, 67, 239; Matthew, 67; Susanna, 67.
- Whittam (Whettem, Whittom, Wittam), Abigail, 28, 190; Hanna, 191; John, 28, 29, 191 (3); Mr., 190; Nathaniell, 29; William, 191; —, 191.
- Whittingham (Whingham), Ann, 127; Daniel, 188; Eleanor, 131; John, 67, 143; Mary Anne, 67; Sarah, 67, 143; Thomas, 231; William, 127.
- Whitworth (Whittworth, Whitworworth), Anna Maria, 223; Hannah, 115; James, 50, 220, 221, 223 (2), 224, 226; John, 224; Martha, 50, 223; Mary, 50, 220; Mr., 51, 221 (2), 222; Robert, 115; Susannah, 221; Wm., 132.
- Whode, Alis, 95; John, 95.
- Whytinge, Francis, 200.
- Whyttberye, Elizabeth, 95.
- Wickins, Anne, 111.
- Wicks, Catherine, 119, 120; John, 119, 120; Wm., 146.
- Wickstead, Thos., 130.
- Widdowson (Widowson), Geo., 151; Joanna, 122.
- Widley, Mistress, 190.
- Wigfall, Lydia, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Wight, Grace, 147; Sarah, 115; William, 115.
- Wightman, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Wigram, [Rev.] Joseph C., 74, 75.
- Wilborne (Wilburn), Isabella, 134; Joane, 101; John, 134; Richard, 101.
- Wilcock, Alfred William, 72; Elizabeth, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74 (2); Eliza Matilda, 72; Emily Carr, 73; Louisa Emma, 74; Oliver, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74 (2); Percy Oliver, 74; Sidney, 71; Theophilus Henry, 72.
- Wilcox (Wellcocks, Wellcox, Wilcocks, Willcox), Alice, 48 (3), 49, 162, 221; Edward Hornby, 64; James, 61, 233; James Brooke, 64; Mary, 225; Matthew, 49; Mr., 23, 183; Richard, 181; Roger, 165; Sarah, 61 (2), 64 (2); Thomas, 48 (3), 49, 61 (2), 64 (2), 221; Thomas Brooke, 61; William, 135; —, 181.
- Wild (Wilde), Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 115;

- John, 189; Katherin, 100; Lancelot, 61, 62, 63 (2); Mary, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 95; Mary Anne, 62; Robert, 63.
- Wilddy, Susann, 108.
- Wilden, Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65 (2).
- Wilkes (Wylkes), Elizabeth, 173; John, 8, 173 (2); Joyce, 166; Margaret, 10; Mr., 160 (2); Mrs., 165, 166, 167; William, 8, 9 (2), 10, 163 (2), 166, 167, 168; —, 165.
- Wilkins (Wilkyne), Alex., 144; John, 133; Mary, 133; William, 167.
- Wilkinson (Wilkynton), Alfred Hoffman, 70; Elizabeth, 10, 78, 82, 85; George Henry, 90; James, 10, 99; Jane, 90, 99; Maria, 85; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70, 78, 82, 85; Thomas Witty, 78; [Rev.] Watts, 142; William, 82.
- Willer, *see* Weller.
- Willlett, Edward, 148; Martha Mary Deane, 148.
- Williams (Willames), Alexander Morison, 66; Anne, 61, 142; Barbara, 94; Caroline, 154; Dayrd, 102; Edward, 94 (2), 226; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 66, 106, 114, 146, 237; Esther, 61; Evan Richmond, 237; George, 63, 142, 154; Hannah, 126; Harry, 66; Henry, 13; Hugh, 61 (2); Jane (Jean), 11, 65, 66 (2), 67 (2), 143; John, 13; Joyssie, 96; Margaret, 102; Maria, 70; Mary, 84; Mary Ann, 61 (2), 84; Robert, 11 (3), 12, 13 (2), 168; Samuel, 65, 66 (2), 67, 70; Sara, 12; William, 66 (2), 70, 84, 126, 201, 239.
- Williamson, Anne, 67; Joseph, 141; Mary, 67, 141; William, 67.
- Willis, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 146, 147 (2); Henry James, 242; John, 241; K., 139.
- Willoughby (Willybo), Ann, 129; Margaret, 95; Robert, 95.
- Wills, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 128, 234; John, 128; Joseph, 231; Robart, 18 (3); *see also* Wells.
- Willsmore, Mary, 133.
- Wilmor, Andrew, 27 (2).
- Willbay, Christopher, 109; Elizabeth, 109.
- Wilson (Willson, Willsonn), Agnes, 86, 90, 91 (2), 92 (3), 93 (3); Amelia Power, 154; Ann, 121; Catherine, 81; Christopher, 56, 90, 93, 210; Elinor, 110; Elisha, 215; Elizabeth, 134; Frederick, 77; Frederick Henry, 80; George, 81; Hannah, 56; Helena, 154; Henry, 56, 80, 140; James, 56, 86, 127; Jane, 117; Joan Janet, 92; John, 77, 81, 97, 140, 154 (2); Katherine, 77; Mary, 56 (2), 80, 134, 139; Mary Gordon, 93; Robert, 93; Roger, 121; S., 134; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 140; Sicillie, 97; Thomas, 86, 90, 91, 92 (3), 93 (3), 151; Thomas John, 92; Wm., 139; Winnefrid, 92.
- Winch (Winche), James, 209; John, 19, 20, 178 (2); Martha, 20; Mr., 19; Samuel, 215; —, 215.
- Winckbrige, Francis, 197.
- Windle, Elizabeth, 65, 66 (3), 67, 237, 241; John, 65, 66 (2), 67, 145, 237, 240; Mary, 66; Sarah, 67, 239; Winifred, 65.
- Windmill, Hannah, 148.
- Wing, Ann, 120; John, 120.
- Wingrave, Celia, 85 (2); James, 85.
- Winne, *see* Wynn.
- Winney, Ann Jane, 89; Elizabeth, 81, 85 (2), 89; John, 81; Thomas, 81, 85, 89.
- Winnock (Winnick), Deborah, 115; Edward, 219, 220, 221, 223 (2), 226; Hannah, 219, 220;
- John, 221; Mary, 223; Mr., 218; Samuel, 223.
- Winstanly, George, 125; Jane, 125; Raffie, 204.
- Wise, Alice, 118; Benjamin, 63; Eliz., 47; John, 118; Mark, 47; Mary, 47; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Wisler, *see* Whistler.
- Wister (Wester, Wisher, Worster), Benjamin, 54, 55, 227, 228; Jane, 54 (4), 55 (2), 56 (3), 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 227; Jane Rebecca, 60; John, 54 (6), 55 (2), 56 (2), 60, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 227, 229; Jone, 124; Martha, 60; Peter, 54, 228; Sarah Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 56; William, 55, 229, 230.
- Witherden, Healie, 193; Mary, 195; William, 193, 195.
- Withers, Elizabeth, 147; Jone, 161; Lawrence, 163.
- Witt (Wytt, Wytte), Allys, 97; Joane, 97; Susan, 98; William, 97.
- Witney, Francis, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Wolbe, Allys, 96; Rycharde, 96.
- Wolf, David, 51; Margaret, 51.
- Wolffadine, Hester, 195.
- Wolin, John, 213; William, 213.
- Wolstenholme, Sir John, 113; Temperance, 113.
- Womber, T., 149.
- Wood (Woode), Ann, 146, 174; Ann Catharine, 151; Betty, 134; Charles, 67, 138; Diana, 56, 57; Ellen, 122; James, 56, 57; James Robert, 57; Jane, 167; John, 67, 68, 151; Joseph, 134; Margaret, 17; Martha, 138, 151; Mary, 114, 124, 215; Mary Anne, 67, 151, 237; Mrs., 191; Prudente, 35; Robert, 18, 122; Sarah, 56; Simon, 17 (2), 18, 172, 174, 193; Thomas, 35 (2), 146, 151 (2); William, 17, 216.
- Woodcock (Woodcock), Dorothy, 106; Eliz., 126; [Rev.] Francis, 29; Hanna, 29; Judith, 96; Raphe, 96; Thomas, 106.
- Woodfield (Woodfarre), Ann, 38; Rebecca, 37 (2), 203; Richard, 37, 38, 203, 204.
- Woodroffe (Woodrife, Woodrofe, Woodroof, Woodrouffe, Woodriff), Ann, 22; David, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 189; Elizabeth, 26; Judith, 28; Margaret, 23; Mary, 124; Mr., 106; Mrs., 178; Robert, 27; Sarah, 25.
- Woodward (Woodwarde), Alis, 96; Anne, 84, 228; Benjamin, 157; Edward, 17 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 17 (2), 136; [Rev.] George, 182; Henry, 161; Jane, 84; John, 2 (2), 3 (4), 157, 158; Martha, 3; Richard, 3; Robert, 84; Thomas, 2.
- Woollett, Jane Elizabeth, 147.
- Woolley, Ann, 128; Anthony, 128; Frances, 169; Francis, 112; Mary, 112.
- Wools, Frances, 81; James, 81; James Charles, 81; John, 88; Mary Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88; *see also* Wells.
- Wordsworthe (Wodesworthe, Wodseworthe, Wordesworthe), Alice, 99; Marie, 100; Mary, 99; Thomas, 11 (2), 99 (2), 165 (2), 174.
- Worgan (Worgen), Eliz., 46 (2); John, 46 (3); Mary, 46; Ruth, 46 (3).
- Worsley, John, 17; Olliver, 16; Ottewell, 17; Thomas, 16.
- Worsoncrofte, Richard, 155.
- Worster, *see* Wister.
- Worthington, Doct., 202; Mary, 202.
- Woteley, Ann, 102.

Wotton (Wootton), Elizabeth, 47 (2), 48 (3);
 Mary, 47; Richard, 47; William, 47 (2), 48
 (2), 221.
 Wouldridge, Anne, 128.
 Wray, Ann, 135; Hilton, 135; Joseph, 139 (2).
 236; Susanna, 137, 138 (4), 140 (2), 236.
 Wrayner, Susannah, 140; *see also* Rayner.
 Wrench, [Rev.] Thos. W., 151.
 Wrigglesworth (Wrigleworth), Francis, 192;
 Hanna, 30; Joseph, 54 (2); Mary, 54; Mr.,
 192, 193; Richard, 30, 192, 194 (2).
 Wright (Wreighte, Write, Writte), Andrew,
 114; Ann, 108, 127, 130; Anthony, 23 (2),
 25, 26 (2), 29 (2), 183, 190, 192 (2), 193 (2),
 195; Charles, 147; Eedithe, 167; Elizabeth,
 26, 29, 99, 121, 129, 146, 193, 217; James, 27;
 Jane, 103, 196; Joanna, 122; John, 25, 103,
 110, 122, 146, 190; Jonathan, 127; Margaret,
 132; Margery, 183; Marie, 26, 27; Mary, 47,
 110, 112, 114, 219; Merecy, 214; Mr., 107;
 Richard, 46 (2), 47, 217 (3), 219, 224; Samuel,
 25 (2), 112, 140; Sarah, 147; Susanna, 46,
 47; Thomas, 29, 193; William, 129.
 Writhingham, Edward, 231.
 Wrothe (Rolfe), Abegall, 106.
 Wroue, Mary, 111.
 Wyatt (Weyatt, Wyeatt, Wyett), Elizabeth,
 203; John, 33, 116, 197; Mary, 116; Na-
 thaniell, 32 (2), 33, 197 (2); Sarah, 32, 197.
 Wycott, Mary, 145.
 Wykys, Elyn, 161.
 Wykes, *see* Wilkes.
 Wyltshew, Elyn, 102.
 Wyndham, Alice, 112.
 Wynford, Ann, 99; Arthur, 99.
 Wyngefeilde, Brygett, 159; Robart, 159.
 Wynn (Winne), Anne, 114; Mary, 122.
 Wype, *see* Whip.
 Wytheis, Elizabeth, 97.
 Wythers (Wethers, Whethers), Alys, 96, 155;
 George, 1; John, 160; Jone, 2; Lawrence,
 1 (3), 2 (3), 158 (2); Margaret, 158 (2);
 Mary, 1; Thomas, 157; Tymothy, 1, 155.
 Wythorne, Jane, 158.
 Wytt (Wytte), *see* Witt.

Y

Yard, Nathaniell, 24; Phelip, 23, 24; William,
 23.
 Yate, Richard, 162.
 Yates, Ann, 81; Dorothy, 115; John, 81;
 Mary, 170; Susannah, 81; Tho., 115.
 Yatton, Henry, 230.
 Yeadon, Goodwife, 33.
 Yeate, Hester, 212.
 Yeats (Yeates), Catherine, 55; Elizabeth, 132;
 Stephen, 55, 228.

Yedall, Ellyn, 95.
 Yelverton (Yellverton), Christopher, 105; Sir
 Henry, 178; Lady, 178; Sibilla, 105.
 Yerbury (Yarbury, Yeabury), Daniel, 47 (2),
 48 (2), 49 (2), 50, 220, 222, 224; Elizabeth,
 48, 131, 222, 233; Jane, 47; John, 48, 224;
 Samuel, 131; Susannah, 47 (3), 48 (2), 49,
 50, 220; William, 50.
 Yeriy, Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 110; Margerie,
 197; Robert, 110, 197 (2).
 Yolle, Thomas, 158.
 Yorke, Ann, 103; William, 103.
 Young (Toung, Yong, Yonge, Younge), Abegill,
 37; Benjamin, 118; Bridget, 37; Charlotte
 Ann Catherine, 147; Eleanor, 139; Eliza,
 72; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 44; Heneritte, 118;
 Henry, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 201, 205, 211, 214;
 James, 88; Jeane, 210; John, 43, 45, 87 (2),
 88 (2), 147, 216, 217, 220; John Nitcomb,
 217; Julia, 88; Louisa, 87, 88; Margaret,
 102; Marie, 98; Mary, 36, 201; Mr., 47, 184,
 210, 216; Mrs., 212; Nutcombe, 45, 216;
 Philip, 44; Rebecca, 45, 216, 220; Robert,
 216; Sarah, 37, 38; William, 88, 205, 242;
 —, 212.

Z

Zinzane (Zinzan), Ann, 121; Luco, 121; [Rev.]
 Mr., 114, 115 (3).

NO SURNAME.

Alice, 189.
 Anne, 17, 21.
 Charles, 34.
 Elizabeth, 38, 42.
 Elyn, 171.
 Francis, 188.
 Henry, 162.
 Isaac, 25.
 James, 56.
 John, 46, 164.
 Joseph, 114.
 Katheryn, 157.
 Margaret, 190.
 Margery, 15.
 Marie, 100.
 Mary, 33, 35, 43, 56, 206.
 Mathewe, 100.
 Mercy, 114.
 Richard, 12, 22, 28, 106.
 Robart, 56, 161, 229.
 Ryffe, 161.
 Susanna, 15.
 Thomas, 160, 167, 217.
 William, 24, 25.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

A

Abingdon, St. Helen's, Berks, 121.
Alcester (Alchister), Warwickshire, 110.
Allington, Dorset, 153.
Amaringhall, Norfolk, 116.
Amsterdam, Holland, 121.

B

Balham Hill, Clapham, Surrey, 241.
Banstead, Surrey, 114.
Barford (Baraford), Warwickshire, 110.
Barking, Essex, 127.
Barnes, Surrey, 136.
Barnet, Herts, 128.
Bathwick, Somerset, 123.
Beaulieu (Bewley), Hants, 174.
Beckenham, Kent, 129.
Beckworth, 177.
Bedfont (Bedfoote), East, Middlesex, 107.
Bengeworth (Bendgworth), Worcestershire, 105.
Benson, Oxon, 129.
Bewley, *see* Beaulieu.
Birmingham, 152.
Birtherpe, Lincolnshire, 146.
Bishops Stortford, Herts, 127.
Blackheath, Lee Road, Kent, 93.
Blackmore, Essex, 152.
Braintree, Essex, 113.
Brentford (Braineferd), Middlesex—
 New, 107.
 Old, 36, 151.
Brighton (Brighthelmstone), Sussex, 147.
 Jermyn Place, 151.
Bristol (Brestall, Bristoe, Bristowe, Brystowe),
 158, 161, 166, 168, 174, 176, 182, 188, 191, 192.
Bromley, Kent, 116.
Broxbourne, Herts, 135.
Buckinghamshire, 199.
Burford (Burfort), Oxon, 111.
Bursted, Kent, 123.
Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, 27.
Bushey, Herts, 117.

C

Calais (Callys), 159.
Callhill, Kent, 101.
Cambridge, 71.
Cambridge, St. John's College, 50, 116.
Canterbury, Kent, 103, 106, 121*.
Careton, Beds, 104.

Castle Hedingham, Essex, 129.
Chaddleworth (Chadelworth), Berks, 131.
Chantrie, Beds, 107.
Charing, Kent, 113.
Chatham, Kent, 116, 125.
Chelmsford, Essex, 145.
Chelsfield (Cheltfield), Kent, 121.
Cheslet (C Chislett), Kent, 104.
Chigwell, Essex, 135, 146.
Chipping Ongar (Chipingunger), Essex, 111.
Chiswick, Middlesex, 117.
Church Hill, Somerset, 195.
Clapham, Surrey, 115, 132, 239.
 Rise, 89, 91, 92.
Colchester, Essex, 101.
Combewell, Kent, 103.
Congham, Norfolk, 113.
Coopersale (Cooper Searl), Essex, 122.
Cork, Ireland, 188.
Cornwall, 29, 178.
Coton, Northamptonshire, 141.
Coulnton, Beds, 111.
Coveentry, 114.
 Holy Trinity, 129, 131.
 St. John, 129.
Cranbrook, Kent, 133.
Croydon, Surrey, 101, 106.

D

Danbury, Essex, 139.
Dartford, Kent, 97.
Deane Prior, Devon, 103.
Denham, Bucks, 115.
Deptford, Kent, 116, 119, 120, 122.
 St. Nicholas, 124, 140.
 St. Paul, 146.
Dereham, East, Norfolk, 113.
Devonshire, 162, 164, 169, 191.
Ditton, Kent, 109.
Dorchester (Dorcestor), 183, 186.
Dublin, Ireland, 191.
Dulwich, Surrey, 89.
Dunscombe, Devon, 174.
Dunstable, Beds, 107.

E

Earls Colne (Earlescolne), Essex, 108.
East Bedfont, *see* Bedfont, East.
East Dereham, *see* Dereham, East.
East Dudleig, Devon, 177.
Eastington (Easington), Gloucestershire, 114.
Edgware, Middlesex, 118.

Edmonton, Middlesex, 124, 125, 171.
 Enfield, Middlesex, 124, 217.
 Epsom (Epsham), Surrey, 105.
 Erith (Eerith), Kent, 111.
 Esher, Surrey, 131.
 Essex, 179.
 Estredge in Colbraks, 99.
 Eton, Bucks, 138.
 Ewell, Surrey, 105.
 Exeter (Exceter), Devon, 12, 159, 188.
 Exon, Devon, 193.

F

Farnham, Surrey, 151, 218.
 Finchley (Finchlowe), Middlesex, 129, 189..
 Frant, Sussex, 218.
 Frome (Throme), Somerset, 189.
 Fulham (Fullum), Middlesex, 77, 118, 142, 179.

G

Gillingham, Kent, 109.
 Gloucester, 111.
 College Precinct, 144.
 Gloucestershire, 36, 173.
 Godalming (Godlieman), Surrey, 27.
 Granston (Granson), Pembrokeshire, 143.
 Grays, Essex, 124.
 Gt. Casterton, Rutland, 148.
 Green Street (Grene Street), Kent, 14.
 Greenwich (Greenwidg), Kent, 128, 211.
 St. Alphage, 150.
 Gunthwaite, Yorks, 108.

H

Halstead, Essex, 148.
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 134.
 Harden Grene, Herts, 20.
 Harding Myell beyond St. Albans, Herts, 20.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 117.
 Hartford Bridge (Hertford Bridge), Hants, 122.
 Heading, near St. Albans, Herts, 21.
 Hendon, Middlesex, 104, 114.
 Hereford, 187.
 Hertford, 148.
 Heston, Middlesex, 110.
 Highgate (Hiegate), 169, 242.
 High Wycombe (High Wickham), Bucks, 118,
 119, 120, 151.
 Hinxworth (Hinkworth), Herts, 113.
 Hitchin, Herts, 107*.
 Hoddesdon (Hodsdone), Herts, 104, 142.
 Honington (Honiden), Suffolk, 104.
 Honington (Hunington), 185.
 Honiton (Honyton), Devon, 174.
 Hornchurch, Essex, 103, 116.
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 105, 216, 217.

I

Ipswich, Suffolk, 111.
 Ireland, 175.
 Isleworth (Thistleworth), Middlesex, 115.

K

Kendal, Westmoreland, 149.
 Kennett, Cambs, 121.
 Kent, 101, 169*, 197*.
 Kingston on Thames, Surrey, 108, 109, 115, 117.
 Kinsham, Kent, 113.
 Kirby-Cane, Norfolk, 114.

L

Laxfield, Suffolk, 116.
 Leicester, 108.
 All Saints, 141.
 Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 152.
 Lewisham (Leusham), Kent, 120*.
 Leyton, Essex, 80.
 Low, 123, 134.
 Limmington *see* Lymington.
 Limpsfield, Surrey, 123.
 Lincoln, 53.
 Little Bytham (Bythou), Lincolnshire, 111.
 Liverpool, Lancashire, 126.
 London—
 Adelphi Arcade, 91.
 Albion Place, 79.
 Aldermanbury, 152, 180.
 Aldersgate Street, 82, 93.
 Aldgate, 105.
 Alfred Place, 86.
 Allhallows Barking, 103, 115, 122, 126, 132.
 All Hallows the Great, 103, 203, 207.
 All Hallows, Honey Lane, 101*, 105, 149.
 All Hallows the Less, 107*, 115, 172, 205.
 All Hallows, Lombard Street, 149.
 All Hallows Staining, 124.
 All Hallows, Thames Street, 122.
 All Saints the Great, 122.
 Back Church Lane, 77*.
 Bagnio Court, Newgate Street, 240.
 Baldwin's Court, 83, 84*, 87.
 Barking Churchyard, 88.
 Basing Lane, 74, 241*.
 Basinghall Street, 57.
 Battersea (Batersea, Baterssey), Surrey,
 110, 122, 131.
 Bedford Row, 70.
 Bedlam Churchyard, 212, 213*, 214.
 Beehive Court, St. Thomas Apostle, 79.
 Bell Inn, Friday Street, 72*, 74.
 Bennett's Hill, 85, 88.
 Bermondsey, St. Magdalen, 117, 122.
 Wall, 153.
 Bishopsgate Street, 71*, 74, 106, 150, 153,
 167*, 181, 241.
 Without, 72*.
 Blackemoorhead, 188.
 Blackfriars, Bridge St., St. Ann, 241.
 Chatham Place, 242*.
 Crescent Bridge Street, 76*.
 New Bridge Street, 93.
 Black Horse, ye, Bread Street, 216.
 Black Spread Eagle Court, Bread Street,
 43, 213.
 Blue Hart Court, 89.
 Bond Court, Walbrook, 81, 92, 242.
 Borough, Finch's Buildings, 88.
 Park Street, 153*.
 Union Street, 83.
 Boss Court, 89*.

London (*continued*)—

Boswell Court, 85.
 Botolph Lane, 226.
 Bow Lane, Cheapside, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 242.
 Bow Parish, 185.
 Bowling Alley, 81*.
 Bread Street, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27, 40, 41, 44,
 45*, 47, 51, 69*, 70*—77*, 78, 79*, 80,
 81*, 83, 86*, 88, 89, 91*—94*, 102, 108,
 145, 150*—152*, 153, 154*, 158, 162, 176,
 198, 205, 213*, 216*, 217*, 239, 240*—242*.
 Bread Street Hill, 81, 82*, 83*, 88, 93, 241.
 Bridewell Hospital, 126.
 Bridge Street Hill, 84.
 Brixton, Surrey, 90.
 Holland Road, 94.
 Broad Street, 153.
 Bromley's Buildings, 82, 85, 88.
 Brompton, Pelham Place, 242.
 Buck's Head Court, 85, 90, 91.
 Budge Row, 82.
 Bull and Mouth Street, 90.
 Bunhill Churchyard and Fields, 212, 213.
 Bunhill Row, St. Luke's, 240.
 Bush Lane, 85, 86, 92.
 Camberwell (Cammerwell), Surrey, 123, 240.
 Cumberland Place, 81.
 St. Giles, 142, 151.
 St. Mary Magdalen, 154.
 Camden Town, Queen's Road, 94.
 St. Paul's Road, 153*.
 Camomile Street, 152.
 Caroline Place, 80.
 Castle Court, Cloak Lane, 79.
 Watling Street, 78, 84.
 Castle Street, Finsbury Square, 145.
 Chancery Lane, 168.
 Charterhouse Street, 83.
 Chatham Place, 79.
 Cheapside, 70*, 71*, 72, 78, 94*, 154*, 178,
 180, 212, 240*.
 Chelsea (Chelsey), 114, 117, 124*, 128.
 Christ Church, 111, 114, 115, 118, 128, 130,
 177, 202.
 Christ Church, Surrey, 116.
 Church Place, Garlick Hill, 83*, 84*, 85—88,
 90.
 Clerkenwell, Elgin Place, 86.
 St. James, 113, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126.
 St. John, 126.
 Cloth Fair, 81*.
 Cock, ye, Bread Street, 190.
 Cock, ye, Watling Street, 44, 47, 214, 216*.
 Coleman Street, 36, 73, 96, 179, 180, 213.
 Coleman Street Buildings, 90.
 Coleman Street Church, 196.
 College (Collidge) Hill, 85, 86, 110.
 College Street, 78, 93.
 Conduit (Cunduite), the, St. Sepulchre's,
 187.
 Cornhill, 217.
 Counter, The, Poultry, 158*, 166.
 Covent Garden, 214*.
 Crane Court, Lambeth Hill, 89.
 Peter's Hill, 77*, 80*.
 Trinity Lane, 84.
 Cripplegate, Chapel Street, 84.
 Moor Lane, 88.
 Crown Court, Trinity Lane, 77—79, 82, 83*,
 85, 88*, 90*, 91.
 Cupps, The, 27, 29; *see also* Three Cups.

London (*continued*)—

Daiston, Grange Road, 94.
 Darke House, Bread St., 211.
 Distaff Lane, 86, 89, 107.
 Unke's Place, St. James, 109, 117.
 Earl's Buildings, 82.
 Edgware Road, 241.
 Ely Place, 75*.
 Euston Square, 241.
 Fanechurch, 110.
 Fish Street Hill, 84, 197.
 Five Foot Lane, 81, 82, 86, 88*, 90.
 Fleet Street, 93*, 183, 189.
 Friday Street, 71, 72*—75*, 76, 77, 78*, 81,
 83*, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 91*, 92*, 151, 216,
 240, 241*, 242.
 Frier's Alley, 87.
 Garlick Hill, 84*.
 Carls Buildings, 79.
 Garlickhithe (Garlickhive), 109.
 George, The, Bread Street, 21, 97*, 98*, 100,
 102, 157, 160*, 162*, 164*—168*, 170, 173*,
 175, 179, 181*, 182*, 184, 187*, 188, 190,
 191, 195, 216.
 George Street, Hanover Square, 93.
 Golden Bottle (gelden bottell), 22.
 Golden Lion Court, 239.
 Goswell Street, 80.
 Gower Street, 240.
 Gray's Inn Lane, 240*.
 Gt. Crown Court, Trinity Lane, 79.
 Gt. Distaff Lane, 82, 84, 90.
 Gt. St. Helen's, 115.
 Gt. St. Thomas Apostle, 76, 79*.
 Gt. Trinity Lane, 81, 88, 91.
 Green Arbor Court (Green Harbour Court),
 77, 89.
 Greenhill Rents, 80.
 Grub Street, 21.
 Gutter Lane, 74*, 92, 241.
 Hackney, 109, 208, 218, 224*.
 St. John, 69, 113, 116, 132, 134, 208, 209,
 210, 220.
 Halfpaved Court, St. Bride's, 85.
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 103, 124, 132.
 Harrow Court, Peter's Hill, 77*, 81.
 Hatton Garden, 206.
 Haydon's Square (Houdydons Square),
 Shoreditch, 210.
 High Timber Street, 81, 83, 86—88, 90.
 Holborn, 83, 107.
 Holloway, Upper, Tufnel Villa, 93.
 Holy Trinity, 105*, 134, 165, 208.
 the Great, Minorities, 123.
 ye less, 109.
 Hoxton, York Place, 86.
 Huggin Lane, 77*, 78*, 79, 81*, 82, 84,
 91*.
 Islington, 216, 240, 242.
 Balls Pond, 241.
 Edwards Place, St. Mary, 241.
 Lower Terrace, 241.
 Newington Green, 241.
 River Terrace, 242.
 St. Mary, 115, 137, 205.
 Stonefield Terrace, 90.
 Wellington Street, 242.
 Will's Row, 239.
 Kennett Wharf Lane, 89.
 Kensington, 131.
 Earl's Terrace, 93.

London (continued)—

Kentish Town—

Leighton Road, 94.
Terrace, 241.
Toriano Avenue, 94.
King's Arms Buildings, 85.
King's Arms Yard, 88.
King's Bench, 189.
King's Head, Watling Street, 26.
King William Street, 81.
Labour in Vain Square, 87.
Labour in Vain Yard, Old Fish Street, 81,
82, 85, 86, 87*—91*.
Lambeth, 109—112, 121, 123, 137.
Broad Street, 88.
Coburg Place, 93*.
Princes Road, 241*.
St. Mary, 114, 124, 140, 239, 240.
Lambeth Hill, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 82*, 83*, 85,
86*, 87, 88, 90*, 91*.
Lame Hospital, 208.
Lever Street, Gosnell Street, 94.
Liberty of ye Rolls, 123.
Liberty of ye Tower, 121.
Lincoln's (Lincons, Linkcolls) Inn, 112, 201.
Little Bush Lane, Upper Thames Street,
78*, 80.
Little Distaff Lane, 78, 82, 84, 85, 89, 92.
Little Knight Rider Street, 76.
Little Moorfields, 188.
Little St. Bartholomew Hospital, 167.
Little St. Helen's, 178.
Little St. Thomas Apostle, 81*, 82, 89.
Little Surrey Street, Blackfriar's Road, 79.
Little Trinity Lane, 80*, 81, 82, 84*—90*,
240.
Lombard Street, 86.
London Stone, St. Swithin's, 121, 201.
Longthorough Court, Little Bell Alley, 84.
Lothbury 69, 200*.
Ludgate (Lodgat) Church, 107.
Lyon Gate, 19.
Maiden Lane, 79, 83*, 90, 152*.
Maidenhead Court, Little St. Thomas
Apostle, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 88, 90.
Marylebone, Christ Church, 76.
Marylebone, Langham Street, 154.
Matthew's Place, Hackney Road, 239.
Mecklenburg Square, 75, 76, 78, 79, 85.
Mammel Street, 78.
Mildred Court, 80*.
Milk Street, 194.
Milton Street, 79*, 80, 82*, 83.
Minories, Crown and Sheer Street, 77.
Moor Lane, 83.
Moore's Yard, 87, 91.
Moss Alley, Bank-side, 83.
Mulberry Court, 84.
New Road, Euston Square, 70, 71*, 72, 73*.
Newington Manor Place, 241.
Newstead Place, 83.
Nicholas Passage, 81.
Noble Street, 84.
Old Artillery, 114, 217*.
Old Bailey, 82.
Old Change, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94*.
Old Fish Street, 77, 82, 88*.
Old Fish Street Hill, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90.
Old Street, St. Luke's, 83.
Overton Poorhouse, Mile End, 70.
Oxford Arms Passage, 89, 92.

London (continued)—

Pancras Lane, 93*.
Parson's Green, Middlesex, 241.
Peckham (Peeham), Surrey, 117.
South Street Terrace, 93.
Peter's Hill, 79*, 85, 86, 89*.
Pissing (Passeinge, Pyseinge, Pyssinge)
Alley, 25—28, 45, 102, 187*, 190*.
Planner's Court, Bread Street, 216.
Plough, The, Bread Street, 216.
Plough and Star, Bread Street, 45, 216.
Poplar, Randolph Street, 93.
Princes Street, 85.
Printer's Street, 89.
Queenhithe (Queenhive), 81, 85, 107.
Queen Street, Cheapside, 86, 87, 90.
Ratcliffe (Blackleft, Ratlife), 110, 111*, 210.
Readreffe, *see* Rotherhithe.
Red Lion Court, Watling Street, 20*, 21,
26*, 27, 28, 33, 38, 43, 44*, 45*, 47, 48*,
69*—76*, 78, 82, 84, 93*, 94*, 150, 151*—
154*, 177*, 180, 184, 189, 203, 205, 208,
213*, 216*, 217*, 220, 221, 239*—242*.
Red Lyon, 99, 159.
Rose, The, Bread Street, 215.
Rosmary Lane, Flower de leuse, 22.
Rotherhithe (Readreffe), 106, 121.
St. Alban, Wood Street, 104, 106, 109, 140,
148.
St. Alphage, London Wall, 108, 125, 127.
St. Andrew (Andowse, Andros), Holborn.
101—103, 105, 108, 111, 112*, 113*, 115*,
116, 117, 118*—120*, 121, 123*, 124*, 140,
179, 218*, 219*, 220, 221.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 124.
St. Andrew by the Wardrobe, 107, 108, 113,
116, 117.
St. Ann, Aldersgate Street, 108.
St. Ann and St. Agnes, Gresham St.
(Aldersgate St.), 124, 134.
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 104, 113, 202.
St. Ann, Soho, 122, 232.
St. Anne, 133.
St. Antholin (Anntlyng), 104, 110, 133,
141, 192, 193, 219.
St. Aslanes, 107.
St. Augustine (Astanes, Austen), 102, 103,
107, 117, 118, 177, 182, 211.
St. Bartholomew, 102.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 115, 122, 123,
127, 202.
St. Bartholomew the Less, 117, 118.
St. Benet Fink, 115, 132, 141, 202.
St. Benet Gracechurch, 111, 112.
St. Benet (Benedict), Paul's Wharf, 103,
113, 118*, 122, 128, 213.
St. Botolph (Buttals, Buttolls), Aldersgate.
31, 105, 111, 113, 118*, 122, 123, 200*,
201, 202, 207, 209, 218, 224.
St. Botolph (Butholph, Buttolls), Aldgate,
101, 102*, 103, 105, 113, 114*, 117, 122,
124*, 129, 133, 134, 176.
St. Botolph (Botalles, Butolph), Bishops-
gate, 106, 113, 115, 117, 123*, 131*, 133,
145, 207.
St. Bride's (Bridget), 103, 106, 108, 111*,
112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 121, 123, 124*,
205, 218, 220.
St. Catherine near the Tower, 104, 122.
St. Christopher le Stock (behind Exchange),
203, 205.

London (*continued*)—

St. Clement Danes (Batt Clemant Dean), 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 128, 129*, 131, 139, 198, 210, 212, 216.
 St. Clement, Eastcheap, 101, 114, 117, 118.
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 216*.
 St. Dunstan (Sendonstones), 107, 112.
 St. Dunstan Botolph, 122.
 St. Dunstan in the East, 113, 116, 122, 213.
 St. Dunstan in the West, 104, 112, 121, 122, 123, 142, 174, 209*.
 St. Edmund the King, 135.
 St. Ethelburgh, 122, 124.
 St. Faith, 120, 129, 202.
 St. Foster, 102.
 St. Gabriell, Fenchurch, 103, 111.
 St. George in the East, 147.
 Pell Street, 152.
 St. George, Hanover Square, 122, 123, 128, 129, 130, 133, 135, 140.
 St. Giles, 101, 113*.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate, 100, 101*, 102*, 103, 104*, 107, 108*, 109, 112, 114*, 115*, 117, 118*, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 130, 132, 201—203, 205, 213, 215, 220, 222.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 102, 104, 112*—114*, 116, 123, 134, 207.
 St. Gregory, 105, 111, 112*, 115, 116, 120, 122, 126, 175, 203, 210, 217, 240.
 St. Helen (St. Elyn's), 102, 116, 118, 172.
 St. James, Garlickhithe, 108, 118, 119, 124, 196.
 St. James Place, 91.
 St. John, 106, 182.
 St. John the Evangelist, 50, 51, 63—67, 105, 111—118, 125, 126*, 130*, 133*, 134*, 135, 137, 138*, 140*—144*, 150, 151*, 152, 202*, 203*, 208*—210*, 214, 215*, 216, 217, 219*, 220, 221*, 225.
 St. John Street, 83.
 St. John Street Road, 151.
 St. John, Wapping, 131.
 St. John, Watling Street, 141.
 St. John Zachary, 114.
 St. Katherine Coleman, 117, 118, 133, 145.
 St. Katherine Colshij, 209.
 St. Katherine Cree Church, 102, 108, 119, 120, 123, 209.
 St. Katherine (Catters) by the Tower, 101.
 St. Lawrence, 129.
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 96, 102, 104, 106, 124, 138, 141, 163*, 203, 218*, 219*, 220.
 St. Lawrence Pountney, 192.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 104, 108, 109, 110, 117, 201.
 St. Luke, Old St., Middlesex, 126*, 131, 140.
 St. Magnus the Martyr, 121, 207.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, 22, 102.
 St. Margaret Moses, 208, 221.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 102, 105.
 St. Martin, 109.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 103, 108*, 111, 112*—115*, 119, 120, 124*, 127, 132—134, 221.
 St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 26, 110, 133.
 St. Martin's Lane, 242.
 St. Martin's le Grand, 116.
 St. Martin Ludgate, 103, 104, 109, 118.
 St. Martin Orgar, 120, 121.

London (*continued*)—

St. Martin Outwich, 102, 103, 118.
 St. Martin in the Vintry, 101, 102, 169.
 St. Mary Abchurch (Abb. C.), 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 217*, 218, 240.
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 120, 135, 218.
 St. Mary Aldermay, 102, 111, 112*, 122, 123, 128, 142, 203, 217, 224, 240.
 St. Mary at Hill, 86, 118.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 103.
 St. Mary Colechurch, 135.
 St. Mary le Bone (St. Mary la Boune), 123.
 St. Mary le Bow, 94, 104, 109, 114, 115*, 182, 183, 189, 190, 196, 204, 208, 211, 212, 215, 216.
 St. Mary Magdalen, 107.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 128.
 St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 102, 104, 112, 117, 120*, 129.
 St. Mary Midredg, 211.
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 110.
 St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 125, 133, 135.
 St. Mary Overs, 109.
 St. Mary, Savoy, 116.
 St. Mary Somerset, 112, 118, 122, 124, 127.
 Broken Wharf, 170.
 St. Mary Staining, 115.
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 108.
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 113, 121, 124, 127.
 St. Matthew, Friday Street, 30, 103, 104, 121, 128, 137, 139, 140, 201.
 St. Michael (Myghell) Bassishaw, 102, 103.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, 115, 118, 123, 125, 151.
 St. Michael (Myghell), Crooked Lane, 102, 103, 111.
 St. Michael, Paternoster Royal, 129.
 St. Michael, Queenhithe, 122, 131, 139.
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 102, 120, 126, 208.
 St. Michael-le-Querne, 109, 164.
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 7, 100, 104, 112, 114*, 126, 127, 130*, 137, 200, 201, 211.
 St. Mildred in the Poultry, 117, 124, 130, 146, 210.
 St. Nicholas Acons, 175.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 40, 102, 126, 128, 135, 146, 209.
 St. Nicholas Olave, 89, 112, 124, 125, 136, 201, 202, 220.
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 116, 133, 135, 216.
 St. Olave (Oleses), Old Jewry, 105*.
 St. Olive, Silver Street, 101, 130.
 St. Pancras (Pancridge, Pencer), Soper Lane, 46, 110, 114*, 213, 214*, 215, 216*, 218.
 St. Paul's, 160*—169, 171, 172*—174*.
 St. Paul's Churchyard, 159, 161*, 163, 164, 166, 170, 175*—184*, 194, 195.
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 115, 122, 123, 151.
 St. Paul, Shadwell, 112, 119, 120*, 124.
 St. Peter, 211.
 St. Peter, Cheapside, 105, 115, 122, 127, 164, 172, 173, 183, 207, 224.
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 111, 185, 210, 216.
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 216.
 St. Peter in the Tower, 118.
 St. Peter-le-Poor, 112, 123, 218.
 St. Sauers Dock, 213.
 St. Sepulchre (St. Pulcher, Pollkere, Pullker, Sepulcher), 100—106, 109*, 111, 112*,

London (*continued*)—

115, 118, 121*, 122—125, 137, 146, 187, 217.
 St. Stephen (Steven). Coleman Street, 106, 109, 112, 117, 123, 127, 205—207, 216, 217, 221.
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 135, 209.
 St. Swithin, 112, 115, 126, 131.
 St. Thomas Apostle, 105, 106, 109, 209.
 St. Thomas's Hospital, 192, 219.
 St. Vedast *alias* Foster, 125, 136, 145, 203.
 Salters' Hall, 6*, 21*, 104, 108, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 173, 176, 178*—185*, 187—189, 191.
 Savoy, 105, 192.
 Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, 56.
 Sermon Lane, Doctors' Commons, 89, 240.
 Shadwell, 106.
 Sharp's Alley, 80.
 Shoemaker's Row, 79, 83.
 Shooter's Court, Basinghall Street, 239.
 Shoreditch—
 Half Nichol Street, 78.
 St. Leonard, 102, 107, 116, 121, 122, 134, 223, 241.
 Silver Street, 84.
 Soper Lane, 29.
 Southampton Street, Covent Garden, 242.
 Southwark—
 St. George the Martyr, 103, 112, 115, 121, 127*, 145.
 St. John, 122.
 St. Olave, 102, 104*, 108*, 110, 120, 122, 138.
 St. Saviour, 101, 114*, 118—123, 128, 215.
 Spitalfields (Spittellfields), 73, 205.
 Union Street, 151.
 Spread Eagle Court, 49.
 Stangate Street, 87.
 Star Court, Bread Street, 43*, 44, 45, 69, 70, 71*, 72*, 79, 84, 86, 87, 92*, 201, 202, 206, 208*, 211, 212, 213*, 214, 216, 217, 241, 242*.
 Star Inn, Bread Street, 98, 100, 159, 160*, 161—163, 164*, 165*, 166, 170, 172, 173*, 174, 177*, 178, 179, 185, 186*, 188—193, 195, 199, 209.
 Stepheath, 111.
 Stepney; 103, 106, 108*, 109.
 St. Dunstan's, 112*, 118, 114, 118—121, 146, 152, 211.
 Sugar Loaf Court, 83, 87, 88, 90*, 91.
 Summerford Street, 80.
 Sun Court, 77.
 Surgeons' Hall, 106.
 Swan Wharf, Upper Thames Street, 152.
 Taylor's Court, 78.
 Temple, 107*, 111.
 Inner, 107, 114, 123.
 Middle, 103, 115*, 120, 124.
 Thames Street, 71, 81, 82, 85.
 Three Cranes, 186.
 Three Cups Inn, Bread Street, 44, 49, 52, 99, 101, 160*, 162—164, 167, 168*, 169*, 173*, 176*, 179—181, 182*, 183, 188, 189, 191, 192*, 193, 194, 196*, 197, 202, 204, 205, 207, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219, 229*, 224*, 236; *see also* The Cups.
 Throgmorton Street, 92.
 Tindall's Ground, St. Giles, Cripplegate, 208, 214.

London (*continued*)—

Tower Hill Court, 78.
 Tower Royal, 77, 90.
 Tower Street, 81.
 Trinity Court, 89*, 240.
 Trinity Lane, 77, 78*, 80, 85, 88, 91.
 Trinity Parish, 101, 104, 106, 107, 120.
 Trinity Parish in the Minories, 116*, 137.
 Turnagain Lane, 90.
 Turnwheel Lane, 92.
 Union Street, 85.
 Upper Thames Street, 78, 82, 83, 85.
 Walbrook, 91.
 Walbrook Street, 91.
 Walworth—
 East Street, 242.
 Sutherland Square, 93.
 Wandsworth Road, Priory, 91.
 Wapping, 121.
 St. John, 117, 118, 120, 127, 128, 138.
 Warwick Lane, 78.
 Warwick Square, 240.
 Warwick Street, St. Martin's, 241.
 Watling Street, 14, 15*, 17*, 21*, 22, 25, 37, 38, 45*, 69*—76*, 78*, 79*, 80, 81, 83, 84*, 86*—89*, 90, 91, 92*, 93, 104, 150, 151*—154*, 169, 171*, 176*, 178*, 179, 184*, 185, 194, 197, 202, 216*, 237, 239*—242*.
 Well Court, Queen Street, 85, 86, 87.
 Westminster, 197, 111, 121.
 Oxford Street, St. James, 240.
 St. Anne, 113, 114, 147.
 St. Giles, 114.
 St. James, 112, 114*, 115, 116*, 118*, 124*, 127, 143.
 St. Margaret, 113, 114*, 118*, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 221, 223.
 Storey's Gate, 151.
 Whalebone Court, 87.
 Whitechapel, 110, 125.
 Acorn Court, 80.
 St. Mary, 104, 113, 114, 115, 120, 123, 128, 132, 137, 143.
 White Cock, Bread Street, 211.
 Whitecross Street, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 168.
 Long's Buildings, 80.
 Whitefriars, 209, 211.
 White Lion Court, 84*.
 White Street, Little Moorfields, 84.
 Windmill Street, Finsbury Square, 77.
 Wood Street, 173.
 Worcester Place, 87.
 Loughborough (Loughborowe), Leicestershire, 101.
 Lymington (Limmington), Hants, 114.

M

Manchester (Menchester), Lancashire, 23, 141.
 Margaret Rooding, Essex, 116.
 Marlborough (Malborrow), Wilts, 103, 201.
 Mendlesham, Suffolk, 152.
 Middlesex, 109.
 Milton (Miltton), Kent, 115.
 Mims, South, Middlesex, 131.
 Mitcham (Micham), Surrey, 111, 131.
 Mortlake, Surrey, 114, 214.
 Muswell Hill (Mowsswell Hill), Middlesex, 163.

N

Nebley, Gloucestershire, 175.
Newbury (Newbery), Berks, 192, 193.
Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 134.
Northolt, Middlesex, 113.
Northweald (Northweald), ? Essex, 111.
Norwich, 75.
 St. Stephen, 148.
Norwood, Lower, 93.
Nottingham, 110.

O

Offord, Hunts, 120.
Okeover (Okoner), Staffordshire, 104.
Owburne. *see* Wooborn.
Oxfordshire, 110.

P

Panzok, Gloucestershire, 212.
Paston Hall, Norfolk, 107.
Peckham, West. Kent, 106.
Plymouth, Devon, 108.
Putney, Surrey, 111, 116.

R

Radnal, Essex, 113.
Radnor, New, Radnorshire, 115.
Rainham (Ranam), Essex, 111.
Reading (Redinge), Berks, 119, 130, 191.
 St. Lawrence, 132.
Reigate (Rygate), Surrey, 121, 148.
Richmond, Surrey, 123, 124.
Rickmansworth (Rickmersworth, Ricmonds-
 worth), Herts, 114.
Rochester, Kent, 109.
Romney (Rounney), Kent, 116.
Rotherhithe (Readreffe), Surrey, 106, 121.
 St. Mary, 113, 116, 122.
Roydon, Essex, 127*.
Rye, Sussex, 153.

S

Saffron Walden, Essex, 129.
Sedbury (Sadbury), Gloucestershire, 110.
Sherborne (Sheerburne), Dorset, 123, 185.
Shoreham (Shoram), Kent, 103.
Shrewsbury (Shrowesbury), Salop, 190.
Somerset, 192.
Southfleet, Kent, 100, 101.
Southgate, Middlesex, 241.
Staines (Stanes), Middlesex, 122, 214.
Stanmore, Middlesex, 115.
Stanwey, Cheshire, 101.
Stapleford, Herts, 152.
Stinchcomb, Gloucestershire, 175.
Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 112, 117, 123.
Stonehouse, Devon, 173.
Stratford, Essex, 116.
Streatham (Stretham), Surrey, 103, 141.
Stukeley (Stuckley), Hunts, 104.

Surbiton Hill, Surrey, 93.
Sutton Crothorn, Somerset, 220.

T

Tamworth, Warwickshire, 168.
Teddington, Middlesex, 128.
Temple Shannon, Wexford, 147.
Thistleworth, *see* Isleworth.
Ticehurst (Tysehurst), Sussex, 108.
Tooting, Surrey, 112.
Tottenham (Totnam), Middlesex, 103, 124, 147,
 150.
 High Cross (Hiecross), 110.
Totteridge (Totteredg), Herts, 111.
Trumpington, Cambs, 130.
Twickenham (Twicknam, Twitnam), Middlesex,
 103, 109.

U

Upton, Bucks, 213.

W

Wallingford, Berks, 137.
 St. Mary, 137.
Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, 121.
Walton, Surrey, 103.
Wanborough, Wilts, 103.
Wandsworth (Wandsee), Surrey, 108.
Wandsworth (Waynsworth), Surrey, 167.
Wanstead, Essex, 135.
Ware, Herts, 103, 104.
Warham, Norfolk, 114.
Warwick, 108.
Watford, Herts, 106.
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 110.
Wendover, Bucks, 219.
West Ham (Westham), Essex, 117, 129, 241.
Wick, Gloucestershire, 173.
Wicken Bonant (Wichen Bennet), Essex, 116.
Wigzell, Sussex, 114.
Willesden, Middlesex, 124.
Wiltshire, 123.
Wimbleton (Wimbleton), Surrey, 118.
Windsor, New, Berks, 135.
Wingham (Wyngeham), Kent, 104.
Withyham, Sussex, 120.
Witney (Wyttny), Oxon, 160.
Wivenhoe, Essex, 145.
Wollaston, Northamptonshire, 111.
Wooborn (Owburne), Northamptonshire, 107.
Woodford, Essex, 147.
Woolwich, Kent, 112, 122*, 148.
 St. Mary, 117.
Worcester, All Saints, 129.
Worth, Sussex, 120, 121.
Wouldham, Kent, 123.

Y

Yardley, Worcestershire, 114.
Yarmouth, 111.
Yeovil, Somerset, 149.
Yorkshire, 103, 112, 171, 183.

MISCELLANEOUS.

[An asterisk against a page number indicates that the word or subject-matter indexed occurs more than once on the asterisked page number. Where (n.) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

A

Accountant, 73, 93.
 Agent, 69.
 Alderman, 11, 49, 69, 100, 164, 166, 190, 191, 193*, 198.
 Almshouse in Salters' Hall, 180.
 Almsman, 6, 23, 24, 157, 160*, 164, 166*, 168, 171, 172, 173*, 176, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 217.
 Almswoman, 176.
 Apothecary, 16, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 44*, 45*, 192, 204*, 205*, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210, 211*, 212, 213, 214.
 Apprentice, 167, 168*, 169, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 216*.
 Attorney, 39, 216, 217.
 Attorney's clerk, 80.
 Auctioneer, 70.

B

Bachelor of Arts (A.B.), 138, 142.
 " Divinity (B.D.), 140*.
 Baker, 43, 79, 82, 84, 87, 91, 150, 216.
 Baptism, First at font since church rebuilt, 41.
 Baptism of John Milton, 16.
 Barber, 37, 38*, 39*, 42*, 43*, 48, 111, 203, 204*, 207*, 209, 211*, 212*, 213, 215, 217, 219.
 Barber-surgeon, 36.
 Bargeman, 80, 84.
 Baronet, 113, 118.
 Battle of Newbury, 192.
 Beadle, 5, 180, 183, 187, 188, 192.
 " of Surgeons' Hall, 106.
 Beadmen, 160.
 Birth at Calcutta, 60.
 " in vestry, 48.
 " in workhouse, 63.
 Black boy, 46.
 Black maid, 43.
 Blackamoor, 198.
 Bookmaker, 181.
 Bookbinder, 70, 79.
 Bookkeeper, 72.
 Bookseller, 92.
 Boot clicker, 73.
 Boot closer, 89*.
 Bootmaker, 72, 93.
 Boxmaker, 43, 77*, 88, 92, 215.
 Brewer, 73*, 83, 85, 176.
 Bricklayer, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 86, 104, 107, 153, 179, 182, 184*, 185, 192.
 Broker, 21.

Brushmaker, 44*, 48*, 213.
 Builder, 93.
 Burial at night, 168*, 174*, 175.
 Burial at St. Paul's, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185.
 Burial in church, *passim* in Burial Entries.
 Burial in country, 198, 208*, 211*.
 Burial in green churchyard, 165.
 Burial in new churchyard, 163, 164, 165*, 166*, 168, 171*, 174*, 178*, 181, 182*, 187, 188*, 189, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195, 196*, 197*, 198*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 212*.
 Burial in Quakers' Ground, 200*.
 Burial in woollen, 205 (n.).
 Burial, three in one coffin, 206.
 Burial, two in one coffin, 230.
 Burial, two in a grave, 161, 163.
 Butcher, 80, 90, 109, 152*, 154.
 Button maker, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 178, 181, 183.
 Button seller, 30.

C

Cabinetmaker, 69, 152*, 153.
 Calender, 44, 201, 213.
 Calico printer, 71, 74, 151.
 Captain, 27, 30, 158, 181, 182, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192*, 194, 196, 197, 202, 204, 205*, 221, 229.
 Captain in Merchant Service, 152.
 Cardmaker, 84.
 Caretaker, 94*.
 Carman, 74, 77*, 79*, 80, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 89*, 90*, 91*.
 Carpenter, 83, 84*, 88, 153, 154.
 Carpetmaker, 81.
 Carrier, 160, 176, 184, 191, 192*.
 Carrier of Devonshire, 169.
 Carrier of Exeter, 159.
 Carter, 74.
 Cellarman, 80*, 212.
 Cense woman, 106.
 Chaircarver, 81*.
 Chairmaker, 74, 75*, 76*, 88.
 Chamberlain, 44, 193, 195, 204, 220.
 " of the City, 170.
 Change broker, 220.
 Checkman, 107.
 Chirurgeon, 27, 38, 204, 205, 210.
 Chocolate maker, 87.
 Churchwarden, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 45, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51, 68*, 91, 111, 161, 170, 171, 184, 202, 203*, 204*, 205*, 208*, 210*, 211, 212*.

Citizen, 181.
 Clergyman, 151.
 Clericus, 108, 111, 114.
 Clerk, 71, 84, 125, 153*.
 Clerk at a warehouse, 154.
 Clerk in an office, 72, 74, 75*.
 Clerk in insurance office, 94*.
 Clerk in Orders, 103, 120, 129.
 Clerk to Salters' Hall, 183.
 Clerk to the Scavengers' Office, 41.
 Clerk to solicitor, 77.
 Clicker, 73.
 Clothdrawer, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 184, 185*, 188, 190*.
 Clothier, 12, 160, 175*.
 Clothmaker, 74.
 Clothworker, 4, 5, 21, 22, 27, 38, 40, 96, 158, 159*, 168, 182, 183, 203, 206.
 Coach-builder, 83.
 Coachman, 69.
 Coal agent, 94.
 Coal merchant, 151.
 Coal porter, 82, 85, 88.
 Cobler, 171, 181*.
 Coffee house, 41.
 Coffee-house keeper, 84.
 Coffeeman, 40, 41, 201, 207*, 211, 220.
 Coffeewoman, 208.
 Colonel, 30, 191, 192, 193, 194, 221.
 Colourman, 43*, 44*, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 215.
 Coloured yarn seller, 22.
 Commercial clerk, 93.
 Confectioner, 153*.
 Cooper, 29, 45, 69, 153, 215.
 Cordwainer, 15, 71, 72, 79*, 187.
 Cornish man, 29.
 Coroner's inquest, 197, 237.
 Cotton seller, 27.
 Counter Prison, 158*, 166.
 Countess, 24, 238, 241.
 Country man, 159, 191, 214.
 Country woman, 163.
 Crewel man, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 179*, 183.
 Crewel seller, 19.
 Crier of the Common Pleas, 201.
 Cripple, 158.
 Curate of All Hallows, 27, 45, 92, 94*, 106, 112*, 122*, 127*, 130*, 132, 138, 146, 147, 152*, 154, 180, 208, 212, 215, 219, 221.
 Curate of St. Mary Somerset (London), 127.
 " St. Mildred's, 126, 127.
 " St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 128.
 " St. Olave's, Southwark, 122.
 " Tottenham, 124.
 " Trinity Parish, Minorities, 116.
 Currier, 82, 150*.
 Custom House officer, 154.
 Cutler, 29, 71, 72*, 191, 202.
 Cutter, 11, 12.

D

Dame, 103, 114, 164, 213.
 Dancing master, 43, 44.
 Dean, 111, 114.
 " of Canterbury, 49.
 Death by drowning, 212.
 " " fall from gallery, 202.
 " " " window, 178, 209.
 " " fire, 206*.

Death by hanging, 188.
 " " leg cut off, 208.
 " " murder by mother, 189.
 " from plague, 162, 164*, 167, 172*, 181*, 182*, 190*, 192, 193*, 200*.
 " in St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 167.
 " in Street, 163, 167, 171, 192, 197.
 " sudden, 203, 212, 237.
 " from wounds at Newbury fight, 192.
 Dentist, 82, 93.
 Deputy, 193, 195, 199, 219, 220, 236.
 Deserted child. Instances on 43 pages.
 Devonshire man, 164*, 191.
 Distiller, 217.
 Doctor of Divinity (D.D.), 23, 41*, 46, 96, 106, 110, 111*, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 121, 122*, 123, 124, 127, 140, 158, 183, 190, 195, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 219*, 221, 230.
 Doctor's fee, 183*.
 Doctor of Medicine or Physic (M.D.), 210, 218, 220*, 221, 225.
 Draper, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 12, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 40, 106*, 150, 151*, 152*, 157, 158*, 159, 160, 162*, 163*, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176*, 177, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*, 184, 186, 188, 192, 194, 195, 196*.
 Drapers' Company, 19.
 Draper of woollen cloth, 22.
 Drawer, 11, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21*, 22, 101*, 166, 170, 171, 176, 178, 179, 180*.
 Drawer of cloth, 23, 172*, 181.
 Drawer of coifs, 22, 182*.
 Druggist (Drugster), 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22*.
 Dry cooper, 213.
 Drysalter, 43, 45, 213, 216.
 Duchess, 24.
 Dutchman, 158.
 Duty, payment for burial, 177* and on 22 subsequent pages.
 Duty, Stamp, begins 61*, latest entry 235*.
 Dyer, 80, 110, 159.

E

Earl, 24
 Embosser, 78.
 Embroiderer, 204.
 Esquire, 31, 33, 37, 111, 112*, 113, 114*, 121, 128, 143, 150*, 160, 196, 197, 198, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 208, 215, 216*, 217, 218, 219*, 220, 225, 226, 227.
 Excise-man, 113.
 Excise watchman, 69.
 Extra parochial place, 56.

F

Factor, 20, 22, 41, 70, 182, 217.
 Fancy warehouseman, 72.
 Farmer, 150, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*.
 Fellowship porter, 81.
 Fire of London, 36.
 Fireman, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86*, 89, 90.
 Fire porter, 91.
 Fishing-line manufacturer, 153*.
 Fishmonger, 25, 26, 187.
 Flaxman, 32, 37, 39.
 Font, 41.
 Foot Guards, 48.

Foreign merchant, 72, 73*, 90.
 Foreign warehouseman, 74*, 75, 76*.
 Foreman, 94.
 Foul Book, 62 (u.), 64 (u.), 65 (u.), 68*, 71, 240.
 Freeman of Clothworkers' Company, 176.
 Freeman of Drapers' Company, 19.
 Freeman of Embroiderers' Company, 209.
 Freeman of Fishmongers' Company, 25.
 Freeman of Girdlers' Company, 210.
 Freeman of Grocers' Company, 180.
 Freeman of Haberdashers' Company, 173, 209.
 Freeman of Salters' Company, 173.
 Freeman of Skinners' Company, 19, 171.
 Freemason, 167.
 Frenchman, 165.
 Furrier, 71, 79, 86.

G

Garden keeper, 106.
 Gardener, 152, 153.
 Gas-meter maker, 153.
 General dealer, 78.
 Gentleman, 8, 11*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 39, 42, 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84*, 85, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 95*, 94*, 97, 98, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 111*, 115, 121, 151*, 153*, 154*, 162, 168, 173, 175, 183*, 184, 198, 200, 217, 219.
 Girdler, 4*, 5, 15, 16*, 18, 20, 159*, 181*, 186, 188.
 Glazier (Gasir), 38, 39, 45*, 204, 210, 213, 215.
 Glover, 103, 106, 108.
 Gluemaker, 152.
 Godparents, 5*, 24*, 62.
 Goldsmith, 6, 10*, 14*, 15, 16, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 40, 102, 104, 160, 171, 173, 178, 184*, 186*, 187, 199, 211.
 Goodman, 157, 173, 180.
 Good sack, 23.
 Great sickness [Plague of London], 36.
 Grocer, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 49, 78, 96, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 169*, 170, 173, 175, 177*, 178, 179, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 196*, 200, 202, 203*, 204, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 217, 220.
 Groom, 80, 83, 88.
 Guard to a van, 73.
 Gunmaker, 77*.
 Gunsmith, 154.

H

Haberdasher, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 31*, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 96, 108*, 110, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 173*, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 201, 202*, 203*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210, 211*, 212*, 213, 214, 215.
 Haberdasher of small wares, 23, 24, 28, 185*.
 Hairdresser, 79.
 Harber (Shelter), 23.
 Harness-maker, 82.
 Hatmaker, 91*.
 Hatter, 79, 151.
 Hemp porter, 44.
 Horsekeeper, 74, 75, 86.

Hosier, 20*, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 39, 40, 178*, 184*, 197, 204*, 206, 212*, 213, 214, 215*.
 Hot-presser, 78, 85*.

I

Induction of Rector, 50, 51, 58.
 Inland Revenue, 153.
 Innholder, 9, 10*, 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 32, 102, 158, 160, 163, 164, 172, 173*, 177, 190, 224.
 Innkeeper, 21, 24*, 27, 28*, 29, 150*, 151*, 152, 182*, 184*, 186, 187.
 Inspector of Duty Stamp, 61*, 62*, 63*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 233*, 234*, 235*.
 Inspector of the Watch, 76*.
 Ireland, young man of, 175.
 Irish folk, 96.
 Irishman, 176, 180.
 Iron founder, 88, 152.
 Ironmonger, 14*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 43*, 79, 106, 152*, 164, 168, 169, 179*, 181, 182, 187*, 188, 199, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210*, 213*, 214, 215, 216, 217.
 Ironplate worker, 87.
 Iron porter, 89.

J

Joiner, 205.
 Journeyman, 87, 207, 210.

K

Kent woman, 169.
 King's Bench, 189.
 Knight, 15, 103, 104*, 113, 114, 164.
 Knight Templar, 107.

L

Labourer, 72, 77, 80*, 81*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 90*, 91*, 152, 154*.
 Lady, 98, 103, 107, 110, 163, 164, 178.
 Laws, Bachelor of, 51.
 Lawyer, 13.
 Leather dresser, 73.
 Leather seller, 4*, 5, 30, 35, 99, 159, 160, 164, 199, 207, 210, 212.
 Lecturer at All Hallows, 25*, 26, 27*, 69, 107, 117*, 118, 119, 126, 187, 189.
 Lecturer at Ludgate Church, 107.
 " St. Ethelburga, 124.
 " St. John's, Clerkenwell, 126.
 " St. Mary Aldermary, 142.
 " St. Mary Somerset (London), 127.
 " St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 128.
 Letter founder, 82.
 Licence from Canterbury Court, 101, 106.
 Licensed victualler, 152.
 Lighterman, 83, 91.
 Linen draper, 5, 8*, 12*, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 28*, 29, 30*, 33*, 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 42*, 43, 69, 173, 176, 179, 180, 186*, 187, 196, 197, 201, 202, 205*, 206, 210*, 211, 212, 213, 214*, 215*, 216, 217.

Linen draper, wholesale, 74, 75.

Linen merchant, 69.

Liquor merchant, 150.

Livery stable keeper, 84*.

Longevity, 169.

Lord, 107.

Lord Mayor, 98*, 179.

M

Maltster, 151.

Manchester Warehouseman, 69, 70*, 71, 75.

Manufacturer, 75, 154.

Mariner, 82.

Marriage by checkman, 107.

" first and second since church rebuilt,
111*.

Mason, 40, 93, 152*.

Master of Arts (M.A.) (A.M.), 49, 50, 58, 129,
132, 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 146*.

Mercer, 5*, 7, 8, 10*, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*,
25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 39*, 40*, 45, 48*,
160, 162*, 163, 165, 179, 180*, 182, 183, 184*,
197, 199, 202*, 205, 206*, 208, 211, 214, 216*.

Merchant, 7*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
25, 26, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 65, 73, 74, 75, 76, 92*,
150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 158, 165, 166, 177, 178*,
180*, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 190, 192,
197, 207*, 208*, 212, 213*, 214, 233.

Merchant's clerk, 93*, 94*, 153.

Merchant draper, 158.

Merchant Taylor, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*,
12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 24*, 25*,
26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 96, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*,
161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*,
169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179,
185, 187, 189*, 190*.

Messenger at East India House, 70.

Miller, 152, 190*.

Milliner, 202, 212.

Minister of All Hallows, 31*, 35*, 42, 69*, 70*,
100, 108, 113, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138,
140, 141*, 142, 143*, 144*, 145*, 180, 182, 192,
201, 214.

Minister of Chipping Ongar, 111.

" " Ealing, 36.

" from St. Giles, 3.

" in Savoy, 192.

" of Sherborne, 185.

" " Teddington, 128.

" " Trinity, Minorities, 137.

Minister of God's Word, 29.

Ministry of Mr. Lawson commences, 106, 183.

Mr., *passim*.

Mrs., *passim*.

Muslin manufacturer, 69*, 70*.

N

Negro, 57, 60.

New carrier, 71.

New Marriage Act, 149.

O

Officer in London Docks, 89.

Officer to my Lord Mayor, 179.

Officiating Minister, 71, 72, 92*, 94*, 133, 146*,
148, 149, 152, 153, 240.

Oilman, 39, 40, 41, 48, 176*, 203*, 204, 209, 214.

Oil merchant, 213.

Orange merchant, 226.

Organist, 222, 223.

Ostler, 74, 75, 87, 89, 181, 187.

Overton's Poorhouse, 70.

P

Packer, 92, 93*, 94, 152.

Painter, 94, 153, 171.

Paper maker, gold and silver, 78.

Paper merchant, 25.

Paper stainer, 80.

Paper stainer, gold and silver, 85.

Parish Clerk, 24, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 44*, 68, 129,
159, 190, 192, 197*, 198, 200, 206, 212, 213,
215, 227, 232.

Parish workhouse, 52.

Parson, 19, 23, 96, 106, 158, 174, 180, 182, 190,
198, 199.

" of St. Austin's, Paul's Gate, 177.

" " St. Benet Fink, 202.

" Commencement of Ministry of, 23.

Pastor, 191, 193.

Pastry cook, 214.

Patrol, 78*.

Pauper, 63, 233*, 234*, 235, 237.

Payment for ground and great bell and peals,
177.

Pensioner, 47, 48*, 202, 224, 226.

Perfumer, 19, 20, 21.

Perfumer of gloves, 18, 176.

Pewterer, 171*.

Policeman, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87,
88*, 90*, 92*.

Porter, 44, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*,
77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*,
87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 152, 214, 215, 218.

Potter, 78, 82.

Pouterer, 106.

Poynter, 7.

Preacher, 103.

Priest, 160.

Prince's footman, 20.

Printer, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 89, 91, 113.

Prisoner, 157*, 158*, 166.

Publican, 76, 152.

Purse-maker, 100.

R

Reader, 107, 116, 117*.

Rector of All Hallows, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*,
55, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 64, 65*, 66,
68*, 71, 92, 94, 111, 114, 123, 126, 127, 128,
129, 132, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 141, 143, 146,
149, 159, 151, 153, 154, 203, 222, 223, 224, 225*,
226*, 227*, 228*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*,
236*, 237, 240, 241.

Rector of Abchurch, 71, 240.

" Chillet (Kent), 114.

" Hinkworth (Herts), 113.

" Lambeth, 121.

" New Radnor, 115.

" St. George, Southwark, 127.

" St. Michael, Cornhill, 151.

Registrar. 108, 137*.

Repair of St. Martin's. Ironmonger Lane, 26.

Reverend. 52, 59, 115, 122*, 124, 126, 215, 224, 225, 229, 234, 240.

Reverend pastor. 191.

S

Sackseller ([or] sockseller). 27*.

Sadler. 27, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 203, 205, 208*.

Sailmaker. 153.

St. Martin's. Ironmonger Lane. Repair of, 26.

Saleman [saltman], 25, 107, 185.

Salter, Ye. 5, 160, 172, 173*, 179, 185, 186.

Salter, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 10*, 11, 12*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28*, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42*, 43, 44*, 107, 157, 158, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166*, 167*, 170*, 174*, 175, 177*, 179, 181, 182, 183*, 184, 185, 186*, 187, 189, 197, 198*, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209, 210*, 217, 219, 221.

Scale beam maker. 152.

Schoolmaster. 151, 152.

Scotch warehouse man. 70.

Scrivener. 5, 6*, 7, 11, 12*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 24, 30*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 107, 160*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 182, 195, 206, 210*, 212, 214.

Seamstress. 206, 207.

Seedsmen. 93.

Sergeant major. 191.

Serjeant of police. 81.

Servant and servant maid. *passim*.

Sexton. 20, 24, 26*, 27, 162, 165, 169, 186, 187*, 189*, 190, 193, 200*, 210, 220, 223, 236.

Sextoness. 213, 215, 218, 220, 225.

Shamaker [shoemaker], 109.

Shawl manufacturer. 74.

Sheriff. 27, 188.

Shoemaker. 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 78*, 79*, 82*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 181*, 189, 190*, 191.

Signal man. 94*.

Silk seller. 20.

Silkman. 13, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 27, 28, 36, 38, 39, 41, 106, 108, 110, 177, 178*, 179, 180*, 181*, 182, 183, 189, 190*, 203*, 204*, 206, 209, 211*, 216.

Silk manufacturer. 73.

Silman [silkman], 36.

Silversmith. 48, 153.

Sir. 15, 36, 98, 99, 103, 104*, 107*, 108, 113, 114, 163, 164*, 178, 188, 215, 226.

Skinner. 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 105, 211.

Skinner's Company. 19.

Small turner. 42.

Smith. 77, 83, 84, 87*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 152.

Soap boiler. 28.

Soap man. 28.

Sojourner. 11, 14, 25, 104, 108.

Sojourning child. 186.

Soldier. 48.

Solicitor. 71, 74, 151*, 153.

Stationer. 45, 69, 73*, 77, 213, 216, 217.

Stevadore. 154.

Stockbroker. 69.

Stocking seller. 20, 25, 30, 178*, 180, 183, 186, 203*.

Strap cutter. 90.

Surgeon. 76*, 79*, 152*, 185, 211, 214*, 215.

T

Tailor. 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26*, 27, 42, 44*, 71, 75*, 76*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 82*, 84*, 85*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 104, 107, 153*, 172, 177*, 178, 179, 181*, 182*, 183, 185, 190, 208.

Tallow chandler. 87, 109, 153.

Tapster. 25, 49, 52, 186, 193, 207.

Tin man. 215.

Tobacco seller. 25.

Tobacconist. 44, 206, 207, 211, 213, 216.

Toy maker. 83.

Trunk maker. 71*, 72, 73, 77.

Turncock. 86.

Type founder. 82, 83.

U

Upholsterer. 22, 44, 182, 184.

V

Vicar of Braintree. 113.

" Edmonton. 124.

" Ruydon. 127*.

" S. Leonard, Shoreditch. 121.

Victualler. 35, 43*, 44*, 45, 213*, 221, 223.

Vintner. 14, 17, 18*, 19, 171, 175.

W

Waggoner. 87.

Waiter. 76, 90, 153.

Warehouseman. 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 89, 90*, 91, 92*, 93*, 151, 152*, 154.

Waste Book. 19, 20, 26, 28 (n.), 30, 31, 105, 107, 109, 110, 177, 183*, 196 (n.), 234 (n.).

Watchmaker. 48.

Watchman. 78, 79*.

Waterman. 77, 85*, 86, 88, 89*, 103, 154.

Wax chandler. 45, 46, 209, 212.

Weaver. 73.

West Country gentleman. 198.

Wharfinger. 81, 88, 89.

Whitesmith. 77, 79.

Wholesale linen draper. 74, 75.

Wholesale Manchester warehouseman. 71.

Wholesale warehouseman. 70.

Wig maker. 80, 84.

Wine cooper. 201.

Wine merchant. 93*, 151*, 152.

Woodmonger. 213.

Woollen draper. 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 33*, 34*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 44, 183*, 184*, 186, 188, 189*, 197, 198, 199, 201, 204*, 205*, 209, 210, 212, 213*.

Writing master. 208, 209, 213.

Writing schoolmaster. 213.

Y

Yeoman. 103, 220.

Yorkshireman. 171.

30

30

30

30

30

30



30

30

The
Registers
of
St. John the Evangelist,
Friday Street, London.

EDITED BY
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:
1913.

Preface.

THE Registers of the Parish of Saint John the Evangelist, Friday Street, are contained in the following volumes:—

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I. 11 Dec. 1653 to 29 Oct. 1723.	I. 16 Oct. 1653 to 16 Apr. 1666. [It is presumed that the subsequent Marriages are com- prised in the All Hallows Register.—Ed.]	I. 28 Oct. 1653 to 27 Oct. 1723.
II. 6 Sep. 1723 to 2 Apr. 1812.*	II. —	II. 24 May 1723 to 28 Apr. 1812.*
III. —	III. —	III. 29 Jan. 1813 to 9 July 1822.*
IV. 10 Feb. 1813 to 27 May 1821.* [For subsequent Bap- tisms see the Regis- ter of All Hal- lows, Bread Street, <i>ante</i> , p. 72.]	IV. —	[For subsequent Burials see the Register of All Hallows, Bread Street, <i>ante</i> , p. 241.—Ed.]

The additional information contained in the “foul” book has been inserted in *italic* type under their respective headings, and will, in many cases, prove useful in making the Register more complete.

The following description and particulars of the Church have been compiled by E. J. Trustram, Esq., M.A., Vestry Clerk and Clerk to the Trustees of the United Parishes of St. Mary le Bow, St. Pancras le Soper, All Hallows, Honey Lane, All Hallows, Bread Street, and St. John the Evangelist:—

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

The Parish of St. John the Evangelist comprises part of Watling Street (north side 83 to 91 and south side 13 to 15), and includes part of

* There is a *foul* book which contains:—

Baptisms, 15 Jan. 1739 to 15 Oct. 1820.

Burials, 6 Feb. 1739 to 22 Oct. 1820.

Friday Street. The Parish is the smallest in the City, and comprises eight-tenths of an acre. The population in 1811 was 118, and in 1821 86. In 1891 there were only three houses inhabited in the parish. In 1881 the sleeping population was 5, in 1891 18, and in 1896 17. At the present time (1912) there are about 20 voters in the parish on the Parliamentary Register for the City. Friday Street was originally the business and dwelling-place of the Fishmongers of Old London, who served Friday's market. St. John may possibly have been (although to a lesser degree than St. Peter) the titular or patron Saint of Fishmongers. The Church was one of the 'Peculiars' in the City of London, and was thus within the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and exempt from the authority of the Bishop of London. These 'Peculiars' were designated a Deanery, dating from 1308. The Church was a small edifice, and stood at the corner of Friday Street, on the east side, in Watling Street. Nothing is known of its history prior to the seventeenth century. Records shew it was burnt by fire in 1626. Stowe tells us it was repaired and beautified in the same year at the sole cost of the parish, James Barnard and Richard Malbone being the churchwardens. A gallery was subsequently built and beautified at the sole cost of a parishioner, Thomas Goodyear, Citizen and Draper. The Church had as parochial charity an annual sum of £277.

The Church was again burnt down in the Great Fire of 1666 and not rebuilt, and the Parish was united with the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, the Church of which was rebuilt.

The principal monuments in the old Church were:—

Of William de Avinger (or Aungre), Farrier, buried there in the 34th of Edward III. (1360).

Of John Doggett, Merchant Taylor, one of the Sheriffs, 1509.

Of Sir Christopher Askew, Draper, Mayor, 1533.

There are interesting records of wills in the Husting Rolls as follows:—

1349. John Hyngestone, who asked to be buried in the Church, his tenement in the said parish to be sold for pious uses.

1360. William de Aungre (mentioned above), Citizen and Marshal (or Farrier), was buried in the Church, to which Church and the ministers thereof he made bequests for the maintenance of chantries for the good of his soul and the souls of his wives.

1368. William Syward left bequests to the Church, of which he was a parishioner.

1370. William Passeware left bequests to same.

All records of the parish were destroyed in the Great Fire.

The extant Churchwardens' Accounts commence in 1759, and continue to 1829. There are vestry books (orders) commencing in 1705, and

; to date. There are also books of orders 1705—1812, and 37.

tion of the old burial ground still remains at the corner of Street and Friday Street, and is planted with shrubs, and forms in the midst of warehouses.

patronage was formerly held by the Prior and Convent of ry, and so continued till 1540, when it was handed over to the 1 Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury. The Parish was, with All Hallows, Bread Street, united with the Parishes of St. Mary-St. Pancras, Soper Lane, and All Hallows, Honey Lane, on the y 1876, and the first meeting of the five parishes was held on the nuary 1877.

ording to the Bills of Mortality, the Parish was the only one in which was free from infection during the whole of the great in 1665.

Registers are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry of St. Mary-le-Space has been saved in the printing of the Registers by adopting nly the initial letters “s” and “d” to indicate “son” and hter;” and the repetition of the formulas “were baptized” or ied” or “buried” has also been avoided with a similar result.

anything within brackets, thus [], will be understood as atory interpolations by the Editor.

is presumed that the earlier Registers were consumed in the Great

he thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. Canon J. and B. Masterman, M.A., for his kind permission to print the sters, and for the facilities he has at all times so courteously afforded ie Elitor for comparing the proofs for press, and also to E. J. tram, Esq., M.A., for the description and short particulars of the rch, which have been compiled by him. Thanks are also due to Henry rley, Esq., of Wigan for his compilation of the Index of Trades at end of the volume. A list of the Rectors of the Parish, compiled by Rev. George Hennessy, B.A., with Notes thereon, is appended.

CROYDON,

St. George's Day, 1913.



RECTORS OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, FRIDA

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHOR
JOHN HANVILLE ¹ * . . .	1354.		
JOHN TYLAÏE ²		1354, exch.	
JOHN HANNELY ³	1354, Mar. 29	1356, exch.	Islip, 266.
HENRY DE TYTYNG ⁴ . . .	1356, July 14	1360, here	„ 273.
EDMUND WYMONDES- WOLD ⁵	1372, here	1394, d.	
ROGER LOWSOLL	1416-7, here.		
WALTER ADAM, cap. ⁶ . .	1419, Sept. 2		Chicheley, pt.
JOHN FLAMSTED ⁷	1425, Dec. 18	1427-8, exch.	„ „
JOHN CORY ⁸	1427-8, Feb. 6	1428, exch.	„ „
JOHN FLAMSTEDE ⁹ . . .	1428, Aug. 6	1428, exch.	„ „
JOHN CORY ¹⁰	1428, Oct. 1	1430, d.	„ „
WILLIAM ROOT, cl. ¹¹ . .	1430, Sep. 3	1432, exch.	„ „
WILLIAM BEDALE ¹² . .	1432, Apr. 1		„ „
JOHN CHAMBERLAIN ¹³ .		1455, d.	
JAMES GOLDWELL, LL.D. ¹⁴	1455, May 20	1455-6, res.	Bourchier, 60.
WILLIAM BAMPTON, cap. ¹⁵	1455-6, Jan. 31	1457, res.	„ 62.
JOHN GAMELYN, cap. . .	1457, Nov. 6		„ 67 b.
CHRISTOPHER LYTTON or LITTON, cap. ¹⁶ . . .			Moreton, 156.
NICHOLAS HALLESWELL, M.D. ¹⁷		1515, res.	
RICHARD ROBYNSON or ROBINSON, cap. ¹⁸ . . .	1515, Aug. 15	1523-4, res.	Warham, 358.
THOMAS WATSON, clk. ¹⁹	1523-4, Feb. 6	1532, July, d.	„ 380.
JOHN GEORGE, clk. . . .	1532, July 12		„ 416.
RICHARD GORDEN . . .	1535, here.		
RICHARD CAMDEN . . .		1536, res.	
JOHN PERKYN, A.M. . .	1536, May 19	1536, res.	Cranmer, 359.
JOHN SMYTH, clk. ²⁰ . .	1536, Dec. 9	1546, d.	„ 361.
JOHN GRAY, clk. ²¹ . . .	1546, Aug. 28	1553-4, d.	„ 401 b.
LAURENCE FELD	1554, July 15	1564, dep.	Comp. Book.
PETER GREENWOOD, cl.	1564, Aug. 1		Parker, pt. 1, 365.
RICHARD JUDSON, cl. ²² .	1579-80, Jan. 23	1585-6, res.	Grindall, 534.
MICHAEL WRIGHT, S.T.B. ²³	1585-6, Mar. 9		Whitgift, pt. 1, 465.
ROBERT WRIGHT, A.M. ²⁴	1588-9, Jan. 21	1589-90, res.	„ „ 481.
THOMAS KENDALL, A.M.	1590, Mar. 28	1593, res.	„ „ 485.

* See notes at end.—ED.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	VACATES.	AUTHORITY.
ANDREW ARNOLD, S.T.B. ²⁵	1593, July 16	1597, res.	Whitgift, pt. 2, 317.
JONATHAN BOONE, cl.	1597, Aug. 19	1599-1600, res.	„ „ 348.
WILLIAM STEPNEY, pr. ²⁶	1599-1600, Jan. 10	1608, ex.	„ pt. 3, 255.
CHRISTOPHER FOSTER, S.T.B. ²⁷	1608, Nov. 12	1614, res.	Bancroft, 288.
GEORGE WALKER, A.M. ²⁸	1614, Apr. 29		Abbot, pt. 1, 406.
[ROBERT TATNAL, M.A. (<i>Commonwealth Intruder</i>).]			
HTOMAS SIMPSON	1662, Oct. 24	[bur. 9 Dec. 1662 in chancel, <i>vide</i> Register, p. 21.— Ed.]	Juxon, 139.
JOHN STONING, A.M. ²⁹	1662-3, Jan. 1		„ 141.

NOTES.

1. John Hanvile, R. of S. John Evang.; V. of Isleworth, by exch.
2. John Tylaye, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of S. Leonard, Foster, by exch.
3. John Hannely, R. of S. Leonard, Foster; of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch.; V. of Shalford, Surrey, by exch.
4. Hen. de Tytyng, V. of Shalford, Surrey; R. of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch. See Enrolment of Exchequer of Pleas, vol. x., f. 182, P.R.O., May 10, 1360.
5. Edm. Wymondeswold, R. of S. John Evang. His will, 1394 [128, "Cosyn," S.H.].
6. Walter Adam, Min. Can. of S. Paul's; R. of S. John the Evang., Watling St., London; of Aldington, R. Kent, 1425—1429; of S. Christopher-le-Stock, Lond., by exch.; of Middleton Cheney, N'pton, by exch.; sub-dean of S. Paul's, and jun. Cardinal.
7. John Flamstead, R. of St. John Evang., Watling St., Lond.; V. of Gt. Wakering, Essex; R. of S. Leonard, Foster; V. of W. Drayton; of Willesden.
8. John Cory, V. of Gt. Wakering, Essex; R. of S. John Evang., Lond., by exch.; of Gt. Wakering again, by exch.; of S. John Evang. again, by exch.
9. See *ante*, 7.
10. See *ante*, 8.
11. Wm. Root, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of Akenham, Suffolk, by exch.
12. Wm. Bedale, R. of Akenham; of S. John Evang., by exch.
13. John Chamberlain, V. of S. Bentleet, Essex; of Rustington, Sussex, by exch.; of S. M., Staining; of Elsenham, Essex; of S. John Evang., Lond.
14. James Goldwell, LL.D., prob. born at Gt. Chart, Kent, where he rebuilt the Church; went to All Souls' Coll., Ox.; Pres. of S. Geo. Hall there; Reg. of the Ord. of the Garter; Sec. to Edw. IV.; R. of Rivenhall, Essex; of S. John Evang., Lond.; Preb. of Wildland; of Sneating; of Islington; of Stratford in Sar.; of Heref.; Can. of Windsor; Archd. of Essex; Dean of Sarum; Bp. of

Norwich. Consecr. at S. Blaise, Rome, by the Pope, Oct. 1, 1472. Died Feb. 15, 1498-9; buried in his Cathedral. His will dat. Feb. 14, 1498-9 [P.C.C., 35, Horne].

15. Wm. Bampton, R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of Hendon.

16. Christop. Litton, R. of Harlington; of S. John the Evangelist, London. His will, dated Oct. 9, prov. Dec. 2, 1505 [P.C.C., 40, Holgrave, S.H.]; Canon of S. Stephen's, Westminster; desires to be buried at Blackfriars, near his brother Sir Robert.

17. Nich. Halleswell, M.D., R. of All Souls' Coll., Ox.; Proct. of Ox. 1480; Preb. of Sleaford in Linc.; of Beckingham in Southwell Nov. 29, 1496, to July 1499, res.; R. of S. John Evang., Watling St.

18. Rd. Robynson, cl., R. of Lachington, Essex; of S. John, Evang., Lond.; of S. Alphege.

19. Thos. Watson, R. of S. John the Evangelist, Lond.; V. of Hampton.

20. John Smyth, R. of S. John Evang. His will, 1546 ["Alen," 13, S.H.].

21. John Gray, R. of S. Margt. Moses; of S. John Evang. His will, dat. Mar. 12, 1553-4, prov. Apr. 14, 1554 ["Tashe," 30, S.H.].

22. Rd. Judson, R. of S. John Evangelist, Lond.; of S. Peter-le-Poer; of S. Peter, Cheap.

23. Michl. Wright, R. of S. John Evangelist, Lond.; of S. Mary Bothaw.

24. Robt. Wright, A.M., R. of S. John Evang., Lond.; of S. Catherine Coleman. His will, dat. Mar. 10, 1624-5, prov. Feb. 13, 1625-6 [Consist. Ct. Reg., "Allen," 163, S.H.].

25. Andr. Arnold, S.T.B., R. of S. Christopher's-le-Stock; of S. John Evang., Watling St.; V. of Hillingdon. His will, prov. Feb. 3, 1613-4, by Matilda A. his relict [Vic. Gen. Book, "Edwards," f. 121, S.H.].

26. Wm. Stepney, R. of S. John Evang.; of Graffham (Chich. dio.), by exch.

27. Christopher Foster, R. of Graffham; of S. John Evang., by exch.

28. Geo. Walker, A.M., R. of S. John Evang. His will, dated Apr. 3, 1639, prov. 1651-2 [16, "Bowyer," S.H.]; a witness to Abp. Laud's funeral [*State Papers, Domestic*, vol. cccxv., No. 20, P.R.O.].

29. John Stoning, A.M., R. of S. Andr. Wardrobe; of S. John Evang.

The Registers

OF

St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street,
London.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER I.*

These are to Certifiij whom it may concerne that one the 1st day of November 1653 Before mee Robert Tichborne, Aldē, one of the Justices of the peace within this Cittij of London, came W^m Blunt of the parrish of John Evangelist & produced a certificate vnder the hands of seuerall of the Inhabitants of the parrish aforesaid of his Election on the 21th daij of September 1653 By them to the place of Regist^r for Marriages, Births, & Burialls in the parrish aforesaid Accordinge to an Act of Parlm^t in that case made & provided desiring mij approbacion of the said W^m Blunt to the place of Register aforesaid, as also to sweare him to the said Office as is by the said Act directed Both which I have done accordingly. Witnes my hand The day & Year abovesaid.

ROBERT TICHBORNE.

[1653 Dec. 11] "1653 Beathvæ Ansloe, the daughter of Samuëll Ansloet and of Marie his wife, was Baptised the 11 of Desembor.—Minister of Jon Evangellest."

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—Ed.]

	Dec. 25	Nickless Lechmore s. Thomas Lechmore & of Ann, born 22 Dec.
	Jan. 2	Presilla Thach d. Thomas Thach & Marie
	" 8	Jaine Warine d. Thomas Warin & Eleasabeath
	" 13	Mathæ Dealess d. Nickless Dealess & Marie
	Feb. 7	Marie Hamane d. John Hamone & Hannæ
	" 12	John Treaviss s. Robord Treaviss & Grace
	Mar. 23	William Jaye s. John Jaye & Susann
1654	Mar. 30	Alse White d. John White & Marie
	Sep. 2	Katorane Treavisse d. Mathue Treavis & Marie
	Feb. 14	Sarye Groser d. Thomas Groser & Katern
	" 23	Sarye Stone d. Edward Stone & Mary
1655	Apr. 17	Christophar Jaye s. John Jaye & Susanna, borne & bap.
	Sep. 6	Ezibella Litchmore d. Nicholas Litchmore & Penellope

* N.B.—The entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are intermixed, and for convenience of reference they have been set out separately under their respective headings.—Ed.

† Possibly Samuel Annesley, S.T.P., who was afterwards a Commonwealth Intruder at St. Giles, Cripplegate, and ejected in 1662. Lamb. MSS., 999, fo. 114.—Ed.

Right Worshipfull,

Wee the Churchwardens, Minister, and Parishoners of y^e pish of John Euangelist, London, doe Certifie yo^r Worship that at A Vestry holden at our pish: the 23^d of October 1655, that Richard Hammond was chosen Register of the said Parish According to the Act for Marriages, Births, and Burialls And the Registring thereof Wee therefore the said Parishioners doe present Richard Hammond to yo^r Worships good liking, and doe intreat yo^r Worship to accept of him These are to Certifie whom it doth or may Concerne that on y^e 26th day of February 1655 Before mee Sr Christopher Pack, knight, Ald'man, one of y^e Justices of y^e peace within this City of London, came Richard Hammond of y^e pish of John Euangelist & produced A Certificate vnder y^e hands of seuerall of the Inhabitants of y^e pish aforesaid of his Election on y^e 23^d daie of October 1655 By them to y^e place of Register for Marriages, Births, & Burialls in y^e parrish aforesaid According to an Act of Parliament in that cause made and provided desiring my aprobacon of the said Richard Hammond to the place of Register aforesaid, as also to Sweare him to the said Office as bij y^e said Act directed. Both which I haue done Accordingly Witness my hand this day and yeare aboue said.

CHR. PACKE.

- 1655 Aug. 30 [*sic*] Thomas Trevis s. Mathew Trevis & Mary
 Mar. 17 Benet Manne & Elizabeth Mane the s. & d. of Elizabeth Manne
 were borne & bap.
 " 9 [*sic*] Elizabeth Stone d. Edward Stone & Mary, born & bap.
 1656 Mar. 30 Mary Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Anne, born 18 Mar.
 Apr. 8 Henerey Jaye s. John Jaye & Susan, born 5 Apr.
 Aug. 22 Robert Swann s. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, borne 13 Aug.
 Nov. 4 James Wroth s. James Wroth & Mary, borne 21 Oct.
 " 21 John Ball s. Samuell Ball & Ann
 Jan. 12 Daniell Thach s. Thomas Thach & Marie, borne & bap.
 1657 Apr. 9 Thomas Jaye s. John Jaye & Susanna, borne 31 Mar. 1657
 May 11 Elizabeth Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Anne, borne 1 May
 July 7 Elizabeth Smith d. James Smith & Mary, borne 15 June
 June 28 [*sic*] Elizabeth Annesley d. Samuell Annesley & Mary, b. 19 June
 " 23 Ann Adames d. Francis Adames & Margaret, b. & b.
 Dec. 2 Gorge Stone s. Edward Stone & Mary
 " 7 Elizabeth Swann d. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, born 29 Nov.
 Sep. 29 [*sic*] Katharine Whit d. John Whit & Mary
 Dec. 28 Rice s. Rice Freeman & Katarine
 Feb. 16 Marie d. Roberte Treavis & Grace
 1658 July 12 Ann d. John Jaye & Susanna, b. & b.
 Sep. 30 Martha d. James Wroth & Mary
 Oct. 7 A male child of Thomas Thach still borne, was borne
 " 11 Edmond s. Thomas Litchmore & Anne, b. 27 Sep.
 Nov. 25 Barnadiston d. Thomas Soly & Isabell, b. 7 Nov.
 Mar. 17 Margaret d. Thomas Hafsell & Margaret
 1659 May 23 John Ball s. Samuelli Ball & Anne, b. & b.
 Aug. 1 Isaac s. John Jaye & Susan, b. & b.
 Oct. 11 Mary d. Robert Swann & Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct.
 Feb. 15 Nathaniel s. James Wroth & Mary
 Mar. 1 Warnutt s. Nicolas Delues & Mary, b. & b.
 1660 Apr. 20 Margrett d. Thomas Lechmere & Ann, b. 19 Apr.
 Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. Stephen Blackwell & Elizabeth, b. & b.
 July 6 Thomas s. Thomas Hafsell & Margrett, b. 4 July
 Dec. 12 Samuel s. John Whit & Mary
 Jan. 20 Ann d. Robert Tattnall,* minister, & Margett

* Robert Tattnal, M.A., was a Commonwealth Intruder.—Ed.

- 1661 Apr. 14 Robert s. Robert Swann & Elizabeth
 May 6 Thomas s. Nicolas Delues & Mary
 Sep. 13 Mary Lechmere d. Thomas Lechmere & Ann
 Jan. 1 Mary d. John White & Mary
 Feb. 29 Josuah s. James Wroth & Mary
- 1662 Aug. 5 William s. Robert Tatnol, Minister, & Margret
 " 5 Samuell s. Thomas Haisell & Margret
 Dec. 18 John Swan s. Robert Swan & Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec.
- 1663 Sep. 25 Elizabeth d. Thomas & An Lechmere, b. 23 7^{br}
 Dec. 19 Katharine d. Rice Freeman
 " 11 [*sic*] Henry s. Henry Stanton & Mary
- 1664 Apr. 20 John s. M^r John Brownsword & Margaret
 June 20 Humphry Poole s. M^r Humphry Poole
 July 14 William s. Nicolas Greene & Cassandra
 Aug. 21 Martha Blackwell d. M^r Stephen Blackwell & Elizabeth,
 b. 19 Aug.
 Nov. 22 William s. M^r Robert Swan & Elizebeth
 Dec. 28 Mary Soley d. Thomas Soley & Isabell
 Jan. 3 Stephen Haskett s. Richard Haskett
 Dec. 16 [*sic*] Faucett Newman s. Hugh Newman & Mary
 [blank] [blank] the daughter [blank]
- 1665 Apr. 4 " John Bromsword his Thomas Bromesword," bap.
 1666 May 27 Henry Brownesword s. to John Brownsword [*sic*] & Margaret
 Mar. 19 Richard s. M^r Richard Johnson & Sarah
 " 20 Richard Stoning s. John Stoning,* Minister, & Grace
- 1671 Aug. 4 Ann d. M^r John Arrowsmith & Mary
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. M^r George Townsend & Elizabeth
 Jan. 5 John s. John Stoning, Minister, & Grace
- 1672 Dec. 18 James s. M^r John Arrowsmith & Mary
 Jan. 2 Sarah d. M^r Roger Gray & Sarah
 " 9 William s. M^r John Heather & Ann
 Feb. 21 Samuel s. M^r George Townsend & Elizabeth
- 1673 Oct. 7 Martha Chamberlayne d. Edmund Chamberlayne & Mary.
 Edw^d Fowler,† Rector
 Dec. 4 " Robert Baylis s. Robert Baylis, borne 14 Nov.
 Jan. 8 Dorothy d. John Backwell & Elizabeth, borne 10 Dec. 1673,
 Lining Drap
 Mar. 3 Susannah d. Robert Glouer & Sarah
- 1674 Mar. 31 Sarah d. Robert Glouer & Sarah. M^r Edward Fowler, Rector,
 bapt.
 Apr. 9 Rebekah d. George Townson & Sarah, b. & b. M^r Fowler,
 Rector, baptized it
 May 11 Elizabeth d. Olliver Harvey, Grocer by Traid, & Ellinor. M^r
 Fowler, Rector, baptized it
 June 20 Ann d. John Heather & Ann, by trad grosser
 Jan. 20 Richard s. Robert Bayleys, born Jan. 4[†]
- 1675 May 13 Elizabeth d. Robert Glover & Sarrah; by M^r Fowler, Rector
 Rachell Townson d. Georg Townson & Sarrah; by M^r Fowler,
 Rector
 Feb. 29 Humphery s. Robert Baylis, borne 14 Feb.
 June 29 Julijana d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth, Lining Drapare by
 traid
 July 16 Thomas & John sonus of William Weauer

* John Stoning, A.M., appointed Rector 1662-3, Jan. 1.—Ed.

† Edward Fowler was appointed Rector of All Hallows', Bread Street, 1673, Aug. 25. He resigned 1681.

‡ In left-hand margin: M^r Gray and M^r Scailen, churchwardens.

- 1675 Sep. 15 John s. Olliner Haruey & Elilabeth. grosser by traid
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. John Heather & Ann; by Doc. Whichcocke* of
 S^t Larrens Jury baptized it
 Jan. 26 Prosper Browne s. Richard Brown & Marthaw his wifet
 „ 30 Ann d. John Nailor & Anne, Grosser by traid
- 1676 June 16 Hatton & William sons of Timothy Mathewes & Ann, con-
 fectionor by traid. M^r Fowler, Rector
 Sep. 8 John Russell s. John Russell & Francis, salter by traid, b. & b.
 Oct. 16 Rebeckah d. Steven Blackwell & Elizabeth, born 14, Lining
 Drapper by traid
 „ 18 Elinor d. Oliuer Haruey & Elizabeth, b. & b., Grofser by traid
 Nov. 30 Ann d. John Heather & Ann, Grofser by traid; by M^r
 Fowler, Rec.
- Feb. 11 George s. George Townson & Sarrah, Coffee man
 1677 July 14 Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Glazsir by traid. M^r
 Fowler bap.
 „ 17 Marthaw d. Timothy Mathews, confectioner by traid
 Oct. 1 Rebeckae d. John Russell & Frances, salter by traid†
 Sep. 24 [sic] Mary d. Robert Baily was borne. Grosser by trid
- 1678 June 13 Thomas s. John Arrowsmith & Mary, apothecary by traid.
 M^r Pindor baptized it§
 Sep. 12 Samuel s. Samuell Smith & Jeane
 Oct. 13 Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Gassier [Glazier] by trad
 Nov. 1 Thoms s. John Russell & Francis. salter by traid
 „ 22 William s. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confectioner by traid
 Dec. 16 Grace d. John Header & Ann, Grosser by traid
 Mar. 23 Marthaw d. George Tounson & Sarrah. M^r Fowler baptized it||
- 1679 Oct. 10 Goddard s. Thoms Backer & Anna, Haberdashar by traid
 „ 26 Jeane d. John Russell & Frances, salter by traid
 Nov. 9 Sarah Evang, a pish child laid att M^r Seruens dor
 Dec. 30 Margret d. Robert Baylis & Mary, borne 21 Dec.
- 1680 May 29 William s. William Chancey
 Nov. 10 Alexsander s. Thomas Backer, Haberdasher by traid, & Hanna
 Mar. 9 Elizath d. Robert Baylis & Mary, borne 21 Feb.
 „ 31 Marthaw d. Rogger Jacob & Mary, Grofser by traid. M^r
 Durrum¶ baptized it
- 1681 Aug. 18 John s. John Wakefeild [altered from “Watterfeild.”—En.]
 [blank] his wif, barbor by trad
- Dec. 15 Thomas s. Timoth. Mathews & Ann, confeictinor by traid
- 1682 Apr. 17 Mary d. William Chansey, Iornnounge by traid
 June 27 Joseph s. Robert Bailey & Mary, Grosser, borne
 July 9 Thomas s. Thoms Backer, Haberdasher by traid
 Aug. 9 Nicholas s. John Wackfeild, barbor by traid
 Nov. 9 John s. Tho. Holmes, Boxmacker by traid
 Jan. 15 Margerett d. Rogger Jacob & Mary, Grosser by traid. M^r Drak
 baptized it
- 1683 Apr. 29 James s. Georg Townson, Coffyman. D^r Blomer** baptized it
 Aug. 14 John s. John Wackfeild, barbore by traid
 Sep. 4 Katherin d. Wilt Chansey, Iyornmong^r
 „ 18 Marthaw d. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confectioner by traid

* Benj. Whitecott, S.T.P., was Vicar of S^t Laurence, Jewry, 1668—1683.

† In left-hand margin: M^r Seiuon, churchward.

‡ In left-hand margin: M^r Russell, Ch. [W.].

§ In left-hand margin: M^r Townson, churchwarden.

|| In left-hand margin: M^r Dones, churchwarden.

¶ Possibly Wm. Durham, S.T.B., Rector of St. Mildred, Bread St., 1633—1634.

** Possibly Thomas Blomer, S.T.B., Rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1631—1723.

- 1683 Mar. 20 John s. George Jacob. Dr Blomor Baptized it
- 1684 July 18 Hannah d. Thoms [altered from John] Backer & Ann, haberdash. by traid
- Aug. 2 James s. Samuelli Smith & Jean, shewmacker by traid
- „ 3 William s. Thomas Houlmes, boxmacker by traid. Mr Clounham* bap.
- „ 27 Thomas s. Samuelli Bennett & Arabella, salter by tr[aid]
- Nov. 7 Daniell s. Daniell Smaell & Elizabeth, Linning drap by traid
- Feb. 13 Edward s. Edward Etrick & Elizabeth, salter by tr.
- 1685 Apr. 22 Rebekah d. Charlse Naylor, habardasher by traid. Dr Blomer baptized it
- July 26 Mary d. John Wackfeilde & Abegall, Barbor surchion. Dr Blomer baptiz. it
- Dec. 14 Elizabeth d. Daniell Small, Linning drap by traid
- „ 15 Ann d. Samuelli Bennett, salter by traid. Mr Clownham bapt. it
- „ 29 Sarrah d. Timothy Mathewes & Ann, confetioner by [traid]
- 1686 Mar. 30 John Evangellis, a pish [child]†
- July 5 William s. Thomas Backer, Haberdasher by traid. Mr Cloownham baptized it
- Dec. 20 Ann d. Richard Etricke & Elizabeth, salter by traid
- „ 27 John s. John Wackfeild & Abegell, Barbere by traid. Mr Clownham bap.
- „ 23 [sic] George s. Daniell Small & Elizath, Linning drap by traid
- 1687 June 27 William s. John Roberts & Sarrah, Innholder
- Nov. 30 A pish child baptized named Elizabeth Evangellus, Mr Wackfeild, Churchwarden; the child laid att Mr Smith showmackers door
- Feb. 17 Abegell d. John Wackfeild & Abegell, Barbere by traid, bp^t Mr Clownham
- 1688 June 17 Marye d. Daniell Small & Elizabeth
- July 6 Alecksander s. Thomas Backer & Jeane, Haberdasher by traid
- „ 10 Sarrah d. Samuelli Smith & [blank] his wife, Shemacker [by] Tr[aid]
- „ 12 Elizabeth d. John Gray & Mary, Linning drap
- 1689 June 3 "The 26th of May 1689 was Borne Sarrah the daughter of Samuelli Clark & Elizabeth his wife, and Baptized the 3^d of June, his father bpt. it." [In margin: "Tobaconst by Traid."]
- July 14 Elizabeth d. John Wackfeild & Abygall. Mr Choneham [sic] baptized it. Barbar by traid
- Nov. 23 Jeane d. Samuelli Garrett & Jeane, Grosser by traid. Mr Clownham baptized itt
- Mar. 13 Jeane d. Daniel Smaile & Elizabeth, Linning drap by traid. Mr Clowneham baptized itt
- 1690 Mar. 27 John s. Thomas Baker & Jane
- Dec. 9 Sarrah d. John Roberts & Sarrah, Inn Houlder‡
- Feb. 25 John s. Samuelli Garrett & Jean, grosser by traid
- 1691 Mar. 31 Marthaw d. John Ractelif & Marthaw, boxmacker
- June 6 Elizabeth d. John Wackfeild & Abygill, Barboure by traid§
- July 12 Katherin d. Thomas Backor & Jane, Habardsher by traid
- June 30 [sic] Ann d. John Chapline, Habardasher by traid
- 1692 Apr. 2 Anna d. William Finch by Mary his wife; she was borne the 20 day of March 169¹/₂

* Possibly Richard Clounham, A.M., afterwards Rector of St. Michael Royal 1630—1692.—ED.

† In left-hand margin: Mr Smith, Church Warden.

‡ In left-hand margin: Mr Smith, Church Warden.

§ In left-hand margin: Mr Chop, Church Warden.

- 1692 July 23 Barbere d. Mr Thomas Orton, Lodger att Mr Ratlifs, Boxmaker
in Friday Stret
„ 25 Abegale d. Mr John Wakefeld, barber by trade, borne & bap.
„ 29 Samuells s. Mr Samuells Garret, Grocer by trade, & Jone
Jan. 5 Jane d. Mr Joseph Baylis, A tobaccones in Watlin Strete
„ 31 John Carpenter s. Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mary, habardasher
by trade
Feb. 16 Gorge s. Mr John Roberts & Sarrah, inholder
1693 Aug. 4 Marthaw d. John Ratlife & Marthaw, Box Maker by trad.
„ 27 Marthaw d. Mr Samvell Garrat & Jeane
Oct. 2 Margerit d. Mr Willam Finch & Mary, an Apothecarie by trad
„ 18 Humphre s. Mr John Wakfeld, A barber by trade
Jan. 16 Robert s. Mr Joseph Baylis, A tobaccones by traed
1694 May 13 Frances & Willam, tow iwins, the sons of Frances Man & [blank]
his wife, barber by tread
„ 3 [sic] Thomas s. Thomas Carpinter & Mary, born 24 Apr.
June 12 Ann Ward d. Robert Ward by Ann his wife, born 4 June
Sep. 28 Sara d. Mr John Graey & Sara
Oct. 15 Elizabeth d. Mr Samuells Garret & Jeane
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Mr John Wakefeld, a barbar by trade
1695 July 30 Susana d. Mr Thomas Carpinter & Mary, born July 17
Dec. 31 Frances d. Mr John Graye & Sara, Linin draper by traed
1696 Dec. 14 Benjeman s. Thomas Carpenter & Mary, borne Dec. 1
Jan. 26 Joseph s. Mr John Graye & Sara, A linindraper by traed
„ 29 Luce d. Mr John Low & Sara, a pastere cook by tread
1695 Dec. 31 [sic] Frances d. Mr John Graye & Sarra, Linin draper by trade
[see ante.—Ed.]
1697 May 28 Stephen s. Thomas Scot, Whaerhouskeeper at y^e Bell inn
Aug. 15 Humphery s. Mr John Wakefield, a barber by traed
Sep. 23 Thomas s. Thomas Allin & Ann, salter by traed
1698 June 5 John Low s. Mr John Low & Sarah, a Paestere cook
July 20 Elizabeth d. Hugh Hughes, a lodger at Mr Ratlifs, Boxmaker
Aug. 25 Thomas s. Peter Wise & Rebecka, Watch maker by tread, borne
Aug. 22
Sep. 21 Nathanel s. Mr Thomas Carpinter by Mary his wife, borne
Sep. 7
1699 Sep. 24 Ann d. John Eylo, born Sep. 22
Nov. 11 Richard s. Mr Richard Bayly, Haberdasher by tread, “A 600^{ll}
man”
„ 12 Abigal d. Mr John Wakefeld, A barber by traed
1700 May 19 Mary d. Mr Samuells Hawood by Elizabeth his wife, born’d
Maij 14
June 16 Mary d. Mr John Hunt by Elizabeth, a coffe man

A Register of y^e Christnings in y^e
Parish of S^t John y^e Evangelist from Jan. 1700

- 1700 Jan. 27 Elizabeth d. John & [blank] Wakefeild
Mar. 18 Samuells s. Peter Wise [&] Rebecca, a watchmaker, was born
1701 June 24 Mary Gray d. Jn^o & Sarah Gray
Aug. 15 Susanna Haywood d. Sam^{ll} & Eliz. Haywood, Surgeon in
Watling Street
Mar. 12 Ann d. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey, a stasioner in Watling
Street
June 24 Nichlas s. John Wakefield & Abigail, a Barber by trade
„ 28 Hanah d. Thomas Carpenter was born

- 1701 Nov. 30 Susanna d. Samuel Haywood & Elizabeth, he being a Surgion
by trade in Watling Street
- 1703 Aug. 25 William s. Benjamin Welles & Dorithey, he being a stationer in
Watling Street
- Mar. 1 Katharine d. Joseph Sawbridge & Penelope
- 1704 Aug. 11 Benjamin s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey, he being a stationer
by trade
- Mar. 18 Henrey s. Henrey Bright & Ann
- 1705 June 27 Joseph s. Joseph Sawbridg & Penelope
- Sep. 16 John s. Henrey Parry & Katharine, y^e said Parry being a
chamberlin at y^e Bell inn in Friday Street
- Jan. 30 Elizabeth d. William Hyde & Margaret
- 1706 Aug. 14 William s. Henrey Parry & Katharine, he being a chamberlin at
y^e Bell inn
- Oct. 4 Dorothey d. Henrey Bright & Anne
- 1707 May 7 John s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey
- „ 14 Elizabeth d. Joseph Sawbridg & Penelope
- Nov. 30 Robert s. William Paris & Elizabeth
- 1708 July 25 Robart y^e son & Ann y^e daughter of Henry Bright & Ann
- Mar. 22 Ann d. Samuel Woodroff & Elizabeth, Liveing as inmates at y^e
Bell inn
- „ 23 Mary St. John, she being a foundling. M^r Sam^l Bolton, church-
warden
- 1709 May 27 Vranice d. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey
- 1710 Feb. 18 Richard s. James Frey & Hannah, thay being Lodgers at y^e
Bell inn
- 1711 May 30 Sarah d. Thomas Terrewest & Sarah, thay being Lodgers at
M^{rs} Rateliffes
- Jan. 20 James s. Henry Bright & Ann
- Feb. 17 Elizabeth d. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey
- 1712 Sep. 9 John s. John Silverside & Hannah
- Oct. 7 Samvel s. Samvel Whitfield & Alce
- „ 28 Hannah d. James Frey & Hannah, thay being Lodgers at y^e
Bell inn
- 1713 Feb. 14 Isaac s. John Silnerside & Hannah, a Barber by trade
- Mar. 21 Ann d. Henry Bright & Ann
- 1714 June 13 Rebekah d. James Frey & Hannah, they being Lodgers at y^e
Bell inn
- 1715 Apr. 4 Benjamin s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey, he being a Stationer
by trade
- Dec. 6 Danvers s. John & Elizabeth Raynolds, he being a Dry Saltter
by trade
- Feb. 11 Gorge s. Gorge Gwinnitt & Sarah
- „ 15 Mary d. William Tucker & Susannah, he being a Tapster at y^e
Bell inn
- Mar. 17 Mary d. Robert & Cassandra Cady, he being a Habidasher of
small wares by trade
- 1716 July 4 Ann d. Francis & Elizabeth Jackson, he being cheesemonger
by trade
- „ 29 Robert s. Benjamin Wells & Dorothey
- Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Reynolds, he being a Drysalter
by trade
- Jan. 20 Mary d. William & Mary White, they being Lodgers at M^r
Silversides
- Mar. 20 Elizabeth d. Robert & Cassandra Cady
- 1717 Aug. 7 Thomas s. Thomas Potter & Ann, he being a Vintener by trade
- Dec. 8 William s. Francis & Elizabeth Jackson

1717	Jan.	15	John s. Francis & Mary Collier
1718	Dec.	14	W ^m s. Francis & Mary Collier
	"	15	Robert s. Robert & Cassandra Cady
1719	Nov.	6	Christian Sarah d. Benjamin & Dorothee Wells
	Jan.	7	Gorge s. Thomas & Ann Scott
	"	29	Jane d. Jacob & Jane Wilkinson
1720	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. Tho ^s & Mary Hiccox
	Dec.	2	Mary d. Robert & Cassandra Cady
	Jan.	16	Stephen s. James & Hannah Frey
	Mar.	3	Dorothee d. Benjamin & Dorothee Wells
1721	Oct.	15	Charles s. John & Margaret Malcher
	"	22	James s. Robert & Mary Smith, Lodgers at M ^{rs} Ratcliffes
	Jan.	29	Sarah d. Thomas & Ann Potter
1722	Apr.	3	Edward s. Edward & Lidia Jones
	May	9	George s. George & Mary Gwinnett
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Arebella Bedingsfield
	"	19	Susannah d. Thomas & Mary Hiccox
	Oct.	22	Susannah d. James & Hannah Frye
	Dec.	23	Thomas s. John & Margaret Malcher
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. Richard & Sibbell Turner, Lodgers at M ^{rs} Brights
1723	Sep.	6	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Vdall, Chamberlin at y ^e Bell inn
	Oct.	29	Joseph Harvey s. Richard & Sarah Harvey; his Mother was delivered of him in y ^e street at Dep ^t Marshis dore

[Remainder of page and the next two pages blank, after which follow on entries of Burials.—Ed.]

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER II.

1723	Sep. 6	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	} [Compare these two entries in Register I.—Ed.]
	Oct. 29	Joseph s. Richard & Sarah Harvey	
	Nov. 7	James s. James & Hannah Frey	
	Dec. 15	Jeremy s. George & Mary Gwinnett	
	Feb. 2	James s. Robert & Elizabeth Dello	
1724	Oct. 28	John s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	June 14	James s. James & Hannah Frey	
	Aug. 31	Jeffery s. Edward & Lydia Jones	
1725	Nov. 2	Mary d. Robert & Elizabeth Dello	
	Feb. 14	William Henry s. Thomas & Arrabella Bedingsfield	
1726	Apr. 23	Cassandra d. Rob ^t & Cassandra Cady	
	May 15	James s. James & Elizabeth Evans	
	June 23	Elizabeth d. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	Sep. 11	Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	" 11	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Dello	
	Oct. 9	Sarah St Johns was Baptized	
	Nov. 10	Matthew s. Matthew & Rebecca Parry	
1727	Nov. 2	John s. John & Gabriel Way	
	Sep. 3	John s. James & Elizabeth Evans	
	" 4	Robert s. Robert & Cassandra Cady	
	" 17	Ann d. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	Mar. 3	Margery-Selby d. Matthew & Rebecca Parry	
[1728]	Mar. 26	Cecilia d. Thomas & Arabella Bedingsfield	
1728	July 30	Anthony s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
1729	Apr. 13	William St Johns was Baptized	
	" 27	James s. Henry & Elizabeth Udall	
	Aug. 25	Hannah d. James & Elizabeth Evans	
	Dec. 18	William s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
1730	Apr. 9	Mary d. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	Dec. 26	Elizabeth d. Henry & Mary Catterall, Tapster of Bell Inn	
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth d. Owine & Elizabeth Gwinnett, lodger at M ^{rs} Bright's the chaundlers	
1731	Apr. 9	John s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
	Jan. 2	George s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
1732	Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. Charles & Dorothea Kersting	
	May 11	Tho ^s s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
	July 28	Will ^m s. Tho ^s & Hannah Hays (Tapster at y ^e Bell Inn)	
1733	May 12	Anne s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	Sep. 6	Rich ^d s. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
1734	Sep. 23	Penelope d. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
" W. WARNEFORD, R ^r ."			
	Jan. 8	Thomas s. Tho. & Letitia Pitts	
1735	Oct. 9	Rebecca d. David & Rebecca James	
	Jan. 9	Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas	
	Feb. 18	John Fryday, a foundling	
	Mar. 16	Letitia d. Thomas & Letitia Pitts	
	Apr. 26	Thomas St John, a foundling	
	May 5	Eliz. d. Tho ^s & Eliz. Dudley	

- 1736 Dec. 15 John s. John & Sarah Hains
Jan. 30 Eliz. d. John & Margaret Mitchel
- 1737 Aug. 26 Letitia d. Tho^s & Letitia Pitts
Nov. 7 Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
- 1738 Nov. 20 Jane d. Anthony & Mary Lucas
Jan. 17 John s. John & Margaret Mitchel
Feb. 1 Eliz. d. Jonathan & Susanna Milbourne
- 1739 May 10 George Stephen s. Richard & Mary Midgley, Tapster at y^e
Bell Inn
Nov. 11 Eliz. d. John & Sarah Hains
Feb. 1 Charles s. Anthony & Mary Lucas
- 1740 June 23 Katherine d. John & Margaret Mitchel
July 18 Joseph s. George & Mary Hodges, born July 16
Feb. 24 Samuel s. Sam^d & Mary Shenton
- 1741 Mar. 31 Jonathan s. Jonathan & Susanna Milbourne
Sep. 2 George s. George & Mary Hodges
- 1743 May 19 Thomas s. Tho. & Mary Preston, Chamberlain at y^e Bell Inn
„ 26 Elizabeth d. W^m & Frances Wyatt, Tapster at y^e Bell Inn
“ W. WARNEFORD, Rr.”
- June 14 James s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
„ 15 Rich^d s. Rich^d & Mary Muckleston
- 1746 June 16 Sarah d. William & Eliz. Cockaine
July 7 William s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
„ 31 Stephen s. Stephen & Susannah Fry
- 1747 Jan. 6 William s. William & Eliz. Cockaine
Sep. 17 Susanna d. Stephen & Susanna Fry
- 1748 Oct. 11 Mary d. Louis & Eliz. Benoimont
- 1749 Nov. 20 James s. Stephen & Susanna Fry
- 1752 July 23 William s. William & Martha Cullerne, born May 10
„ 23 Thomas s. Henry & Sarah Cullerne
- 1753 Feb. 4 John s. Edmond & Martha Merreyweather
„ 4 Katherine d. John & Katherine Doughty
May 27 Jane d. William & Sarah Minion
- 1755 Feb. 8 Eliz. d. William & Martha Cullerne, born Jan. 22
Mar. 27 Henry Wilkins s. Henry & Sarah Cullerne, born 2 Mar.
July 29 Sarah d. Edmond & Mary Merrieweather
- 1756 Mar. 16 Solomon s. James & Elizbeath White, born 2 Mar.
July 11 John s. Thomas & Betty Holloway, born 5 July
„ 25 George [altered from “Robart”] s. George [altered from
“Robart”] & Elizbeath Herman
- 1758 Mar. 10 Amey Ann d. Robart & Ann Carey, born 18 Feb.
„ 27 Eliz^h d. Alexander & Abigel Glass
Apr. 6 Robart Phillip s. Robart & Ann Fuge
May 21 Elizabeth d. Samson & Elizabeth Bowles, born 14 May
„ 18 [*sic*] Mary d. James & Elizabeath White
Aug. 19 John s. Robart & Rose Brailsford [altered from “Brainsford”],
born July 19
- 1759 July 22 George & Joseph sons of Joseph & Mary Bell
Nov. 28 Mary d. Robart & Ann Carey, [born] Nov. 8
- 1760 Aug. 10 John s. Samson & Elizbeath Bowles
Dec. 23 William s. Samuel & Ann Mears
- 1761 Jan. 5 John s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesly, born Dec. 28
Feb. 12 Elizbeath d. Robart & Mary Morfirth, born Jan. 13
Aug. 12 Rose d. Robart & Rose Brailsford [altered from “Bra
born Aug. 9
- 1762 Jan. 21 Knolles Martin

- 1762 Apr. 4 William s. Robart & Ann Fuge
 June 1 Mary d. John & Ann Patrage, born May 21
- 1763 Apr. 24 Robert Noble s. Robt & Mary Morfelt
 " 29 Joseph s. Joseph & Eliz. Bell, born Mar. 31
 Aug. 11 Lucy Maria d. Simpson & Elizabeth Bowles, born July 18
 Sep. 25 Frederick s. John & Mary Meane, born Aug. 30. [In margin
 "J. Lynch."*]
- 1764 Mar. 4 John Henry s. John & Sarah Heman, born 20 Feb.
 Apr. 1 James s. James & Mary Waring, born Mar. 11
 Dec. 30 Mary Rebecca d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 25 Dec. [In
 margin "J. Lynch."]
- 1765 Jan. 20 Philippa d. John & Elizabeth Wills, born Jan. 3
 Feb. 24 Sophia d. John & Sarah Heman, born 12 Feb.
 Mar. 11 Thomas s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre [altered from "Eyre"],
 born 27 Feb.
 Mar. 3 [*sic*] John s. John & Ann Partridge, born 28 Feb.
 May 22 John s. John & Sarah Heman, born 24 Apr.
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. Charles & Hetty-Betty Bowher, born 8 Dec.
- 1766 Oct. 30 [*blank*] s. of John & Anne Partridge, born Oct. 29. [This
 entry is interlined by another hand.—Ed.]
- 1767 Jan. 4 Thomas s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley. [In margin "J. Lynch,
 Rec."]
 " 8 Abigail d. John & Eliz. Willes, born 21 Dec.
 Feb. 15 Ann-Ruth d. Thomas & Ann Bludworth [altered from "Blud-
 way"], born 15 Jan.
 " 19 Sarah d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born 29 Jan.
 Mar. 16 George s. John & Mary Meane, born 24 Feb.
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Elizabeth West, born 6 Sep.
 Oct. 4 William s. John & Sarah Heman
 Nov. 27 Ezekiel s. John & Elizabeth Wills. [In margin "J. Lynch,
 Rec."]
- 1768 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. Thomas & Anne Bludworth, born 23 Jan.
 June 24 William-Hunter s. Henry & Ann Fletcher, born 25 May
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley
 Oct. 30 Joseph s. John & Elizabeth Wills, born 25 Oct.
 Dec. 2 Richard s. Gillingham & Mary Eyre, born 2 Nov. [In margin
 "J. Lynch."]
- 1769 Feb. 18 Charles s. John & Sarah Hemans, born 5 Feb.
 Aug. 20 Ruth-Ann d. Thomas & Anne [*"Elizabeth" erased*] Bludworth,
 born 10 July
 Nov. 29 John s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born 27 Oct. [In margin
 "J. Lynch."]
- 1770 Jan. 18 Mary d. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley, born 1 Jan.
 " 18 [*blank*] d. Peter & Amy Langhorne, born 21 Dec.
 Feb. 8 Charles-Vickers s. Henry & Ann Fletcher, born 26 Dec.
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born Oct. 9
 Dec. 25 Bowley-Wynne s. John & Alcey Hemans, born 1 Dec. [In
 margin "John Lynch."]
- 1771 Mar. 14 Hannah d. Thomas & Anne Bludworth, born 23 Feb.
 May 28 Benjamin s. Benjamin & Mary Blakesley, born 14 May
 an. 18 Sophia d. John & Alcey Hemans, born 9 Jan. [In margin
 "W^m Morice."†]
 'eb. 4 Paul s. Gillingham & Sarah [altered from "Mary"] Eyre, born
 Jan. 3. [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]

* J. Lynch was Rector.—Ed.

† W. Morice was Rector.—Ed.

- 1772 Sep. 2 Rebeca d. Benjⁿ & Mary Blaksly, born 29 Aug.
 1773 Jan. 25 Sophia d. John & Alcey Hemans. [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 Feb. 4 Edward s. Gillingham & Sarah ["Mary" erased] Eyre
 1774 May 30 John s. John & Alcey Hemans. [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 Aug. 30 Maria d. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 11 Anne d. Tho^s & Jane Elles
 1775 Apr. 3 Lucy Elizabeth d. Robert Cary, Esq^r, & Lucy Susannah his wife.
 [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 1776 July 8 George s. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife. [In margin "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 1777 Feb. 19 Maria Sophia d. John Hemans & Alcey his wife
 Apr. 30 Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Rebecca his wife
 June 19 Ann d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander
 1778 Apr. 2 Anne d. Gillingham Eyre & Sarah his wife
 Sep. 3* Elizabeth d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander, born 26 July
 30 James Blakisley. [The month will depend on when the alteration of the month in the previous entry took place.—Ed.]
 1779 Mar. 12 Diana d. John Hemans & Alcey his wife
 Oct. 6 William s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley
 Nov. 14 Anna Maria d. Christopher & Aba Fawthrop
 [Signed at foot, "W^m Morice, Rector."]
 1780 Jan. 27 William s. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth Martha d. Christopher & Aba Fawthrop, born 5 Dec.
 1781 Jan. 14 George s. Rob^t & Jane Higgs, born Dec. 23
 " 31 Alfred s. John & Alcey Hemans, born Jan. 5
 July 3 Rebecca d. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesly, born June 14
 " 19 Elizabeth d. John & Sarah Heley, born Mar. 25
 1782 Mar. 21 Charlotte d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre, born Feb. 17
 Sep. 29 Mary Sophia Alexander d. Nathaniel & Ann Alexander
 1783 Mar. 23 John s. James & Elisabeth Pakeman, born Feb. 27
 June 5 Samuel s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesly, born May 13
 Aug. 26 Lucy d. John & Alcey Hemans
 "NOTE.—The Stamp Duty on Baptisms took place Oct^r 2^d 1783."
 [Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]
 1784 Jan. 29 Dinah d. Gillingham & Sarah Eyre. In the margin an Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 Aug. 26 Mary Ann d. James & Martha Gent, born July 29. Imp. Stamp 3^d
 Nov. 28 Thomas s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakisley. Imp. Stamp 3^d
 1785 Feb. 22 Lucy d. John & Alcey Hemans, born Jan. 26
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
 June 26 Anne d. Nathaniel & Anne Alexander, born Jan. 9, 1784
 " 26 Nathaniel s. Nathaniel & Anne Alexander, born May 22
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1785.—B. K., Insp^r
 1786 July 16 Jane d. James & Martha Gent, born June 30
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sept. 30th, 1786.—B. K.
 Oct. 12 John s. John & Sarah Heley, born Aug. 4
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—B

- 1787 Aug. 5 Joseph s. Charles & Mary Freeman, born July 21
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1788 Feb. 1 William Henry s. John & Aleey Hemans, born Jan. 6
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- July 6 William s. James & Martha Gent, born June 8
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r
- Oct. 27 Anne Eliza d. Samuel & Elizabeth Swan, born 28 Sep.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1789 Apr. 21 Charles s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley, born 26 Mar.
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
- Dec. 22 Joseph Thomas s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 27 Nov.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
- 1790 Oct. 17 Mary Anne d. James & Martha Gent, born Sep. 20
- 1791 Mar. 15 John s. Benjamin & Rebecca Blakesley, born Feb. 21
Insp^d & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. G.
- Sep. 1 William s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Aug. 8
Duty paid 29 Sep^r 1791.—W. Goodwin
Inspected 31 March 1792.—W. Goodwin
- 1792 June 7 Charlotte d. James & Martha Gent, born Apr. 27
Dec. 31 Charles s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Dec. 1, 1792.
In margin "W. Goodwin."
- 1794 Feb. 26 Eliza d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Jan. 26
July 4 Sarah Catharine d. John & Martha Pickering, born Nov. 22, 1793
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.
- 1795 Nov. 5 Edward s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 12
- 1796 Feb. 1 Barnard Davies s. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born
Jan. 2
- 1797 Jan. 12*
- 1797 Feb. 26*
- 1797 Sep. 7 Emma Harriett d. Francis & Johanna Weldon, born July 31
- 1798 Jan. 18 Henry s. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born 26 Dec. [date altered
from "28."—Ed.]
- 1799 Jan. 28 Louisa d. Francis & Joanna Weldon, born Jan. 8
- 1799 Mar. 28*
- 1799 " 28*
- 1799 July 5 { Mary d. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 14, 1798
Thomas William s. Thomas & Mary Eccles, born June 12, 1799
Nov. 13 Mary Anne d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Oct. 8
" 24 George Jocelyn† s. Mark & Jane Mary Last, born Oct. 2
WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

"For 2 left out see the page opposite 1812 in Allhallows book."

[The following Memoranda and Entries are extracted from the Allhallows Register No. II., and set out here for convenience of reference.—Ed.]

"About 3 years ago I searched the Register for the Baptism of John Allingham, which took place in 1797, & I could not find it. In 1835 the Father of John Allingham came to have the books searched for the Register of his sons'

* For these entries see Extract from Allhallows Reg.—Ed.

† "Joslin" in foul book.—Ed.

Baptism. I searched again carefully but could not find it. The Father however stated the date so exactly that I was induced to look over an old foul book which the clerk kept before I was Rector, & which I had taken from him & had kept carefully in the Register chest. & there I found that the Baptism of John Allingham took place the very day the Father mentioned. & I also found the Baptism of another person on Jan^y 12, which is left out in the Register. These two I enter here from the foul book, in the presence of two witnesses, this 27 day of January 1835.

GERRARD THO^s ANDREWES, Rector.

- 1797 Jan. 12 Charlotte Joanna daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Sampson,
Born Aug. 22, 1796, was baptised January 12, 1797
Feb. 26 John son of William & Hannah Allingham, born Feb^y 8, was
baptised 26

GERRARD THO^s ANDREWES, Rector.

Compared with the foul book Jan^y 27, 1835, by

John Wood, Churchwarden.
James Sharp, 16 Bread St."

"In May 1838 I found the following had been omitted to be entered from the foul book :—

- James Habgood son of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born Dec^r 21, 1797,
baptized March 28, 1799
Elizabeth Perkins Daughter of James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born 22 Feb^r,
was baptized March 28, 1799

GERRARD THOMAS ANDREWES, Rector,
May 20, 1838.

Compared with the foul book May 24, 1838, by

Dan^l McAlpin, Churchwarden.
R. J. Jenks, Churchwarden."

- 1801 Apr. 12 Frances Thomas d. James & Elizabeth Thomas Habgood, born
Mar. 15
" 24 Charlotte d. Joseph & Elizabeth Bell, born Nov. 9, 1800
" 30 Samuel s. Robert & Anne* Cottle, born Sep. 28†, 1800
1802 May 25 Harriet d. James & Esther Lake, born Aug. 13, 1801
July 1 George Henry Dean s. Joseph & Amelia Dean. born Feb. 28
1804 Apr. 18 Emma‡ d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Feb. 13
Oct. 30 Elizabeth Wasdell d. John & Mary Banks, born July 3, bap.
priv. July 25, 1803, & received into the Church Oct. 30, 1804
" 30 Mary Wasdell d. John & Mary Banks, born Oct. 1
Nov. 18 John s. Henry & Mariha Snook, born Sep. 28
W^m MORICE, Rector.
Nov. 18 Myles s. Myles & Mary Custance, born Sep. 14
1805 Jan. 18 Anne Elizabeth d. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born May 10, 1804
May 1 Adeliza d. Thomas & Mary Mason Eccles, born Oct. 16, 1802
" 1 Eliza d. Thomas & Mary Mason Eccles, born July 17, 1804
1806 Feb. 20 Harriet d. Joseph & Amelia Dean, born Jan. 14
June 13 John Barton s. John & Mary Banks, born May 8

* "Ann" in foul book.—ED. † "30" in foul book.—ED.

‡ "Emma Rebecca" in foul book.—ED.

- 1806 July 2 Augusta d. Thomas & Emma Langston, born Apr. 27
 1807 May 31 Elizabeth d. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Aug. 26, 1806

WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

- May 31 Elizabeth d. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Aug. 26, 1806
 Dec. 9 Rebecca Barton d. John & Mary Banks, born Nov. 6
 1808 June 5 Robert s. Robert & Jane Lawson, born Apr. 26
 Sep. 1 Mary d. Myles & Mary Custance, born Dec. 20, 1807
 Oct. 2 Sarah Anne d. James Cramphorne & Anne his wife, born
 Aug. 27
 „ 16 Benjamin s. Thomas Blakesley & Mary his wife, born Sep. 25,
 1805
 1809 Jan. 2 Thomas John s. Thomas & Polly Coleman, born Dec. 6, 1808
 „ 12 Harriet Coates d. John & Mary Banks, born Dec. 9, 1808
 Nov. 7 Mary Elizabeth d. Myles Custance & Mary his wife, born
 Aug. 27
 1810 Apr. 2 Rebecca d. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born
 June 21, 1809
 May 22 Sarah Wasdell d. John Banks & Mary his wife, born Apr. 18
 Sep. 6 Mary Anne d. James Habgood & Elizabeth his wife, born
 Mar. 4, 1805
 Nov. 15 Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born
 Oct. 30
 Dec. 23 Catherine d. Thomas Coleman & Polly his wife, born Nov. 23
 1811 Jan. 1 Sarah d. Robert Lawson & Jane his wife, born Dec. 8, 1809
 June 13 William s. Myles Custance & Mary his wife, born Mar. 12
 July 15 Sophia Ann d. Jonathan Crocker & Sophia, born June 17
 Aug. 30 Edward Coats s. John Banks & Mary his wife, born July 17
 1812 Apr. 2 Benjamin s. Benjamin Blakesley & Mary Anne his wife, born
 Sep. 20, 1811

17 pages are blank, and the Register is reversed, on which are entries
 2d.]

e foul book referred to on page 14 contains *inter alia* entries of
 n 15 Jan. 1789 to 15 Oct. 1820 inclusive, relating to St. John the
 d Allhallows, Bread Street. It has been compared with the entries
 II. and IV. of St. John the Evangelist, and any variations or addi-
 d.—Ed.

BAPTISMS.

REGISTER IV.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST IN
THE CITY OF LONDON.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Cere- mony was performed.
		Christian.	Surname.			
1813 January 10* No. 1.	Thomas son of	Thomas Polly	Coleman	Watling Street	Ware- house- man	W. Lucas Morn ^g Preacher
1813 Feb. 10	Mary d. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday Street, Boxmaker. Robert Watts. Born Jan. 31, 1813					
Apr. 15	Albert John s. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Watling Street, Ware- houseman. Robert Watts. Born Mar. 19, 1813					
„ 20†	Emma d. John, Mary Banks, 11 Friday Street, Wholesale Linen Draper. W. Lucas. Born Mar. 18, 1813					
Nov. 25	Martha d. Myles, Mary Custance, Watling Street, Warehouse- man. Robert Watts. Born Apr. 26, 1813					
1814 Nov. 20	Margaret d. Charles, Elizabeth Morrison, Be Street, Porter. Robert Watts. Born July 9					
„ 24	Kate d. John, Mary Banks, Friday Street, Merch Born Oct. 25, 1814					
1815 Mar. 14	George s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Fridr maker. Robert Watts. Born Feb. 9, 1815					
1816 Jan. 28	Joseph s. Joseph, Elizabeth Bannister, No. 9 B Porter. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec “This entry was made by mistake. See Baptisms in the Parish of Allhallows, Bread Watts.” [The above entry is cancelled.—Ed.]					
June 9	Sarah d. Charles, Elizabeth Morrison. No. 12 Porter. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Apr					
„ 13	Louisa d. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, Watling houseman. Henry Meen, B.D., Rector of S Abbey. Born June 26, 1815					
Sep. 1	Augustus Coleman s. Jonathan, Sophia Crocker, W. Warehouseman. The Reverend Thomas Cherry. Merchant Tailors School. Born Aug. 5, 1816					
1817 Feb. 2	Thomas s. Benjamin. Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday St. maker. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec. 27, 1.					
„ 2	James s. Benjamin, Mary Blakesley, 47 Friday Stree. maker. Robert Watts, Minister. Born Dec. 27, 1816					

* In the margin: “Said to be born December 10, 1812.”

† This entry is not contained in the foul book.—Ed.

- 1819 Oct. 17 *William [s.] William & Sarah Bell, 84 Watling St., Manchester Warehouseman. Geo. Avery Hatch, M.A. Born 17 Oct.
 Dec. 25 *James Ashton [s.] James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Warehouseman. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Born Nov. 23
- 1820 Aug. 13 *William, An Adult, [s.] James & Ann Symes, No. 12 Friday St, Porter. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector. Born Feb. 17, 1803
 „ 13 Robert [s.] John & Mary Pring, Bell Inn, Friday St, Porter. Thomas Harrison. Born July 24
- 1821 Jan. 7 George [s.] William & Lucy Hone, Hoxton, Horsekeeper. T. Harrison. Born May 22, 1817
 „ 7 William [s.] William & Lucy Hone, Hoxton, Horsekeeper. T. Harrison. Born Mar. 14, 1820
 May 27 Francis Joseph [s.] James & Deborah Jardine, Watling St, Gent. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes. Born Apr. 25
 [No. 21.]

“For Baptisms solemnized since May 27, 1821, see the Register book for the Parish of Allhallows. N.B.—There should have been only one book. There is only one for Marriages, & there should have been one book only for Burials. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector.”

[Forms Nos. 22 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[N.B.—See Mem. as to foul book on page 15.—Ed.]

* This entry is not contained in the foul book.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER I.

[1653 Oct. 16, 23 & 31] "1653 Thomas Bates and Marie Forister was publish theer Full intente of Marige the 16 of October the first time, the 23 the second time, the 31 the third time in the Church."

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—ED.]

- 1654 Jan. 3 John Haeh & Ann Stanton was proclamd 3 market dayes in purpose of marag
- 1655 Mar. 25 William Harris & Mary Slingold, ther intention of maraidg was published thre severall Lords days, the 24 of Feburary, and on the 2 of March, and on the 9 of March, and maied [*sic*] on the 25 day of March 1655 befer Robert Tichborn, one of the Justises of the Pese within this Citty of London
- 1656 Mar. 31 Henry Carter & Charitie Killsby, there intention of mariadg was published three seuerall lords daies at the time of the morning Exercise in this parish church, and they were married one the 31 of March before Rob^t Tichburne, alderman and one of the Justices of peace
London
- Aug. 27 The full Intention of mariadg betweene Joh Elizabeth Treuas was published three marke second of August, 9th, and 16th, and they v 27th of August before Sirr Thomas Atkins, A the Justices of the peace for the Cittie of Lc
- Aug. Sep. The full Intention of Mariadg betweene Thom Elizabeth Scott was published three market Aguste, the 6 of September, and the 13th 1656
- 1657 Feb. 16 Roberte Powell & Ann Wroth ware married
- 1658 Apr. 13 Nicolas Perye of Mary Whitechapel & Sarah H Evangelist
- Nov. 16 Gabriell Beech & Welthin Prosser
- 1659 Apr. 4 Robert Bicknell & Susana Wroth
- Oct. 1 John Strickson of Ounle in the County of North Meade of the towne of Ware in the County o
- 1660 Sep. 27 Henry Backs [?] Becks] of Heston in the countie Elizabeth Cole of the same parish
- 1662 Sep. 18 William Moris [?] of St Gilsis in the Filds & Do. Christ Church
- Mar. 17 Henry Harbing of St Martins Orgar & Hannah Wood
- 1663 July 12 Richard Minifie of Salisbury in the County of Wilts & Stoncinge of Honyton in the County Devon
- Feb. 18 Edward Hayman of St Clements Danes & Ann Norrell Martin in the fields

- 1664 Apr. 12 Samuell Evans of St Michaels, Wood Street, London, & Anne
Hanell of St Bennet Finck, London
Oct. 23 Edward Bowren, Widdoer, of St Martins-in-the-fields, London,
& Joane Davis, widdowe, of the same parish
Nov. 29 Richard Tyllsby of St Catharines, Coleman Street, London, &
Anne Gosse of St Mathewes, Friday Street
1665 June 1 William Hayward of St Magnus pish & Margaret Wilding of
St John Euangalist pish
1666 Apr. 16 Richard Truelock of St John Zachary, Lond, & Hannah Wroth
of St. Jn^e Evangelist
„ 25 Anthony Greene of St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond, & Anne
Broxon of St. Jn^e Evangelist

[This is the last entry of a Marriage in Register I.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER I.

[1653 Oct. 28] "1653 Richarad Baylie the sonne of Richard Baylie was Buried the 28 of October"

[N.B.—The first entry is set out verb. et lit., but all subsequent ones are abbreviated.—Ed.]

- | | | |
|------|---------|---|
| 1653 | Feb. 20 | Margitt Laine d. Raffe Lane |
| 1654 | May 24 | Vmpherye Garitt s. Gorge Garitt |
| | Sep. 8 | Grace Traviss d. Robord Treaviss & Grace his wife |
| | " 25 | M ^r Samuells Chapline |
| | Nov. 24 | Margett Davis the searvant of Mager Hicheoke |
| | Jan. 19 | A findling caist into y ^e parish murdered was buried |
| | Feb. 6 | Thomas Wroth s. James Wroth |
| | " 7 | A childe of Thomas Theach still borne |
| | " 10 | A childe of Robert Ewans still borne |
| 1655 | Apr. 26 | Willam Hichcok, Gentelman |
| | Jan. 15 | Priscella Thache d. Thomas Thache |
| | " 16 | John Treuis s. Robert Treuis |
| | Mar. 21 | Benet Manne & Elizabeth Mane, the s. & d. of Elizabeth Manne, bur. |
| 1656 | Apr. 4 | Hester Hicheocke, Wido, in y ^e Vaulte in y ^e Church |
| | June 14 | William White s. of mistress White, in the Vaulte |
| | Aug. 23 | Robert Swann s. Robert Swann |
| | Nov. 8 | James Hamond s. John Hamond, in the Church |
| | Dec. 29 | A child of Thomas Haisells still borne, in the Vaulte |
| | Jan. 2 | Marie Haisell wife of Thomas Haisell, in the Vault |
| 1657 | July 16 | John Powy, in the Valt |
| | Aug. 3 | Elizabeth Briskoa, in the Valt |
| | " 25 | Lidia d. Thomas Haisells, in the Valt |
| | Sep. 14 | Jean Yeauinson, a seruant of Thommas Haisells, in the Church |
| | Jan. 18 | James Wroth s. of James, in the Church |
| | Feb. 26 | John Ball s. Samuells Ball |
| | Mar. 17 | Christophar Jaye s. John Jaye, in the Church |
| 1658 | Apr. 22 | Mary Powy d. Mary Powy, Widow, in the Vault |
| | " 26 | Ann Adams d. Frances Adams, in the Church |
| | Aug. 3 | Ann d. John Jaye, in the Church |
| | Sep. 2 | John Benson of Andrewes Holborne parish, in the Vault |
| | Oct. 7 | A male child of Thomas Thach still borne |
| 1659 | Apr. 13 | Martha d. James Wroth |
| | Aug. 12 | Elizabeth d. James Smith. in the Vault |
| | Sep. 1 | Elizabeth wife Charles Middleton, in the Vault |
| | " 3 | Elizabeth d. Thomas Lethmore, in the Vault |
| | Oct. 14 | John Drury, in the Vault |
| | Dec. 15 | Walter Wessecoat |
| | Mar. 19 | Henery Hitchcocke |
| 1660 | Mar. 29 | Nathaniel Wroth |
| | July 20 | A male childe still borne of Thomas Thaches |
| | Aug. 14 | Mary White d. John White |
| | Sep. 10 | Mary Treuis |

- 1660 Jan. 18 Warnutt s. Nicolas Delues
 Mar. 16 Ann Munday, Widdow, of Richmond
- 1661 June 10 Joshua Wroth
 „ 15 Samuel Ball
 Aug. 1 James Nowet
 „ 23 Mary Wido Putt
- 1662 Mar. 26 Margrit d. Thomas Haisell
 July 4 Amee Root
 Aug. 22 Jeames Wroth, in y^e Chancell
 Dec. 9 M^r Thomas Simpson,* late Minister of this parrish, leyeth on
 y^e north seild of y^e Chancell next to the pews
 „ 14 Sarah Blackwell d. Stephen Blackwell, in y^e North cile at y^e
 pew dore N^o 5
 Jan. 27 Robert Spaekman, sarvant to M^r Edward Bagent, in y^e South
 Ile at y^e pews No. 8 : 9
 „ 29 Elizabeth Northey wife of Wiff Northey, Esq^r, in y^e Vault att
 the pew N^o 1
 Feb. 1 Thomas Delues s. Nic^o Delues, Esq^r, in y^e North Ile at y^e pewe
 dore N^o 1
- 1663 Oct. 21 Mary Stone wife of Edward Stone, upon the right hand in the
 further Vault neere Alderñ Garrett
- 1664 Apr. 23 John s. M^r John Brownsword & Margaret
 June 9 Edward Garret, Esq., s. of S^r George Garret, who deceased in
 Coleman Street, was buried in the Parish Church of St. John
 Evangelist, in the Vault at y^e pew dore N^o 1
 „ 24 Humphry Poole s. M^r Humphry Poole
 July 26 Thomas Garret s. S^r George Garret, in the Chancell
 Aug. 13 Henry s. Henry Stanton & Mary
 „ 23 Jane wife of M^r Richard Baylies, in the Vault at the pew door
 N^o 1
 Jan. 21 M^{ris} Ann Pouey, in M^{ris} Taylors Vault, the Vault being full
 „ 25 M^r Greenes child, closse by M^{ris} Taylors Pew, there is roome for
 an other Child
 Feb. 17 [blank] d. of Nicholas Delues, Alderman, by theire owne Pew,
 the Ground is full
- 1665 Mar. 31 Nathaniell Webb of the pish of St Gregories, in M^{ris} Taylors
 Vault there is Roome least [blank]
 [blank] M^r Brooks daughter, in y^e First Ile vpon y^e right hand. [This
 entry occurs between a Marriage on 1 June, 1665, and a
 Burial on 24 Oct., 1665.—Ed.]
 Oct. 24 M^r Hunt, vnder y^e Firste free stone coming into y^e Church
 „ 25 M^r Humphery Poole, in y^e Right hand Isle vnder y^e First
 Freestone, the place full
- 1666 May 20 M^r Brooks sonne, att y^e 2^d Seate att y^e left hand Isle, roome for
 another child
 Apr. 22 [sic] M^r Samuel Fossett, in M^{rs} Taylors Vault
- 1665 Feb. 16 [sic] M^{rs} Poole y^e wife of Humphery Poole, in y^e Vault.
 [Altered from “1666.”—Ed.]
- 1666 Jan. 28 M^r Henry Stanton, in y^e Chancell
- 1670 Aug. 12 John s. M^r John Arrowsmith & Mary his wife buried
- 1671 Sep. 17 Thomas s. M^r George Townsend [&] Elizabeth
 Oct. 8 Ann Arrowsmith d. M^r John Arrowsmith & Mary
 1672 July 9 Edward s. M^r John Arrowsmith & Mary
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth wife of M^r George Townsend
- 1673 Mar. 3 A still borne child of M^r Steeven Blackwell, maile

* Thomas Simpson appointed Rector 1662, Oct. 24.—Ed.

- 1674 June 5 Thomas Sherwell of St Botolphs. Bishops Gate, in one of the
Valts that was Emty; he died of consumption
Aug. 11 James Arrowsmith s. John Arrowsmith, in the Valt that was emty
Dec. 16 John Hutton, M^r Seriuens Formman, in one of the Valts, Con.
" 18 James Mayson, A Glouster Sheare Clotheier from the Bell Inn
in Friday Street of the Small pox, in one of y^e Valts
- 1675 May 15 Elizabeth Bowers d. of [blank] Bowers*
July 6 A child that was laid att M^r Rogger Grays dore, being then
Church Warden
" 16 Julylana d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth
Jan. 3 Elizabeth Haruey [buried] att S^t Mary Hill, London, in a Valt
theare
- 1675⁶ [sic] June 20 Hatton Mathews s. Timothy Mathewes
1676⁺ June 26 William the other s. of Timoihy Mathewes, Confectioner by
Traid
Sep. 27 John Wrauth, bachelor, & Silkman by traid
Oct. 2 John Russell s. John Russell, in the Valt, Salter by Traid
" 31 Rober Peacke, Kinsman to M^r John Douse, Lining Drap by
traid, in the Valt
Nov. 4 M^{rs} Barborah Marten, wife of Hennery Marten, G^{nt} from y^e pish
of St Andrews Houlborn, Shee died in Childbead
" 28 Rebeckah d. Steeven Blackwell & Elizabeth, Lining Drp
Jan. 29 M^r Thomas Hassell, in the Valt next to M^r Trauseses, Wolling
Drap by traid
Mar. 7 Thomas Evangelus, a pish Child, M^r Seriuen Churchwarden
1677 July 15 Marthaw d. Mathew Pyne & Mary, Convulltion
" 20 Marthaw d. Timothy Mathewes, Confectisnor by traid
Nov. 26 Mary d. John Nailor, in y^e Valt
Jan. 11 M^{rs} Jeane Taylor whoe formerly liueth att the bell Inn. She
was buried from the pish of St^t Sweethines, Loundon, in a
valt of the pish of St^t John Evangelus
" 18 Buried from M^r John Heathers, Richard Heather, in a Valte
Feb. 18 Rachell Townson d. George Towson [sic]
- 1678 June 29 Thomas Pollard, Coop by traid
July 5 Rebeckay d. M^r John Russell, in the Valte
Oct. 8 Ann d. Richard Naylor & Ann
Jan. 17 Joseph Baily s. Robert Baily, grosser by traid†
Mar. 12 Rebeckah Houlmes d. Thomas Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
- 1679 July 15 Jeane Litchmor d. M^{rs} Ann Litchmor of the pish of St^t
Sweethens, Loundon, in the pish of St^t John Evangelus, in
M^{rs} Taylores valt
Nov. 24 Potter Evarrad, seruant to M^r William Weauer
Feb. 6 Hanna Prouse, from St^t Katter towar [? St. Katharine's at the
Tower]
- 1680 Apr. 2 Goddard s. Thomas Backer & Anna
" 22 A pish child named John Evangelid, buried by the Lime trees‡
May 30 William Chanecy s. William Chanecy, in the valt
June 23 Sarrah Evangelus, a pish child, the Gripes
July 14 Jean Stock, serant to M^r Mathewes, confictinor
Sep. 28 Francis Cumberland, a stranger from the barbores
" 28 A child of M^r John Russells, in the valt, salter by traid
Nov. 11 Sarrah d. Timothly Mathewes
" 16 Ann Hansonn, seruant to John Watterfeild, barbor

* In margin: P^t M^r Eliot 3.4^t for y^e ground.† Altered from "1675" to "1676," or *vice versa*.—Ed.‡ In the left-hand margin: "the first buried in Wolling. M^r Townson, Church Warden."§ In the left-hand margin: "M^r Mathewes, Church Warden."

- 1680 Nov. 13 [sic] Thomas Lansden, serauant to Richard Naylor
 „ 17 Ann Hanson, serauant maid to M^r Watterfeild, Barbor, Feauer.
 [See ante.—Ed.]
 Dec. 16 John s. John Wafffeild, barbor
 Jan. 10 Jeane d. John Russell, in the valt, salter by traid
 Vallintine Pell, from Simon Lloyde, Apothecar, of the pish of
 Alhallowes, Bred stret
 Feb. 1 *Judith Lloyd, wife of Manssell Lloyd, Brishmacker by trad
 „ 18 *Hannah d. John Wharton, Taylor by traid
 1681 Mar. 31 Mary Stanton d. Henry Stonou [sic], deceased
 Apr. 13 John Russell, in the valt, salter by traid
 June 17 William Phillipps, M^r Turgeses man
 July 16 Edward Coocke from Islington, in a valt
 „ 28 Penelope Tillott d. [blank] Tellott
 Aug. 19 Tho. s. Tho. Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
 „ 30 John Wackfeild s. John Wackfeild, barbour
 „ 31 John Flower, from M^r Weauers
 Sep. 19 Edward Leachonor, in the valt, from Newington green, consm^t
 Oct. 4 George Gosnold, seruant to M^r Daniell Oley of Alhallowes,
 Bread Street, habet
 „ 4 John Poerce, from Daniell Hops, vittler, of Alhallowes, Bread
 Street pish
 „ 26 Marie d. Tho. Houlmes, boxmacker by traid
 Jan. 7 Alixsander Backer s. Thomas Backer, Haberdashr by traid
 1682 Mar. 31 William Louegrood, servant to M^r Green of y^e pish of Alhallowes,
 Bread Street
 Apr. 19 Mary d. William Chansey, Ironmounger by traid
 „ 30 Mary Norden, M^r Geo. Townsons wifs mother, widdow, buried
 July 16 Mary Terrell, mother to William Terrell, Sexton
 Oct. 16 Joseph Bailey s. Richard Bailey, grofser
 Nov. 17 John Houlmes s. Thomas Houlmes
 Dec. 10 M^r John Chapline, in the Valt, Habordashare by traid
 „ 17 Ann Backer d. Thomas Backer, Habordashr
 Jan. 2 Buried from Alhalhallowes, Bread Street, Ann Cox, servant to
 M^r Sale, hempman
 Feb. 18 Rebeckah Temple, wife of Tho. Temples, from the pish of St
 Michaels, Great Wood Street
 1683 [sic] Mar. 10 “Buried from the bell Inn att the new Church yeard he the
 Carrier of Oxfortsheares man”
 1683 Apr. 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Cooek, widdow, late wife of M^r Edward Cooek,
 salter, Loundon, in the Valt
 June 28 Jean Smith d. Samuall Smith, shewmacker
 Aug. 14 [?] John Wackfeild s. John Wackfeild, barbo^r
 1684 Apr. 15 Ann Wackfeild, wife of John Wackfeild, Barbor by traid
 May 13 Buried from Alhallowe, Bred Stret, a still borne chid maile of
 M^r Jⁿ Ask, Lining drap
 July 22 Buried in M^{rs} Taylors valt, Corbutt Leachmore s. of Nichollas
 Leachmore, Marchaⁿ, from St Sweetinge, Loundon Stone
 Aug. 5 Witt Nailor s. Richard Naylor, Grosser by traid
 „ 10 James Smith s. Samuall Smith, showmacker by traid
 Nov. 21 “The 21 of Nov^r 1684 was buried att St. Michall, Wood Street,
 Mary Jacksonn, Minister widdow to M^r Jacksonn,† psonn,
 formerly of that pish aboue ritten. Shee died wth Age”

* Against these two entries is written in the left-hand margin Alhall[owes] and Alh[allowes].

† “1666 August 7, old M^r Jackson, sometime Minister of S. Michael, Wood Street, there buried in ye ruines.” Smith’s “Obituary,” p. 72.—Ed.

- 1684 Jan. 21 Robert Bailey, kinsmas to Mr Rober Bailey, in the valt vnder
y^e watch house
- 1685 Apr. 26 Thomas Bennett s. Samuell Bennett, Salter by [traid], in the
Valt
- May 6 Buried from Alhallowes, Bread Streett, Mary Mitting, searuant
maid to Mr Toung, surgion, of the same pish aboue retien
- Nov. 21 "Mr^s Jackson, Ministers widow, buried att St Michall, Wood
Street, the 21 of Nov^r 1685." [See *ante*, under 1684.—Ed.]
- [blank] A chrisum child maile of Mr Leachmor of St Sweeting
- Aug. 25 [*sic*] Judith Leachmor, lait wife of Nichollas Leachmor of the
pish of St Sweetines, Loundon
- " 27 Abegell Leachmor d. Nichollas Leachmorr, Merchaut, from
St Sweethin
- " 11 [*sic*] Elizabeth Pepper, wife of Alexsander Pepper, sadler
- " 16 Alexsander Pepper, sadler by traid
- Dec. 29 Michaell s. John Walton
- Feb. 8 A chrisum Feamaile of Beniamine Nicholes, Liung drap in the
pish of Margrett Moyeses
- 1686 Apr. 18 Mary Bennett, wife of Samuel Bennett, salter by traid
- May 5 Ann d. Samuell Bennett, in the valt*
- June 16 Hennery Naylor s. Richard Naylor, grofser
- " 23 Sarah Mathewes d. Timothy, confetoner, in the valt
- " 24 Tho. Russell s. John Russell, salter, deceased
- Oct. 15 Sarrah Walton of Alha [Alhallowes.—Ed.] d. John Walton,
taylor by traid
- " 15 Rebeckah Walton d. John Walton, Taylor by traid
- Nov. 16 Hannah Prowse d. Richard Prowse, from St Petter Poules Wharfe
- " 30 William Consett, hoiser, from Alhallowes, Bread Streett
- Dec. 28 Elizabeth Greene, from Chewn of Alhallowes, Bread Streett,
buried in St John Evangellus
- Jan. 14 Buried from Mr Steeven Blackwell, Isaack Olliner, buried att
St Ann, Blackfriers, London
- 1687 Apr. 6 John Screven s. Mr Josep Screven, Linning drap by traid, Bured
in the valt
- May 21 Mr^s Marthaw Hassell, wiff of Tho. Hassell, formerly of this pish
- July 19 Jeane Chambers, wife of Tho. Chambers, from Mr Curty [?], in
the St [*sic*] of Alhalles, Bread Str.
- " 24 Williame Mathewes. from the pish of St Austines [Augustine's],
s. of Timothy Mathewes, formerly of this pish, confectinor
- Sep. 15 Marthar Mathewes d. Timothy Mathewes, formerly of this pish,
from St Aust. [Augustine's]
- Dec. 12 Buried from Alhallow, Bread Streett, James s. John Walton,
taylor in Red Lion Cort
- Oct. 31 The last of October was Buried Relation of Mr Gills Trauvris,
Potter . . . [some letters illegible.—Ed.], bur. in the valt
- Dec. 18 William Backer s. Tho. Backer, in the valt by Mr Trauers [?]
- Jan. 19 Thoms Small, brother to Daniell, of the pish of St John Evan-
gellus. Loundon. in the valt vnder the wach house
- Mar. 8 Abobegell d. John Wackefeild, in the valt vnder the wach house
- " 16 George Forster, Ostelare att the Bell Inn in Friday Streett, of
St John Evangellis pis.
- 1688 June 29 Ann Naylor, wif of Richard Naylor, Grofser by traid
- July 4 Mary Small d. Daniell Small, Lenning Drap by traid
- " 22 Sarah d. Samuell Smith, in the valt
- " 29 Elizabeth Gray d. John Gray

* In the left-hand margin : Mr Houllins, Churchwarden.

- 1688 Aug. 28 Alexsander Gilderes, from the pish of Alhallowes, Bread Stret
 „ 28 Alexsander Gilder, from M^r Stancelife of Alhallowes, Bread Streett
 Sep. 7 M^r John Arrowsmith. Apothecary, in the valt
 „ 11 Thomas Wills, Coffeyman, in the ground new church yeard
 Oct. 9 Edward Taylor of Alhallowes, Bred Streett, kinsman to John Norton, clerk of Alhallowes, Bread Streett, and S^t John Evangelus
 Jan. 10 Xopher Willsonn, from M^r Kielings
 1689 Apr. 1 In the valt William Browne, M^r Thom^s Backers wifes Brother*
 May 10 Wm. Roberts s. John Robertt att the Bell Inn, Innholder, in the valt
 „ 10 Buried from Allowes, Bred St., Sarah Cole, M^r Wm. Sauedges seruant maid, in y^e ground of S^t Jn^o Evangellus
 July 29 Elizabeth Wackfeild d. John Wackfeild, in the valt
 Aug. 13 Steeven Nicholes† s. Beniamine Nicholes of S^t Margrett Moyses, Friday Street [buried]
 „ 13 The same time was a pish child Bu. — A chrisom left att M^r Steeuen Blackwes back warhouse dore. M^r Whittham, churchwarden
 „ 26 Buried in the ground Mary Wills, from y^e Bell Inn in Friday Streett, in child bead. A contery woman
 [Inserted by interlineation between Mary and Wills are two words “ore baylee,” which are unintelligible.—Ed.]
 Dec. 6 A pish child named John Evangelus. M^r Whittame, churchward^d
 Feb. 15 Ann Loufes, M^r Stanceliffs maid, of Alhallowes, Bread Streett
 1690 June 13 George Toussen from Hackney, in the valt. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 May 1 John Walsingham, in the new vault
 Nov. 20 Marye Spisbe, from M^r Traues. She died sudanly
 Nov. 24 Buried Dorrothy Walton, wife of John Walton, taylor of y^e pish of Alhallowes, Bread Str^t, att S^t John Evangellis
 Dec. 21 Tho. Hassell s. Thomas Hasell, deceased
 Jan. 4 Jean d. Daniell Small, in y^e valt
 „ 12 Elizabeth wife Wm. Nash, att S^t Mary, Berm^o [illegible.—Ed.]
 Mar. 15 John Garrett s. Samuell Garrett & Joan
 „ 19 Ann Ofeild, seruant maid to M^r Coennish, Apothecary, in y^e pish of Alhall., Bread St.
 1691 Apr. 28 Marthaw d. John Ratelife, in the ground
 „ 28 M^r Richard Naylor, Grosser, buried in valt, widdowar
 June 17 Buried in the valt Sarrah Tounn, a reation [relation] of Thomas Backers, Habardashar by traid
 July 7 Was Ann Chaplin in the Countery [buried]
 „ 23 John Siphthorpe Samuell Smiths man, shomacker by traid, new church yeard burid
 Nov. 23 Joan Robertts d. Samuel Roberts, in the valt
 Jan. 8 Ebenezar Whittham s. Joseph Whittam, in the valt
 1692 July 26 Barbere d. M^r Thomas Orton, in the valte, a lodger att M^r Ratlefs, Boxmaker in Friday Strete
 Aug. 1 Abegal d. M^r John Wakefeld, in the Valte, Barber by trade
 1693 July 8 Hester Nowel d. John Nowel, a lodger att y^e Ranbowe coffe-hous
 Aug. 8 Mary Clark, a parish child

* In the left-hand margin: M^r Whittam, churchwarden.

† Stephen s. Benjamin & Martha Nicholls, bap. 1689, July 1, vide S^t Margaret Moses Reg.—Ed.

- 1693 Aug. 17 Thomas Arrowsmith, his father formerly lived in this parish
 „ 18 Elezabeth Colingham, scruant maide to Sam^l Streeter of St John's Parish
- Oct. 12 Margret d. Mr William Finch, an Apothecarer by trade
- 1694 May 16 Mr John Tomson, a pasterre cooke, he was buried at y^e Buring place in More-fields
 „ 29 Frances Man, Barber by tread
 June 6 John Ratlif s. John Ratlif, Boxmaker by trade
 Aug. 1 Moulton Garret the brother of Mr Samu^ll Garrat, of this parish
 „ 19 Isac Fox, a lodge child at Mr Ratlif
 Sep. 8 Katherine d. Mr Thomas Baker, a Tobaccones
 Nov. 15 John Walton out of St Anthony's parish, a tayler by tread
 Jan. 5 M^{rs} Susan Tomson, y^e pastre cooks wife
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth d. Mr Sam^l Garret, Grocer by trade
- 1696 June 16 M^{rs} Mary White, a lodger at Mr Ratlifs, Boxmakers in Friday Street
 July 25 William White, a lodgers child at Mr Ratlifs, boxmaker in Friday St
 Sep. 1 Marthay d. John Ratlife, a boxmaker by tread
 „ 27 William Henley, a servant to Mr Small, a Linin draper in Fryday Street
- Jan. 27 Margit Watters, a monmoth-shere Woman, from y^e Bell Inn
- 1697 May 18 Mr Robert Baylis, a Tobaccones
 Sep. 19 John s. Mr Samu^ll Garret, late of this parish. [This entry is written in the margin.—Ed.]
- Oct. 15 Martha wife of John Ratlif, a boxmaker
 Nov. 24 Humphery Baylis
- Jan. 15 Ellen Beal y^e mother of M^{rs} Baylis
- 1698 Aug. 2 Jaen d. Mr Sam^l Garret, Grocer by trad
- Jan. 6 Richard Alyen a parish child
- 1699 Nov. 24 Richard Bayly s. Richard Bayly, A 600^l man
 „ 30 Martha d. Samu^ll Garret, from St Austin's Parish
 Jan. 2 John Evanglest a parish boy
 „ 20 Elizabeth Carrier, a servant to Mr Ryland, Oylman
- 1700 May 21 Peter s. Peter Wise, a Watchmaker
 July 5 Mr Stephen Blackwell Sen^r
 Aug. 29 William s. Mr Samuel Garrit, from St Austins
 Dec. 13 Richard Baylis, Tobacconist, of this Parish
- June 3 Mary d. Mr Sam: Heywood, a Surgeon
- 1701 Apr. 4 Edmond Neagus, Prentice to Mr Haile, a Grocer
 [blank] Jⁿ^o Webb s. Joseph & Ann Webb, Grocer in Watling Street
 June 29 Han^l Whitehouse the servant maid of Mr Isleland
 Aug. 10 Sam Hodskins, a servant of Mr Whitfieldes
 „ 27 Susanah Haywood d. Samuel & Elizabeth his wife, Buried at Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
- 1702 Mar. 30 Ann Jones a parish child, She was biried at Old Badlam, Mr Green being Chirch Warden
- July 19 Sarah d. Joseph Webb, Grocer in Watling Street, in y^e Vault
- Nov. 24 Petter s. Petter Wise, a Watchmaker in Friday street
- „ 29 Gilbeirt Travis at y^e three pigions in Friday Street, in a lettle voutl in y^e church yard
- Feb. 8 Susanah d. Mr Samu^ll Haywood, a Surgion in Watling Street, & of Elizabeth his wife, Buried at Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
- „ 21 Samu^ll s. Peter Wise and of Rebeckah, a Watchmaker by trade

- 1703 Apr. 7 Elizabeth Haywood wife of Samvell Haywood in Watling Street, a Surgeon by trade, She was buried in Alhallows Chirch in Bread Street
 June 24 Samvel s. Samvel Haywood. a Surgion in Watling Street, he was buried in Alhallows Bread Street Chirch
 July 30 Stephen Blackwell, in ye y^e Great Vault
 Nov. 18 William s. Beniman Welles & Dorithey, in ye^e Great Vault
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Walton d. John Walton, A Collerman by trade in Watling Street, in ye^e Vault
 „ 23 Humphery s. John Wakfield, a barbor by trade in Watling Street, in ye^e Vault
 1704 May 30 Ann Ivons, bur. at ye^e new Buring Grovnd in Bavnhill Fields
 Aug. 15 Benjamin s. Benjamin Wells, a Stationer by trade in Watling Street, in ye^e great Vault
 Jan. 3 Charles Keale, a gass [*sic*] at ye^e Bell inn in Friday Street, in ye^e church yard
 Feb. 2 Judith Webb a stranger, in ye^e Vault
 Mar. 20 Ann Webb wife of Joseph Webb, a Groser in Watling Street, in ye^e Vault
 1705 Mar. 5 Ann d. Henrey Bright, in ye Church yard
 1706 June 9 Samvell s. Samvell Smith, a Shoomaker, in ye^e Vault
 1707 June 27 James s. Henrey Bright
 Oct. 23 John s. Benjamin Wells
 Dec. 8 Robart s. William Paris
 „ 23 John Wakfield, a barber by trade
 1708 Sep. 21 Robart ye^e son & Ann ye^e daughter of Henry Bright
 Oct. 22 John Rattcliffe, in ye^e Great Vault, he being a Booxmaker by trade
 Nov. 14 Jane Baker, Mr Tomas Holmes his mother
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth wife of Mr Daniel Small, a Linen Draper by trade
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of Mr^s Abigall Wakfield, Widdow
 „ 15 Daniel Small s. Daniel Small, a Lining Draper by trade
 1709 May 26 Ann Cambridge from ye^e parish of St Magnus ye^e marter by London Bridge
 June 19 Elizabeth Ewin wife of Thomas Ewin, a Booxmaker by trade
 1710 Nov. 24 Vraie d. Benjamin Wells
 Feb. 17 David Dorvell seruant to Mr Webb ye^e Grocer
 1711 June 1 Sarah Terrewett a child
 Aug. 30 William Ellis a sarvant to Mr Sawbridge, in ye^e vault
 Nov. 28 Ann Wells d. Beniamen Wells, in ye^e Vault
 Dec. 16 Alce Fisher, a sarvant to Mr Samvel Haywood, in ye^e Church yard
 1712 June 2 Abigail Wakefield, a widow, in ye^e Vault
 „ 17 Elizabeth Wells d. Benjamin Wells, in ye^e Vault
 Mar. 23 Joshua Kirshay, an Ostler at ye^e Bell inn, in ye^e Vault
 1714 Jan. 7 Sarah Massam d. John Massam, in ye^e Church yard ground
 Dec. 4 James Stevens, munmoth [*sic*] carrier from ye^e Bell inn, in ye^e Vault for Single Dues
 Feb. 18 Ann Smith Mr^s Brightes mother, in ye^e Churchyard ground
 1715 Feb. 5 George Allam, a porter from ye^e Bell inn, in ye^e Church yard
 Mar. 19 Mary d. Mr Robert Cady, in ye^e Vault
 1716 May 1 Elizabeth Waketfield wife of Mr John Wakefield Junior, in ye^e Vault
 „ 5 Mr Edward Edwards, a Lodger at Mr Jones, in the Churchyard
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth d. Mr Robert Cady, in ye^e Vault
 1717 Feb. 18 Thomas s. Thomas Potter, in ye^e Vault
 1718 Dec. 21 Rowland Carter, a Servant to Mr. Webbs

- 1719 Nov. 11 Francis Collier, Coffee Man
 „ 16 Robert s. Benjamin Weells
 „ 25 Christian Sarah d. Benjamin Weells
 Dec. 16 Rebeckah wife of Tho^s Holmes
 „ 22 Thomas S^r John. a parish child
 1720 July 16 Mary Collier, widow
 Jan. 15 Richard s. James Frey
 1721 May 3 Sam^l Smith, in y^e Great Vault
 June 20 Will^m Buxton M^r Cadys apprentice
 Oct. 8 Henry Bright, he was Warden to this Ward
 Dec. 7 Mary d. M^r Robert Cady
 „ 18 M^r Thomas Holmes
 „ 22 Ann d. Joseph Webb
 Jan. 10 Daniel s. Joseph Webb
 „ 18 John Shipton, from y^e Bell Inn
 „ 25 James s. Richard Webb
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. Thomas Potter
 1722 Apr. 13 Edward s. Edward Jones, M^r Jones y^e Apothecarys Brother
 Aug. 23 Susannah d. M^r Thomas Hiccox
 Mar. 24 Mary Fry, M^r Frys Sister at y^e Bell inn
 1723 Apr. 12 M^{rs} Sarah Elliott, M^r Malchers Sister
 May 24 John Silverside, Barber by trade
 July 8 M^{rs} Mary Baylis, widow, y^e Mother of Alderman Baylis
 Sep. 11 Sarah d. M^r Benjamin Chandler
 „ 13 John s. Henry Vdall, Chamberlin at y^e Bell inn
 Oct. 17 Susannah d. M^r James Frey
 „ 23 Edward Saviorri, a lodger at M^r Malchers
 „ 27 M^r Thomas Muntford

[This is the last entry of a Burial in Register I.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER II.

1723	May 24	John Silverside was Buried
	July 8	M ^{rs} Mary Baylis, widow
	Sep. 11	Sarah d. of M ^r Chandler
	" 13	John s. Henry Udall
	Oct. 17	Susan d. M ^r James Frey
	" 23	M ^r Edward Savery, Lodger, was buried from M ^r Malchers
	" 27	M ^r Thomas Muntford
	Nov. 12	James s. M ^r James Frey
	" 18	Richard Boyn, servant to M ^r James Frey
	Jan. 5	Ann Price, servant to M ^r James Frey
	Feb. 21	James s. Robert Dello
1725	[sic] Mar. 3	Jeremy s. M ^r George Grinnett
1725	Nov. 10	Mary d. Robert Dello
1726	Apr. 28	Cassandra d. Rob ^t & Cassandra Cady
	Aug. 29	Nathaniel s. Joseph Webb
	Sep. 19	Anthony s. Anthony Lucas
	Nov. 5	John Way
	Dec. 18	Thomas Bryon
1727	May 9	M ^{rs} Jane Smith
	Nov. 24	James s. M ^r James Frey
	Dec. 12	Benjamin s. Benjamin Chandler
	Jan. 7	Richard Spencer
	" 17	M ^{rs} Mary Ratcliffe
	Feb. 1	Hannah Horntin

JOHN LYNCH, Rector.

[The next page is blank.—Ed.]

1728	July 20	Benjamin Chandler of this Parish
	Sep. 22	Rebecca his daughter
	Feb. 7	Margery Selby Parrey
	" 23	Mary d. William Howard
[1729]	Sep. 4	Mary d. William & Mary Moth
	Nov. 19	Charles s. M ^r John Malcher
1730	Nov. 17	Dulce Northcock, the widow
1731	July 20	Mary Howard, wife of William Howard
	Dec. 14	William s. Owin Gwinnitt
	Feb. 5	W ^m Moth
	Mar. 6	Christopher s. Joseph Webb
	" 23	Nathanael s. Jos. Webb
[1732]	July 28	Eliz. d. Cha ^s Kersting
	Nov. 27	Eliz. Gibson, wife Matthew Gibson
	Dec. 7	Sarah Townsend
	" 22	Joseph Webb
1733	May 20	Elizabeth d. Anthony Lucas
	Aug. 18	Tho ^s s. Thomas Pitts
[1734]	June 10	William s. James & Frances King
1734	Oct. 6	Rebecca Frey
	" 10	John Malcher
1735	Apr. 20	Joseph Forster

- 1735 Feb. 12 Charles s. Anthony Lucas
 1736 July 19 Evan Bootle
 Oct. 28 Henry s. Evan Bootle

W. WARNEFORD, R^r.

[The next page is blank.—Ed.]

- Nov. 18 Richard s. Evan Bootle
 1737 Sep. 19 John s. John Hains
 Nov. 25 Charles Lucas
 1738 June 18 Sarah Treves
 Nov. 5 Thomas Pitts
 „ 24 Eliz. Knott
 Dec. 12 Jane Lucas
 1739 July 12 William Hunt
 Dec. 6 Sarah Pemenen. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
 Jan. 11 George Stephen Midgley
 1740 June 25 Katherine Mitchell
 „ 30 Charles Lucas
 July 20 Margaret Mitchel
 1741 Apr. 2 Jonathan s. Jonathan Milbourn
 June 1 Hannah Iliff
 Oct. 21 Ann Child
 Jan. 4 Lady Mary Murden
 1742 Ap. [blank] Edmond Fry
 1743 [blank] William Hains, a child
 Jan. 31 Margaret Malcher
 Feb. 3 John Whitelock
 „ 19 Mary Walker
 1744 Apr. 22 Samuel Pearce
 1745 Oct. 18 James Fry
 1746 Oct. 1 John Ellis
 Nov. 18 Sarah Jones
 Mar. 10 Mr. Robert Carey
- W. WARNEFORD, R^r.
- 1747 Apr. 1 John Stephenson
 Mar. 29 [sic] Ann Bright
 1748 Nov. 30 Sr Robert Bailis
 Dec. 28 Jane Morecraft
 Jan. 5 Robert France
 1749 Mar. 2 Joseph Hodges
 „ 24 Edw^d Pickard
 Dec. 13 James Fry
 1750 Oct. 26 William Estcourt
 Nov. 8 Robert Fry
 Dec. 6 John Markwin
 1751 Apr. 4 Jannat Snodgress
 Oct. 28 Robert Fry
 Dec. 16 Peter Martin
 1752 Feb. 20 Rebecca Chandler
 Mar. 31 Eliz^h Hunt
 May 23 Susana Fry
 Aug. 8 William Cullune
 Nov. 10 John Burchill
 1753 July 10 Katherine Doughty
 1757 May 13 Thomas Weld
 June 26 Ann Gosnell
 Nov. 10 Robert Phillip Fuge

- 1758 May 26 John Mitchell
 1759 July 22 Mary Bell
 „ 27 Gorge Bell
 Sep. 13 Joseph Bell
 Nov. 20 James Harvey
 1761 Mar. 2 John Blakesly
 1762 Feb. 2 Mary Carey. [In margin, “J. Lynch, Rect.”]
 1763 Jan. 24 Robert Morsforth
 Aug. 5 Knowles Martin
 „ 9 Robert Fuge
 Oct. 15 Mary Davis
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Brookes
 „ 28 Mary Tonkin. [In margin, “John Lynch, Rect.”]
 1764 Feb. 10 John Hemans
 Mar. 31 Sarah Blakeney
 Apr. 13 John Henry Hemans
 „ 28 Robert Morsforth
 Oct. 15 Mary Ann Morsforth
 Nov. 7 Jeremiah Maskall. [In margin, “John Lynch, Rec.”]
 1765 Apr. 27 Mary Fellows
 Aug. 1 John Channel
 Oct. 18 John Russel Blakesley. [In margin, “John Lynch, Rec.”]
 [The next page is blank.—Ed.]
 1766 Jan. 16 James Wright
 „ 16 Edward Fuge
 Mar. 30 Thomas Grindley
 June 28 John Heman
 Sep. 27 Mary Morsforth. [In margin, “John Lynch, Rect.”]
 1767 Jan. 11 Thomas Blakesley
 July 25 George Healey
 Oct. 13 William Heman. [In margin, “John Lynch.”]
 1768 Feb. 25 Anne Ruth Bludworth
 Sep. 7 Sarah Hazzel. [In margin, “John Lynch.”]
 1769 Feb. 24 Eliz. Blakesley. [In margin, “John Lynch.”]
 1770 Feb. 8 Mary Blakesley
 Apr. 5 Grace Brindley
 1771 June 4 Benjamin Blakesley. [In margin, “W^m Morice.”]*
 1772 Oct. 20 John George Lanthorne
 Dec. 21 Rebecca Blakesley. [In margin, “W. Morice.”]
 1773 Jan. 9 Mary Blakesley
 July 2 James Veitch
 Sep. 15 A Poor Woman that died in the Street, was buried in the Vault
 1774 Jan. 12 George Healey
 „ 23 Betty Holloway
 Apr. 23 Mary Morton, in Churchyard
 Sep. 15 Margaret Craven, in Vault
 Oct. 26 Mary Healey, a child, in Churchyard
 Nov. 20 James Healey, a child, Ch. yard
 Dec. 24 John Holloway, in Vault
 1776 Nov. 22 Richard Wright of St Giles in the Fields, in y^e Vault
 1777 Apr. 9 John Phillip Alexander, an Infant, Ch. y^d
 Aug. 8 Elizth d. Benj^m & Rebecca Blakesley, in y^e Vault
 Oct. 1 James Blakesley, Infant, in y^e Vault

* W. Morice was Rector.—Ed.

- 1779 Jan. [blank] Ann Alexander, Infant, Church-Yard
 Oct. [blank] [No entry.—Ed.]
 " Will^m Morice, Rector."
- 1780 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Alexander, Infant, Church y^d
 „ 16 Rich^d Rowland, Ch. y^d
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Stevens, Ch y^d
 WILL^m MORICE, Rector.
- 1781 [blank] "Alfred son of" blotted out, but compare entry of Baptism on
 31 Jan. 1781.—Ed.]
 Sep. 21 Joseph Davis, Ch. y^d
 „ 23 James Shires, an Infant, Ch. y^d
 [A line blank.—Ed.]
- Nov. 4 Ann Alexander, an Infant. Ch. y^d
 1782 Mar. 16 Francis Ord, an Infant, in the Vault near Mr White's House
 Aug. 31 Jane Rathbone Worrall, Vault
 Oct. 13 Mary Sophia Allexander, an Infant, Ch. yard
 „ 25 James Gent, an Infant, Vault
 1783 July 22 Rebecca Blakesly, an Infant, Vault
 Oct. 24 Amos Voglin (a Pauper), Vault
 1787 May 15 Henry Relph, Ch. yard
 „ 20 George Blakesley, an infant, Ch. yd.
 WILLIAM MORICE, Rector.

Inspected & Duty paid from March 31st, 1787, to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r

- 1783 Oct. 24 Sarah Shires, an infant & stranger, in the churchyard. In
 Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 1785 Jan. 21 Richard Gadesby, a lodger, in the vault in the churchyard. In
 the Margin Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 Aug. 10 Nathaniel Alexander, an Infant, the church yard. In Margin
 Impressed Stamp of 3^d
 1786 Feb. 12 Ann King, in the churchyard

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

- Aug. 21 [blank] Alexander, in the churchyard
 " See the preceding page at the bottom."*

Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30th, 1786.—B. K., Insp^r

- 1787 June 8 Mr George Worrall, in the Vault, Ch. y.
 „ 12 Elizabeth Gore, in the Vault
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^r, & 2 in last page
 Dec. 30 Joseph Freeman, an infant

Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r

Inspected to Sep^r 30th, 1788.—B. K., Insp^r

Inspected to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r

- 1789 May 26 Tho^s Welch, in the Vault
 Sep. 5 Charles Blakesley, an Infant, [St John's]† Vault
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep^r 30, 1789.—B. K., Insp^r
 Inspected to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r

* This refers to the payment of Duty from 31 Mar. to 30 Sep. 1787, see above.—Ed.

† The additional information in [] is extracted from the foul book, referred to on p. 33.—Ed.

- 1790 Apr. 4 Mary Gent, an infant, Ch. yard
Inspected and Duty paid to 31st March, 1791.—W. G.
- 1791 July 31 Mary Rebecca Cole [childbed, 25], in the Vault
Duty paid to 29 Sep. 1791.—W. G.
Inspected and Duty paid to 31 March 1722.—W. G.
- 1792 July 3 Thomas White, in the Vault
Dec. 14 Elizabeth Perkins Habgood, an infant, Ch. yard
- 1793 Mar. 5 Anne [Ann] Alexander, Ch. yard
„ 27 Edward Alexander, an infant, Ch. yard.
“ Rec^d W. G.”
- June 25 [M^{rs}] Mary Healey, aged 58 years, in the Church yard
- 1794 Nov. 2 William Habgood, an infant, Ch. yard
- 1795 Feb. 1 Charles Bell (an infant), Vault
- 1796 Jan. 3 Charlotte Gent, an Infant, Chy^d
May 2 William Saunders [Sanders], Ch. yard
- 1799 Feb. [blank] [M^{rs}] Mary Pope, Vault
Dec. 14 Henry & Mary Anne Bell were buried, Vault
- 1800 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Habgood, Ch. yard
„ 20 Anne Cole, Vault
Mar. 9 Lydia Chaplen [Chaplin], Vault [Ch. y^d]
- 1801 Mar. 19 James Bell, Vault
- 1802 July 4 Sarah Gent, Ch. yard
„ 23 William Thomas, Ch. yard
Nov. 1 John Habgood, Ch. yard
- 1803 Nov. 6 Mary Catharine Dorothy Wain, Ch. yard
- 1805 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Bell, Vault
Apr. 16 Dorothy Perkins, Ch. yard
- 1807 Dec. 14 Elizabeth Wain, Ch. yard
- 1810 Dec. 1 Benjamin Blakesley, an Infant, Vault
- 1812 Apr. 28 Benjamin Blakesley, Vault

[Remainder of 17 pages blank, after which the Register is reversed, and entries of Baptisms appear.—Ed.]

MEM.—The foul book referred to on page 14 contains, *inter alia*, entries of Burials from 6 Feb. 1789 to 22 Oct. 1820 inclusive relating to St. John the Evangelist and Allhallows, Bread Street. It has been compared with the entries in Registers II. and III., and any variations or additions are noted in [].—Ed.

BURIALS.

REGISTER III.

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, IN THE CITY OF LONDON.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
[1813 Jan. 29] Charles Bur- man Last No. 1.	Watling Street	January 29	Seven months	Robert Watts, Minister [New Vault]
1813 Feb. 14	Mary Blakesley, Friday Street, Eleven days.	Robert Watts, Minister. [New Vault]		
Apr. 11	Henry Thomas Blakesley, Little Pulteney Street, 14 months.	Robert Watts, Minister. [New Vault]		
1816 Jan. 6	Rebecca Blakesley, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, 63 years [Con- sumption], [St John's] Vault.	Robert Watts, Minister		
1817 Dec. 12	Thomas Blakesley, Friday Street, 14 months [Convulsions]. Mr. Bellamy			
1818 May 29	Henry Chase, Chelsea, 2 years and a half [died 22 May, hooping cough [St John's], Vault].	Mr. Cherry		
Oct. 20	Benjamin Blakesley, Friday St., 62 y. [Oldage, St John's Vault]. N.B.—Gerrard Tho ^s Andrewes entered this from the foul book, in which the name of the person who officiated was left out. This entry I made in the presence of W ^m Gillman			
1819 May 23	Ann Pring, Bell Inn, Friday St., 2 years [hooping cough, New Vault].	Gerrard Thomas Andrewes		
Oct. 23	William Bell, Watling St., 2 days.	Gerrard Thos. Andrewes		
1820 July 23	Frederick Crocker, Nunhead Lane, Peckham, 15 yrs.	Gerrard Thomas Andrewes		
1822 July 9	Susanne Chase, Friday St., 3 w.	Gerrard Thomas Andrewes		
No. 11.				

"N.B.—For all Burials since July the 9th, 1822, see the Register Book for Allhallows.

There ought to have been *one* Register only for the United Parishes.

There is one Register book for Marriages, and there certainly should have been only one Register book for Baptisms. Gerrard Thomas Andrewes, Rector."

[Forms Nos. 12 to 800 blank.—Ed.]

[N.B.—See Mem. as to foul book on page 33. The additional information in
[] is extracted from that book.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Adams (Adames), Ann, 2, 20; Frances, 2, 20; Margaret, 2.
 Alexander (Allexander), Anne, 12 (7), 32 (2).
 33; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 33; John
 Phillip, 31; Mary Sophia, 12, 32; Nathaniel,
 12 (6), 32; —, 32.
 Allam, George, 27.
 Allin, Ann, 6; Thomas, 6 (2).
 Allingham, Hannah, 14; John, 13 (2), 14;
 William, 14.
 Alyen, Richard, 26.
 Andrewes, [Rev.] Gerrard Thomas, 14 (3), 17
 (4), 34 (5).
 Annesley (Ansloe), Beathya, 1; Elizabeth, 2;
 Mary (Marie), 1, 2; Samuel, 1, 2.
 Arrowsmith (Arrowsmith), Ann, 3, 21; Ed-
 ward, 21; James, 3, 22; John, 3 (2), 4, 21 (4),
 22, 25; Mary, 3 (2), 4, 21 (3); Thomas, 4, 26.
 Ask, Jno., 23.
 Atkins, [Alderman] Sir Thomas, 18.

B

Backer (Backor), *see* Baker.
 Backs (? Becks), Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 18.
 Backwell, Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
 Bagent, Edward, 21.
 Bailey (Baylie, Baylies, Bayly), Jane, 21; Jo-
 seph, 23; Richard, 6 (2), 20 (2), 21, 23, 26 (2).
 Baker (Backer, Backor), Alexander, 4, 5, 23;
 Ann, 5, 23; Anna, 4, 22; Goddard, 4, 22;
 Hannah, 4, 5; Jane, 5 (2), 27; Jeane, 5;
 John, 2 (2), 5 (2), 20; Katherine, 5, 26;
 Thomas, 4 (4), 5 (5), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25 (2), 26;
 William, 5, 24.
 Ball, Ann, 2 (2); John, 2 (2); Samuel, 2 (3),
 20, 21.
 Banks, Edward Coates, 15; Elizabeth Wasdell,
 14; Emma, 16; Harriet Coates, 15; John,
 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (2); John Barton, 14;
 Kate, 16; Mary, 14 (3), 15 (4), 16 (2); Mary
 Wasdell, 14; Rebecca Barton, 15; Sarah
 Wasdell, 15.
 Bannister, Elizabeth, 16; Joseph, 16 (2).
 Bates, Marie, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Baylis (Bailey, Bailis, Bayles, Baylis, Baylles),
 Alderman, 28; Eliz., 4; Humphery, 3, 26;
 Jane, 6; Joseph, 4, 6 (2), 22; Margret, 4; Mary,
 4 (4), 23, 29; Mrs., 26; Richard, 3, 26; Ro-
 bert, 3 (4), 4 (4), 6, 22, 24 (2), 26 (2); Sir
 Robert, 30.
 Beal, Ellen, 26.
 Beddingfield, Arrabella, 8, 9 (2); Cecilia, 9; Eliza-
 beth, 8; Thomas, 8, 9 (2); William Henry, 9.

Beech, Gabriell, 18; Welthin, 18.
 Bell, Charles, 13, 33; Charlotte, 14; Edward,
 13; Eliza, 13; Elizabeth, 11 (2), 13 (7), 14,
 33; George, 10, 31; Henry, 13, 33; James,
 33; Joseph, 10 (2), 11 (3), 13 (7), 14, 31;
 Joseph Thomas, 13; Mary, 10, 31; Mary
 Anne, 13, 33; Mary Rebecca, 11; Sarah, 17;
 William, 13, 17 (2), 34.
 Bellamy, Mr., 34.
 Beniamen, Mr., 28; Sarah, 28.
 Bennett, Ann, 5, 24; Arabella, 5; Mary, 24;
 Samuel, 5 (2), 24 (3); Thomas, 5, 24.
 Benoitment, Eliz., 10; Louis, 10; Mary, 10.
 Benson, John, 20.
 Bicknell, Robert, 18; Susana, 18.
 Blackwell (Blackwes), Elizabeth, 2 (2), 3 (2),
 4, 22 (2); Julyliana, 3, 22; Martha, 3; Re-
 beccah, 4, 22; Sarah, 21; Stephen (Steven),
 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 21 (2), 22 (2), 24, 25, 26, 27.
 Blakeney, Sarah, 31.
 Blakesley (Blakesly, Blaksly), Benjamin, 10, 11
 (5), 12 (7), 13 (2), 15 (6), 16 (4), 31 (2), 33
 (2), 34; Charles, 13, 32; Elizabeth, 11, 31 (2);
 George, 16, 32; Henry Thomas, 34; James,
 12, 16, 31; John, 10, 13, 31; John Russel,
 31; Mary, 10, 11 (5), 12, 15, 16 (5), 31 (2),
 34; Mary Anne, 15 (3); Rebecca, 12 (7), 13
 (2), 15, 31 (2), 32, 34; Samuel, 12; Thomas,
 11, 12, 15, 16, 31, 34; William, 12.
 Blomer, [Rev.] Dr., 4, 5 (3); Thomas, 4.
 Bludworth, Anne, 11 (4); Anne Ruth, 11 (2),
 31; Elizabeth, 11 (2); Hannah, 11; Ruth
 Ann, 11; Thomas, 11 (4).
 Blunt, Wm., 1 (2).
 Bolton, Samuel, 7.
 Bootle, Evan, 30 (3); Henry, 30; Richard, 30.
 Bowers, Elizabeth, 22; —, 22.
 Bowher, Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Hetty
 Betty, 11.
 Bowles, Elizabeth, 10 (3), 11; John, 10; Lucy
 Maria, 11; Samson (Simpson), 16 (2), 11.
 Bowren, Edward, 19; Joane, 19.
 Boyn, Richard, 29.
 Brailford (Brainsford), John, 10; Robart, 10
 (2); Rose, 10 (3).
 Bright, Ann, 7 (7), 27 (2), 30; Dorothy, 7;
 Henry, 7 (6), 27 (3), 28; James, 7, 28; Mrs.,
 8, 9, 27; Robert, 7, 27.
 Brindley, Grace, 31.
 Briscoa (Briskoa), Elizabeth, 18, 20; John, 18.
 Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth, 31; Mr., 21 (2);
 —, 21 (2).
 Brown (Browne), Marthaw, 4; Prosper, 4;
 Richard, 4; William, 25.
 Brownsword (Bromsword, Brownsword), Henry,
 3; John, 3 (1), 21 (2); Margaret, 3 (2), 21;
 Thomas, 3.

Broxon, Anne, 19.
 Bryon, Thomas, 29.
 Burchill, John, 30.
 Buxton, William, 28.

C

Cady, Cassandra, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 29 (2);
 Elizabeth, 7, 27; Mary, 7, 8, 27, 28; Mr., 28;
 Robert, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (3), 27 (2), 28, 29.
 Cambridge, Ann, 27.
 Carey (Cary), Amey Ann, 10; Ann, 10 (2);
 Lucy Elizabeth, 12; Lucy Susannah, 12;
 Mary, 10, 31; Robert, 10 (2), 12, 30.
 Carpenter (Carpenter), Benjamin, 6; Hanah,
 6; John, 6; Mary, 6 (5); Nathaniel, 6; Sus-
 ana, 6; Thomas, 6 (6).
 Carrier, Elizabeth, 26.
 Carter, Charitie, 18; Henry, 18; Rowland, 27.
 Catterall, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9; Mary, 9.
 Chamberlayne, Edmund, 3; Martha, 3; Mary, 3.
 Chambers, Jeanne, 24; Tho., 24.
 Chancey (Chansey), Katherine, 4; Mary, 4, 23;
 William, 4 (4), 22 (2), 23.
 Chandler, Benjamin, 29 (3); Mr., 29; Rebecca,
 29, 30; Sarah, 29.
 Channell, John, 31.
 Chaplin (Chaplen, Chapline), Ann, 5, 25; John,
 5, 23; Lydia, 33; Samuel, 20.
 Chase, Henry, 34; Susanne, 34.
 Cherry, [Rev.] Mr., 34; [Rev.] Thomas, 16.
 Child, Ann, 30.
 Chop, Mr., 5.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 25; Samuel, 5;
 Sarah, 5.
 Clounham (Clownham), [Rev.] Richard, 5 (9).
 Cockaine, Eliz., 10 (2); Sarah, 10; William,
 10 (3).
 Coennish, Mr., 25.
 Cole, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 18; Mary Rebecca,
 33; Sarah, 25.
 Coleman, Catherine, 15; Polly, 15 (2); Thomas, 15
 (2), 16; Thomas John, 15; Thomas Polly, 16.
 Collingham, Elizabeth, 26.
 Collier, Francis, 8 (2), 28; John, 8; Mary, 8
 (2), 28; Wm., 8.
 Consett, William, 24.
 Coock, Edward, 23 (2); Elizabeth, 23.
 Cottle, Anne, 14; Robert, 14; Samuel, 14.
 Cumberlond, Francis, 22.
 Cox, Ann, 23.
 Crauphorne, Anne, 15; James, 15; Sarah
 Anne, 15.
 Craven, Margaret, 31.
 Crocker, Albert John, 16; Augustus Coleman, 16;
 Frederick, 34; Jonathan, 15, 16 (3); Louisa,
 16; Sophia, 15, 16 (3); Sophia Ann, 15.
 Cullerne (Cullune), Eliz., 10; Henry, 10 (2);
 Henry Wilkins, 10; Martha, 10 (2); Sarah,
 10 (2); Thomas, 10; William, 10 (3), 30.
 Curty (?), Mr., 24.
 Custance, Martha, 16; Mary, 14, 15 (4), 16;
 Mary Elizabeth, 15; Myles, 14 (2), 15 (3),
 16; William, 15.

D

Davis, Joane, 19; Joseph, 32; Margett, 20;
 Mary, 31.

Dealess, Marie, 1; Mathae, 1; Nickless, 1;
see also Delves.
 Dean, Amelia, 14 (3); Anne Elizabeth, 14;
 George Henry, 14; Harriet, 16; Joseph, 14,
 16 (2).
 Dello, Elizabeth, 9, (4); James, 9, 29; Mary,
 9, 29; Robert, 9 (3), 29 (2).
 Delves, Mary, 2, 3; Nicholas, 2, 3, 21 (3); Tho-
 mas, 3, 21; Warnutt, 2, 21; —, 21; *see al'*
 Dealess.
 Dorvell, David, 27.
 Doughty, John, 10; Katherine, 10 (2), 30.
 Douse (Douss), John, 22; Mr., 4.
 Drak, [Rev.] Mr., 4.
 Drury, John, 20.
 Dudley, Eliz., 9 (2); Thos., 9.
 Durham (Durrum), [Rev.] Mr., 4; [Rev.]
 Wm., 4.

E

Eccles, Adeliza, 14; Eliza, 14; Mary, 13 (3);
 Mary Mason, 14 (2); Thomas, 13 (2), 14 (2);
 Thomas William, 13.
 Edwards, Edward, 27.
 Elliott (Eliot), Mr., 22; Sarah, 28.
 Ellis (Elles), Anne, 12; Jane, 12; John, 30;
 Thos., 12; William, 27.
 Estcourt, William, 30.
 Ettrick (Etricke), Ann, 5; Edward, 5 (2);
 Elizabeth, 5 (2); Richard, 5.
 Evangelist (Evang. Evangellid, Evangellus,
 Evangelus, Evanglest), Elizabeth, 5; John,
 5, 22, 25, 26; Sarah, 4, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Evans (Ewans), Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 9 (3);
 Hannah, 9; James, 9 (4); John, 9; Robert,
 20; Samuel, 19.
 Evarrad, Potter, 22.
 Ewin, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27.
 Eylo, Ann, 6; John, 6.
 Eyre (Eyer), Anne, 12; Charlotte, 12; Dinah,
 12; Edward, 12; Elizabeth, 11; George, 12;
 Gillingham, 11 (6), 12 (7); John, 11; Maria,
 12; Mary, 11 (2), 12; Paul, 11; Richard, 11;
 Sarah, 11 (6), 12 (7); Thomas, 11; William,
 12.

F

Fawthrop, Aba., 12 (2); Anna Maria, 12;
 Christopher, 12 (2); Elizabeth Martha, 12.
 Fellows, Mary, 31.
 Finch, Anna, 5; Margaret, 6, 26; Mary, 5, 6;
 William, 5, 6, 26.
 Fisher, Alice, 27.
 Fletcher, Ann, 11 (2); Charles Vickers, 11 (2);
 Henry, 11 (2); William Hunter, 11.
 Flower, John, 23.
 Forister, Marie, 18.
 Formman, Scrivens, 22.
 Forster, George, 24; Joseph, 20.
 Fossett, Samuel, 21.
 Fowler, [Rev.] Edward, 3 (7), 4 (4).
 Fox, Isaac, 26.
 France, Robert, 30.
 Freeman (Freemane), Charles, 13; Joseph, 13,
 32; Katharine, 2, 3; Mary, 13; Rice, 2 (2), 3.
 Fry (Fre), Edmund, 30; Hannah, 7 (4), 8 (2),
 9 (2); James, 7 (3), 8 (2), 9 (4), 10 (2), 28

(2), 29 (7), 30 (2); Mary, 28; Mr., 28; Rebecca, 7, 29; Richard, 7, 28; Robert, 30 (2); Stephen, 8, 10 (6); Susan, 29; Susannah, 8, 10 (6), 28, 30; William, 10.
 Fryday, John, 9.
 Fnge, Ann, 10, 11; Edward, 31; Robert, 10, 11, 31; Robert Phillip, 10, 30; William, 11.

G

Gadesby, Richard, 32.
 Garrett (Garitt, Garrat, Garret), Alderman, 21; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 6, 26; George, 20; Sir George, 21 (2); Jean, 5 (3), 6 (2), 26; John, 5, 25, 26; Jone, 6; Martha, 6, 26; Moulton, 26; Samuel, 5 (2), 6 (4), 25, 26 (6); Thomas, 21; Umpherye, 20; William, 26.
 Gent, Charlotte, 13, 33; James, 12 (2), 13 (3), 32; Jane, 12; Martha, 12 (2), 13 (3); Mary, 33; Mary Ann, 12, 13; Sarah, 33; William, 13.
 Gibson, Eliz., 29; Matthew, 29.
 Gilder (Gilderes), Alexander, 25 (2).
 Gillman, Wm., 34.
 Glass, Abigel, 10; Alexander, 10; Eliz., 10.
 Glover, Elizabeth, 3; Robert, 3 (3); Sarah, 3 (4); Susannah, 3.
 Goodwin, W., 13 (4), 33 (4).
 Gore, Elizabeth, 32.
 Gosnell, Ann, 30.
 Gosnold, George, 23.
 Gosse, Ann, 19.
 Gray (Graey, Graye), Elizabeth, 5, 24; Frances, 6 (2); John, 5, 6 (5), 24; Joseph, 6; Mary, 5, 6; Mr., 3; Roger, 3, 22; Sarah, 3 (2), 6 (6).
 Green (Greene), Anne, 19; Anthony, 19; Cassandra, 3; Elizabeth, 24; Mr., 21, 23, 26; Nicolas, 3; William, 3; —, 21.
 Grindley, Thomas, 31.
 Groser, Katern, 1; Sarye, 1; Thomas, 1.
 Gwinnitt (Grinuett), Elizabeth, 9 (2); George, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 29; Jeremy, 9, 29; Mary, 8, 9; Owine, 9, 29; Sarah, 7; William, 29.

H

Habgood, Barnard Davies, 13; Elizabeth, 15, 33; Elizabeth Perkins, 14, 33; Elizabeth Thomas, 13, 14 (3); Frances Thomas, 14; James, 13, 14 (4), 15; John, 33; Mary Anne, 15; William, 33.
 Hach, Ann, 18; John, 18.
 Haile, Mr., 26.
 Hains, Eliz., 10; John, 10 (3), 30 (2); Sarah, 10 (2); William, 30.
 Hammond (Hamond, Hamone), Hannae, 1; James, 20; John, 1, 29; Marie, 1; Richard, 2.
 Hancock, Sarah, 18.
 Handeley, Elizabeth, 18; Thomas, 18.
 Hanell, Ann, 19.
 Hanson (Hansson), Ann, 22, 23.
 Harbing, Hannah, 18; Henry, 18.
 Harris, Mary, 18; William, 18.
 Harrison, [Rev.] Thomas, 17 (3).
 Harvey, Elinor, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 3, 4 (2), 22; James, 31; John, 4; Joseph, 8, 9; Olliver, 3, 4 (2); Richard, 8, 9; Sarah, 8, 9.
 Haskett, Richard, 3; Stephen, 3.

Hassell (Hasell, Hazzel), Lidia, 20; Margaret, 2 (3), 3, 21; Marie, 20; Marthaw, 24; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 2 (3), 3, 20 (4), 21, 22, 24, 25 (2).
 Hatch, [Rev.] Geo. Avery, 7.
 Hayman, Ann, 18; Edward, 18.
 Hays, Hannah, 9; Thomas, 9; Willm., 9.
 Hayward, Margaret, 19; William, 19.
 Haywood (Hawood, Hleywood), Elizabeth, 6 (2), 7, 26 (2), 27; Mary, 6, 26; Samuel, 6 (2), 7, 26 (3), 27 (4); Susanna, 6, 7, 26 (2).
 Header, Ann, 4; Grace, 4; John, 4.
 Healey (Heley), Elizabeth, 12; George, 31 (2); James, 31; John, 12 (3); Mary, 31, 33; Sarah, 12 (2).
 Heather, Ann, 3 (3), 4 (3); Elizabeth, 4; John, 3 (2), 4 (2), 22; Richard, 22; William, 3, 22.
 Hemans (Heman), Alecy, 11 (2), 12 (7), 13; Alfred, 12, 32; Bowley-Wynne, 11; Charles, 11; Diana, 12; John, 11 (8), 12 (8), 13, 31 (2); John Henry, 11, 31; Lucy, 12 (2); Mary Sophia, 12; Sarah, 11 (5); Sophia, 11 (2), 12 (2); William, 11, 31; William Henry, 13.
 Henley, William, 26.
 Herman, Elizabeth, 10; George, 10 (2); Robert, 10 (2).
 Heywood, *see* Haywood.
 Hiccox, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8 (2); Susannah, 8, 28; Thomas, 8 (2), 28.
 Higgs, George, 12; Jane, 12; Robt., 12.
 Hitchcocke (Hichcocke, Hiethecocke), Henery, 20; Hester, 20; Mager, 20; William, 20.
 Hodges, George, 10 (3); Joseph, 10, 30; Mary, 10 (2).
 Hodskins, Sam., 26.
 Holloway, Betty, 10, 31; John, 10, 31; Thomas, 10.
 Holmes (Houlmes), John, 4, 23; Marie, 23; Rebeckah, 22, 28; Thomas, 4, 5, 22, 23 (4), 27, 28 (2); William, 5.
 Hone, George, 17; Lucy, 17 (2); William, 17 (3).
 Hops, Daniell, 23.
 Horntin, Hannah, 29.
 Houllins, Mr., 24.
 Howard, Mary, 29 (2); William, 29 (2).
 Hughes, Elizabeth, 6; Hugh, 6.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 6, 30; John, 6; Mary, 6; Mr., 21; William, 30.
 Hutton, John, 22.
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 7; William, 7.

I

Iliff, Hannah, 30.
 Isleland, Mr., 26.
 Ivons, Ann, 27.

J

Jackson (Jacksonn), Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7 (2); Francis, 7 (2); Mary, 23; Mr., 23 (2); Mrs., 24; William, 7.
 Jacob, George, 5; John, 5; Margaret, 4; Marthaw, 4; Mary, 4 (2); Rogger, 4 (2).
 James, David, 9; Rebecca, 9 (2).
 Jardine, Deborah, 17 (2); Francis Joseph, 17; James, 17 (2); James Ashton, 17.

Jaye, Ann, 2, 20; Christopher, 1, 20; Henerey, 2; Isaac, 2; John, 1 (2), 2 (4), 20 (2); Susan, 1, 2 (2); Susanna, 1, 2 (2); Thomas, 2; William, 2.
 Jenks, R. J., 14.
 Johnson, Richard, 3 (2); Sarah, 3 (2).
 Jones, Ann, 26; Edward, 8 (2), 9, 28 (2); Jeffery, 9; Lydia, 8, 9; Mr., 27, 28; Sarah, 30.

K

Keale, Charles, 27.
 Keene, B., 12 (4), 13 (6), 32 (8).
 Kersting, Charles, 9, 29; Dorothea, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 29.
 Kielings, Mr., 25.
 Killsby, Charitie, 18.
 King, Ann, 32; Frances, 29; James, 20; William, 29.
 Kirshay, Joshua, 27.
 Knott, Eliz., 30.

L

Lake, Esther, 14; Harriet, 14; James, 14.
 Lane (Laine), Margrett, 20; Raffe, 20.
 Langston, Augusta, 15; Emma, 14 (2), 15; Emma Rebecca, 14; Thomas, 14, 15.
 Langthorne (Lanthorne), Amy, 11; John George, 31; Peter, 11; —, 11.
 Lausden, Thomas, 23.
 Last, Charles Burman, 34; George Jocelyn, 13; Jane Mary, 13; Joslin, 13; Mark, 13.
 Lawson, Elizabeth, 15 (2); Jane, 15 (4); Robert, 15 (5); Sarah, 15.
 Lechmore (Leachmor, Lechmere, Lethmore, Litchmore), Abegell, 24; Ann, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 22; Corbutt, 23; Edmond, 2; Edward, 23; Ezitella, 1; Elizabeth, 2, 3, 20; Jeane, 23; Judith, 24; Margrett, 2; Mary, 2, 3; Mr., 24; Nicholas, 1 (2), 23, 24 (2); Penelope, 1; Thomas, 1, 2 (4), 3 (2), 20.
 Lloyd (Llorde), Judith, 23; Manssell, 23; Simon, 23.
 Loufes, Ann, 25.
 Lovegood, William, 23.
 Low, John, 6 (3); Luce, 6; Sarah, 6 (2).
 Lucas, Anne, 9; Anthony, 9 (9), 10 (3), 29 (3), 30; Charles, 9, 10 (2), 30 (3); Elizabeth, 29; George, 9; Jane, 10, 30; Mary, 9 (8), 10 (3); Penelope, 9; Rev. W., 16 (3).
 Lynch, [Rev.] John, 11 (8), 29, 31 (8).

M

McAlpin, Danl., 14.
 Malcher, Charles, 8, 29; John, 8, 29 (2); Margaret, 8 (2), 30; Mr., 28 (2), 29; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 8.
 Man (Mane, Manne), Benet, 2, 20; Elizabeth, 2 (2), 20 (2); Frances, 6 (2), 26; William, 6; —, 6.
 Markwin, John, 30.
 Marsh, Deputy, 8.
 Martin (Marten), Barborah, 22; Hennyery, 22; Knowles, 10, 31; Peter, 30.
 Maskall, Jeremiah, 31.
 Massam, John, 27; Sarah, 27.

Mathews (Mathewes), Ann, 4 (4), 5; Hatton, 4, 22; Marthaw, 4 (2), 22, 24; Mr., 22; Sarah, 5, 22, 24; Thomas, 4; Timothy, 4 (5), 5, 22 (4), 24 (3); William, 4 (2), 22, 24.
 Mayson, James, 22.
 Meade, Hannah, 18.
 Meane, Frederick, 11; George, 11; John, 11 (2); Mary, 11 (2).
 Mears, Ann, 10; Samuel, 10; William, 10.
 Meen, [Rev.] Henry, 16.
 Merreyweather (Merrieweather), Edmond, 10 (2); John, 10; Martha, 10; Mary, 10; Sarah, 10.
 Middleton, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
 Midgley, George Stephen, 10, 30; Mary, 10; Richard, 10.
 Milbourne, Eliz., 10; Jonathan, 10 (3), 30 (2); Susanna, 10 (2).
 Minifie, Ann, 18; Richard, 18.
 Minion, Jane, 10; Sarah, 10; William, 10.
 Mitchell (Mitchel), Eliz., 10; John, 10 (4), 31; Katherine, 10, 30; Margaret, 10 (3), 30.
 Mitting, Mary, 24.
 Morecraft, Jane, 30.
 Morsfirth, *see* Morsforth.
 Morice, [Rev.] Wm., 11 (2), 12 (6), 13 (2), 14, 31 (2), 32 (3).
 Morris (?), Dorcus, 18; William, 18.
 Morrison, Charles, 16 (2); Elizabeth, 16 (2); Margaret, 16; Sarah, 16.
 Morsforth (Morfelt, Morsfirth), Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 10, 11, 31; Mary Ann, 31; Robert, 10, 11, 31 (2); Robert Noble, 11.
 Morton, Mary, 31.
 Moth, Mary, 29 (2); William, 29 (3).
 Muckleston, Mary, 10; Richard, 10 (2).
 Munday, Ann, 21.
 Muntford, Thomas, 28, 29.
 Murden, Lady Mary, 30.

N

Nash, Elizabeth, 25; Wm., 25.
 Naylor (Nailor), Anne, 4 (2), 22 (2), 24; Charles, 5; Hennyery, 24; John, 4, 22; Mary, 22; Rebekah, 5; Richard, 22, 23 (2), 24 (2), 25; William, 23.
 Neagus, Edmund, 26.
 Newman, Faucett, 3; Hugh, 3; Mary, 3.
 Nichols, Benjamin, 24, 25 (2); Martha, 25; Steven, 25 (2).
 Norden, Mary, 23.
 Norrell, Ann, 18.
 Northcock, Dulce, 29.
 Northey, Elizabeth, 21; Willm., 21.
 Norton, John, 25.
 Nowel, Hester, 25; John, 25.
 Nowet, James, 21.

O

Ofeild, Ann, 25.
 Oley, Daniell, 23.
 Olliver, Isaac, 24.
 Ord, Francis, 32.
 Orton, Barbere, 6; Thomas, 6, 25.

P

Paek, Sir Christopher, 2 (2).
 Pakeman, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12; John, 12.
 Paris, Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 7, 27; William, 7, 27.
 Parry (Parrey), Henry, 7 (2); John, 7; Katharine, 7 (2); Margery Selby, 9, 29; Mathew, 9 (3); Rebecca, 9 (2); William, 7.
 Partridge (Patrage), Ann, 11 (3); John, 11 (4); Mary, 11; —, 11.
 Peacke, Robert, 22.
 Pearce, Samuel, 30.
 Pell, Vallintine, 23.
 Pemenen, Sarah, 30.
 Pepper, Alexsander, 24 (2); Elizabeth, 24.
 Perkins, Dorothy, 33.
 Perye, Nicolas, 18; Sarah, 18.
 Phillips, William, 23.
 Pickard, Edwd., 30.
 Pickering, John, 13; Martha, 13; Sarah Catherine, 13.
 Pindor, Mr., 4.
 Pitts (Pits), John, 9; Letitia, 9 (7), 10 (2); Richard, 9; Thomas, 9 (8), 10, 29 (2), 30; William, 9.
 Poerce, John, 23.
 Pollard, Thomas, 22.
 Poole, Humphrey, 3 (2), 21 (4); Mrs., 21.
 Pope, Mary, 33.
 Pore, Dorcus, 18.
 Potter, Ann, 7, 8; Sarah, 8, 28; Thomas, 7 (2), 8, 27 (2), 28.
 Povey, Ann, 21.
 Powell, Ann, 18; Robert, 18.
 Powy, John, 20; Mary, 20 (2).
 Preston, Mary, 10; Thomas, 10 (2).
 Price, Ann, 29.
 Pring, Ann, 34; John, 17; Mary, 17; Robert, 17.
 Prosser, Welthin, 18.
 Prowse (Prouse), Hannah, 22, 24; Richard, 24.
 Pratt, Mary Wido, 21.
 Pyne, Marthaw, 4 (2), 22; Mary, 4 (2), 22; Mathew, 4 (2), 22.

R

Ratcliffe (Ractelif, Ratlife, Ratlef, Ratlif, Ratt-cliff), John, 5, 6, 25, 26 (3), 27; Martha, 5 (2), 6 (2), 25, 26 (2); Mary, 29; Mr., 6 (2), 25, 26 (2); Mrs., 7, 8.
 Relph, Henry, 32.
 Reynolds (Raynolds), Danvers, 7; Elizabeth, 7 (3); John, 7 (2).
 Roberts (Robarts, Robertts), George, 6; Joan, 25; John, 5 (2), 6, 25; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 5 (3), 6; William, 5, 25.
 Root, Amee, 21.
 Rowland, Richard, 32.
 Russell, Frances, 4 (4); Jeane, 4, 23; John, 4 (5), 22 (4), 23 (2), 24; Mr., 4; Rebecca, 4, 22; Thomas, 4, 24.
 Ryland, Mr., 26.

S

St. John, Mary, 7; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 9, 23; William, 9; *see also* Evangelist.

Sale, Mr., 23.
 Sampson, Charlotte, 14; Charlotte Joanna, 14; Samuel, 11.
 Saunders (Sanders), William, 33.
 Savedge, Wm., 25.
 Savory (Saviorri), Edward, 28, 29.
 Sawbridge (Sawbridg), Elizabeth, 7; Joseph, 7 (4); Katharine, 7; Mr., 27; Penelope, 7 (3).
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 18; George, 8; Stephen, 6; Thomas, 6, 8.
 Scriven (Scaiven, Seiven, Screven), John, 24; Joseph, 24; Mr., 3, 4 (2), 22.
 Sharp, James, 14.
 Shenton, Mary, 19; Samuel, 10 (2).
 Sherwell, Thomas, 22.
 Shipton, John, 28.
 Shires, James, 32; Sarah, 32.
 Silverside, Hannah, 7 (2); Isaac, 7; John, 7 (3), 28, 29; Mr., 7.
 Simpson, [Rev.] Thomas, 21 (2).
 Siphthorpe, John, 25.
 Slinzold, Mary, 18.
 Small (Smaell, Smale), Daniel, 5 (6), 24 (2), 25, 27 (3); Elizabeth, 5 (5), 27; George, 5; Jeane, 5, 25; Mary, 5, 24; Mr., 5, 26; Thomas, 24.
 Smith, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 2, 20; James, 2, 5, 8, 20, 23; Jane, 20; Jeane, 4, 5, 23; Mary, 2, 8; Mr., 5 (2); Robert, 8; Samuel, 4 (2), 5 (2), 23 (2), 24, 25, 27 (2), 28; Sarah, 5, 24; —, 5.
 Snodgrass, Jannat, 30.
 Snook, Henry, 14; John, 14; Martha, 14.
 Soley (Soly), Barnadiston, 2; Isabell, 2, 3; Mary, 3; Thomas, 2, 3.
 Spackman, Robert, 21.
 Spencer, Richard, 29.
 Spisbe, Mary, 25.
 Standelliff (Stancliffe), Mr., 25 (2).
 Stanton, Ann, 18; Henry, 3 (2), 21 (3), 23; Mary, 3, 21, 23.
 Stephenson, John, 30.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 32; James, 27.
 Stock, Jean, 22.
 Stone, Edward, 1, 2 (2), 21; Elizabeth, 2; George, 2; Mary, 1, 2 (2), 21; Sarye, 1.
 Stoning (Stoneing), Ann, 18; Grace, 3 (2); John, 3 (4); Richard, 3.
 Streeter, Saml., 26.
 Strickson, Hannah, 18; John, 18.
 Swann (Swan), Anne Eliza, 13; Elizabeth, 2 (4), 3 (3), 13; John, 3; Mary, 2; Robert, 2 (4), 3 (4), 20 (2); Samuel, 13; William, 3.
 Symes, Ann, 17; James, 17; William, 17.

T

Tattnall (Tatnal, Tatnol), Ann, 2; Margret, 2, 3; [Rev.] Robert, 2, 3; William, 3.
 Taylor, Edward, 25; Jeane, 22; Mrs., 21 (4), 22, 23.
 Tellott, *see* Tillott.
 Temple, Rebecca, 23; Tho., 23.
 Terrell, Mary, 23; William, 23.
 Terrewett (Terrewest), Sarah, 7 (2), 27; Thomas, 7.
 Thach (Thache, Theach), Daniel, 2; Marie, 1, 2; Presilla, 1, 20; Thomas, 1, 2 (2), 20 (4).
 Thomas, William, 33.

Tichborne (Tichburne), [Alderman] Robert, 1 (2), 18 (2).
 Tillott (Tellott). Penelope, 23; —, 23.
 Tomson, John, 26; Susan, 26.
 Tonkin, Mary, 31.
 Toung, Mr., 24.
 Tounn, Sarah, 25.
 Townshend (Tounson, Townson, Towson). Elizabeth, 3 (2), 21 (2); George, 3 (4), 4 (4), 21 (2), 22, 23, 25; James, 4; Mr., 4, 22; Marthaw, 4; Rachell, 3, 22; Rebekah, 3; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 3 (2), 4 (2), 29; Thomas, 3, 21.
 Travis (Travers (?), Treaviss, Treavisse, Trevas, Trevis). Elizabeth, 18; Gilbert, 26; Gills, 24; Grace, 1, 2, 26 (2); John, 1, 20; Katorane, 1; Marie, 1, 2; Mary, 2, 20; Mathew, 1, 2; Mr., 22, 24, 25; Robert, 1, 2, 20 (2); Sarah, 30; Thomas, 2.
 Truelock, Hannah, 19; Richard, 19.
 Tucker, Mary, 7; Susannah, 7; William, 7.
 Turges, Mr., 23.
 Turner, Elizabeth, 8; Richard, 8; Sibbell, 8.
 Tyllsby, Anne, 19; Richard, 19.

U

Udall, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (6); Henry, 8, 9 (5), 28, 29; James, 9; John, 8, 9 (2), 28, 29.

V

Veitch, James, 31.
 Voglin, Amos, 32.

W

Wain, Elizabeth, 33; Mary Catherine Dorothy, 33.
 Wakefield (Wackefeild, Wackfeild, Wakefeild, Wakefeld, Wakfeld, Wakfield, Watterfeild, Wattfeild), Abegell, 5 (6), 6 (3), 24, 25, 27 (2); Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 5 (2), 6 (2), 25, 27 (2); Humphery, 6 (2), 27; John, 4 (5), 5 (6), 6 (7), 22, 23 (7), 24, 25 (2), 27 (2); John, junr., 27; Mary, 5; Mr., 5, 23; Nicholas, 4, 6; —, 6.
 Walker, Mary, 30.
 Walsingham, John, 25.
 Walton, Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 27; James, 24; John, 24 (4), 25, 26, 27; Michael, 24; Rebeckah, 24; Sarah, 24.
 Ward, Ann, 6 (2); Robert, 6.
 Waring (Warin, Warine), Elizabeth, 1; Jaine, 1; James, 11 (2); Mary, 11; Thomas, 1.
 Warneford, [Rev.] W., 10, 30 (2).

Watters, Margit, 26.
 Watts, [Rev.] Robert, 16 (10), 34 (4).
 Way, Gabriel, 9; John, 9 (2), 29.
 Weaver, John, 3; Mr., 23; Thomas, 3; William, 3, 22.
 Webb, Ann, 26, 27, 28; Christopher, 29; Daniel, 28; James, 28; John, 26; Joseph, 26 (2), 27, 28 (2), 29 (4); Judith, 27; Mr., 27 (2); Nathaniel, 21, 29 (2); Richard, 28; Sarah, 26.
 Welch, Thos., 32.
 Weld, Thomas, 30.
 Weldon, Emma Harriett, 13; Francis, 13 (2); Joanna, 13 (2); Louisa, 13.
 Wells (Weells, Welles), Ann, 6, 27; Benjamin, 6, 7 (9), 8 (2), 27 (7), 28 (2); Christian Sarah, 8, 28; Dorothy, 6, 7 (9), 8 (3), 27; Elizabeth, 7, 27; John, 7, 27; Robert, 7, 28; Uranie, 7, 27; William, 7, 27.
 Wesscoat, Walter, 20.
 West, Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (2).
 Wharton, Hannah, 23; John, 23.
 Whicheocke, Benj., 4; Doc., 4.
 White (Whit). Alse, 1; Elizabeth, 10 (2); James, 10 (2); John, 1, 2 (2), 3, 20; Katharine, 2; Marie, 1; Mary, 2, 3 (2), 7 (2), 10, 20, 26; Mistress, 20; Mr., 32; Samuel, 2; Solomon, 10; Thomas, 33; William, 7, 20, 26.
 Whitehouse, Hanh., 26.
 Whitelock, John, 30.
 Whitfield, Alce, 7; Mr., 26; Samuel, 7 (2).
 Whittham (Whittam), Ebenezer, 25; Joseph, 25; Mr., 25 (3).
 Wilding, Margaret, 19.
 Wilkinson, Jacob, 8; Jane, 8 (2).
 Wills (Willess), Abigail, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (3); Ezekiel, 11; John, 11 (3); Joseph, 11; Mary, 25 (2); Philippa, 11; Thomas, 25.
 Willsunn, Xopher, 25.
 Wise, Peter, 6 (2), 26 (5); Rebecca, 6 (2), 26; Samuel, 6, 26; Thomas, 6.
 Wood, Hannah, 18; John, 14.
 Woodroff, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Samuel, 7.
 Worrall (Worrial), George, 32; Jane Rathbone, 32.
 Wright, James, 31; Richard, 31.
 Wroth (Wrauth), Ann, 18; Hannah, 19; James, 2 (4), 3, 20 (4), 21; John, 22; Joshua, 3, 21; Martha, 2, 20; Mary, 2 (4), 3; Nathaniel, 2, 20; Susana, 18; Thomas, 20.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 10; William, 10.

Y

Yeaunson, Jean, 20.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on the page.

Hackney, 25.
 Heston, Middlesex, 18.
 Honiton (Honyton), Devon, 18.
 London—
 All Hallows, Bread Street, 3, 4, 13, 23*—
 27*.
 Bell Inn, Friday Street, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 16,
 17, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28, 34.
 Bermondsey. St. Mary, 25.
 Blackfriars. St. Ann, 24.
 Bunhill Fields, 27.
 Chelsea, 34.
 Christ Church, 18.
 Cripplegate, St. Giles, 1.
 Friday Street, 6, 16*, 17, 25, 26*, 27, 34.
 Hoxton, 17*.
 Little Pulteney Street, 34.
 Merchant Taylors' School, 16.
 Moorfields, 26.
 Newington Green, 23.
 Old Bedlam, 26.
 Peckham, Nunhead Lane, 34.
 Rainbowe coffee house, 25.
 Red Lion Court, 16.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, 20.
 St. Augustine (St. Austin), 24*, 26*.
 St. Bennet Finck, 19.
 St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 22.
 St. Catharine, Coleman Street, 19.

London (*continued*)—
 St. Clement Danes, 18.
 St. Giles in the Fields, 18, 31.
 St. John Zachary, 19.
 St. Katharine's at the Tower, 22.
 St. Lawrence Jewry, 4.
 St. Magnus, 19.
 St. Magnus ye Martyr, London Bridge, 27.
 St. Margaret Moses, 24, 25.
 St. Martin in the Fields, 13, 19.
 St. Martin Orgar, 18.
 St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 19.
 St. Mary Hill, 22.
 St. Mathewes, Friday Street, 19.
 St. Michael Royal, 5.
 St. Michael, Wood Street, 19, 23*, 24.
 St. Mildred, Bread Street, 4.
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 16.
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 24.
 St. Swithin's, 22*, 23, 24*.
 Shoreditch, St. Leonard, 34.
 Watling Street, 6*, 7*, 16*, 17*, 26*, 27*,
 34*.
 Whitechapel. St. Mary, 18.
 Oundle (Ounie), Northamptonshire, 18.
 Oxfordshire, 23.
 Salisbury, Wilts, 18.
 Ware, Herts, 18.

INDEX OF TRADES, PROFESSIONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

[N.B.—An asterisk against a page number indicates that the word or subject-matter indexed occurs more than once on the asterisked page number. Where (n.) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.]

- Alderman, 1, 2, 18*, 21*, 28.
 Apothecary, 4, 6, 23, 25*, 26, 28.
 Apprentice, 26, 28.
 Bachelor of Divinity (B.D.), 16.
 Baptism, adult, 17.
 " private, 14.
 Barber, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 22*, 23*, 25, 26, 27*, 28.
 Barber Surgeon, 5.
 Birth in street, 8.
 Boxmaker, 4, 5*, 6*, 16*, 22, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*.
 Brushmaker, 23.
 Burial by the Lime trees, 22.
 " in Chancel, 21*.
 " in Church, 20*, 21*.
 " in New Burial ground, 27.
 " in New Churchyard, 23, 25*.
 " in ruins, 23 (n.).
 " in Vault, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*.
 " in woollen, 22 (n.).
 Carrier, Monmouth, 27.
 " Oxfordshire, 23.
 Chamberlain, 7*, 8, 10, 28.
 Chandler, 9, 28.
 Cheesemonger, 7.
 Chrisom child, 24*.
 Churchwarden, 2, 3 (n.), 4* (n.), 5, 7, 14*, 22*, 24 (n.), 25*, 26, 28.
 Civil Marriages, 18*.
 Clerk, 25.
 Clothier, 22.
 Coffeehouse, " Rainbow," 25.
 Coffeeman, 4*, 6, 25, 28.
 Collerman, 27.
 Commonwealth intruder, 1 (n.), 2 (n.).
 Confectioner, 4*, 5, 22*, 24*.
 Cooper, 22.
 Country woman, 25.
 Death from age, 23, 34.
 " consumption, 22, 23, 34.
 " convulsion, 22, 34.
 " fever, 23.
 " gripes, 22.
 " small-pox, 22.
 " whooping cough, 34*.
 in childbed, 22, 25, 33.
 in the street, 31.
 sudden, 25.
 Deputy, 8.
 Deserted child, 4, 5*, 7, 9*, 20, 22, 25*.
 Doctor, 1*, 5*.
 Drysalter, 7*.
 Duty paid, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
 Election of Parish Register, 1, 2.
 Esquire, 12, 21*.
 Foreman, 22.
 Foul book, 13 (n.), 14*, 15, 33 (n.), 34.
 Foundling, 7, 9, 20.
 Gentleman, 17, 20, 22.
 Glazier, 4*.
 Grocer, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27*.
 Guest (gass), 27.
 Haberdasher, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 23*, 25.
 Hempman, 23.
 Horsekeeper, 17*.
 Hosier, 24.
 Inmates at Inn, 7.
 Inn, " Bell," 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 16, 17, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 34.
 " Three Pigeons," 26.
 Innholder, 5*, 6, 25.
 Inspector of Stamp Duty, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
 Ironmonger, 4*, 23.
 Justice of Peace, 1, 2, 18*.
 Knight, 2.
 Lady, 30.
 Linen Draper, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*.
 " Wholesale, 16.
 Lodge child, 26.
 Lodger, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 32.
 Manchester Warehouseman, 17.
 Marriage, Civil, 18*.
 Marriage, proclamation of, 18*.
 Master of Arts (M.A.), 17.
 Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 16.
 Merchant, 16, 23, 24.
 Minister, 1, 2*, 3*, 16*, 21, 23, 24, 34*.
 Minister of St. Michael, Wood Street, 23.
 Mr., 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 32*, 34*.
 Mrs., 7, 8*, 9, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 33*.
 Monmouthshire woman, 26.
 Morning preacher, 16.
 Murder, 20.
 Oilman, 26.
 Ostler, 24, 27.
 Parish child, 4, 5, 22, 25, 26*, 28.
 Parson, 23.
 Pastry cook, 6*, 26*.
 Pauper, 32.
 Poor woman, 31.

- Porter, 16*, 17, 27.
 Petter [? Apothecary], 24.
 Preacher, 16.
 Rector, 3*, 4*, 5 (n.), 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*,
 15, 16, 17*, 21 (n.), 29, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34.
 Rector of All Hallows, 4 (n.).
 " St. Michael Royal, 5.
 " St. Mildred, 4 (n.).
 " St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 16.
 Register [The Officer], 1*, 2*.
 " Certificate of election of, 1, 2.
 Reverend, 16.
 Sadler, 24*.
 Salter, 4*, 5*, 6, 22*, 23*, 24*.
 Servant, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 25, 26*, 27*, 29*.
 Servant maid, 23, 24, 25*, 26*.
 Sexton, 23.
 Shoemaker, 5*, 23*, 25, 27.
 Silkman, 22.
 Sir, 2, 18, 21, 30.
 Six hundred pound man, 6, 26.
 Stamp duty, 12*, 13*, 32*, 33*.
 Stationer, 6, 7*, 27.
 Stranger, 22, 27, 32.
 Surgeon, 6, 7, 24, 26*, 27*.
 Tailor, 23, 24*, 25, 26.
 Tapster, 7, 9*, 10*.
 Tobacconist, 5, 6*, 26*.
 Vicar of S. Laurence Jewry, 4 (n.).
 Victualler, 23.
 Vintner, 7.
 Warehousekeeper, 6.
 Warehouseman, 16*, 17.
 Watchhouse, 24.
 Watchmaker, 6*, 26*.
 Woollen draper, 22.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

